WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 0832056 5

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1976-1980

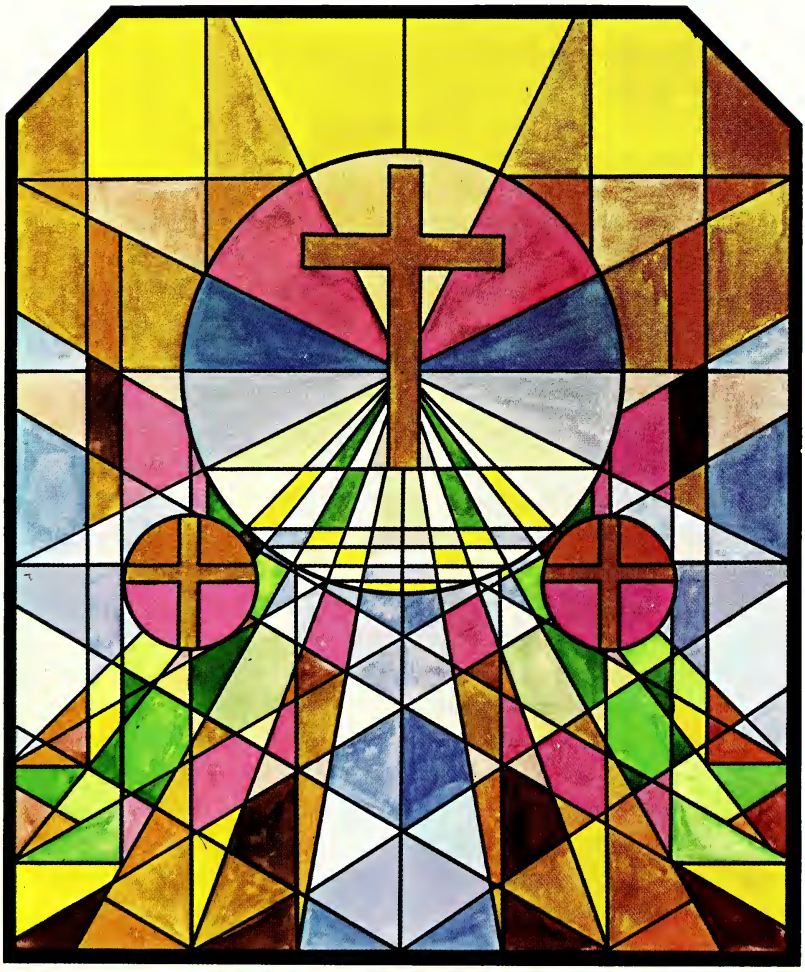
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofannuals7680chow

BX
6349
A4
N6
C46
1976-1980

CHOWAN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1976



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Contents

Associational Directory ---------- 3
Officers ---------- 3
Associational Committees ---------- 3
Standing Committees ---------- 5
Church Directory ---------- 5
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance ---------- 5
Constitution and Rules of Order ---------- 7
Program of Annual Proceedings ---------- 13
Proceedings ---------- 15
Tuesday Session ---------- 15
Reports ---------- 16
Associational Calendar ---------- 19
Budget ---------- 22
Wednesday Session ---------- 23
Executive Committee Report ---------- 24
Treasurer's Annual Report ---------- 24
Annual Audit ---------- 26
Missions Advisory Report ---------- 26
Report of Standing Committees ---------- 28
State Missions Report ---------- 28
Report of Christian Education ---------- 29
Baptist Children's Homes Report ---------- 29
Religious Literature Report ---------- 30
Baptist Hospital ---------- 31
Homes for the Aging ---------- 31
Annuity Board Report ---------- 32
Home Missions Report ---------- 32
Temperance and Morals ---------- 33
Resolutions ---------- 34
Report of Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 34
Woman's Missionary Union Annual Report ---------- 35
Historical Events ---------- 37
Our Beloved Dead ---------- 37
Historical Tables ---------- 39
Statistical Tables ---------- 46

Associational Directory

1975 - 76

Moderator - Rev. Larry McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932
Vice-Moderator - Rev. Glenn Greenway, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909
Clerk - Rev. James H. Davenport, P.O. Box 670, Manteo 27954
Treasurer - Mr. Earl G. Harrell, 18 Albania St., Edenton 27932
Secretary - Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1st Nat'l Bank Bldg., Edenton, 27932
Sunday School Dir. - Rev. Earl Hartley, P.O. Box 82, Columbia, 27925
Training Union Dir. - Rev. Herbert Hemingway, Sr., Spot, 27977
W.M.U. Director - Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure, 27935
Music Director - Mr. Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton, 27932
Evangelism Chairman - Rev. George Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner, 27980
Brotherhood Director - Mike Aydlett, Taylor's Beach, Shiloh, 27974
R. A. Director - Rev. George R. Robbins, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City 27932
Camp Cale Dir. - Mr. Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 27932
Youth Council Chairmen - Mrs. Ann Basnight,
Rev. Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, 27944
Trustees - Mr. B. F. Bateman, Tyner, 27980, Mr. E. R. Woodard, Coinjock, 27923
Mr. Charles Luton, Roper 27970

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE - George Cooke, E. M. Howell
BEREA - Glenn Greenway, Harold Boothe
BETHEL - Stanley Nixon, T. R. Kirby
BEULAH -
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL -
BURGESS - Noah A. Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY - George R. Robbins, Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL - George L. Broome, J. A. Wiggins
CHAPPELLS HILL - M. D. Lane
COINJOCK - John L. Haynes, E. R. Woodard
COLUMBIA - Earl Hartley
COOL SPRING - Jerry V. Beck, M. V. Hedgepeth
CORINTH - Robert B. Poole, Earl H. Brite
CRESWELL - J. A. Morris
EBENEZER - Richard W. Lloyd, Frank Williams
EDENTON - Robert E. Gray, E. Morris Small
ELIZ. CITY FIRST -
ENGELHARD -
EURE - Thomas A. Clark, Cooper Rountree
EUREKA - Joseph B. Wynns, Tommie Baines
FAIRFIELD -
GATESVILLE - Ronald E. Farrar, W. C. Harrell
GENEVA - Lyndell E. Stike, Sr., Ray S. Meiggs
GREAT HOPE - George L. Broome, Samuel Mansfield
HERTFORD - Norman Harris, Carroll R. Williams
HOBBSVILLE - Bobby Hewitt, E. R. Morris
KITTY HAWK FIRST - Wilford Creef,
MACEDONIA - Charles Ledford, Everett Ashley
MANTEO - James H. Davenport, Elmer Midgett
MIDDLE SWAMP - Rufus Byrum

MOUNT PLEASANT - Chris Cahoon
MOUNT SINAI - Eddie B. Brown
MOYOCK - Brian Tiffany
NAGS HEAD -
OAK GROVE - Robert Jordan
POPLAR BRANCH - Willard A. Brown
POWELLS POINT - Herbert Hemingway, E. C. Gibbs
PROVIDENCE - Charles Wellons
RAMOTH GILEAD - Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr., Cecil G. Temple
REHOBOTH - W. Rand Stallings
REYNOLDSON - Billy P. Presley, William L. Lilley
RIVERSIDE - Henry Tomlinson, Elmo Brickhouse
ROANOKE ISLAND -
ROCKY HOCK - Larry McClure, S. C. Layton
ROPER - Michael Holdredge, Verlin Griffin
ROSE BAY - Walter M. Harris
SALEM -
SANDY CROSS - Earl Ward
SAWYERS CREEK - Robert J. Traywick, Charles Brown, III
SHILOH -
SLADESVILLE -
SOUND SIDE - E. E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER -
WARWICK - Ronald Phillips, Roy Bunch
WHITEVILLE GROVE -
WOODVILLE - Joseph Scalf, L. E. McElroy
YEOPIM - C. L. Brewer, Thurman Lane

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
C. L. Brewer, Chairman
Billy Presley
Eddie Brown
Bill Creef
Joseph Scalf

ASSOCIATION NOMINATING COMMITTEE
Ronald Farrar, Chairman
Stanley Nixon
Earl Hartley
J. E. Corbitt
Charles Luton

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Ronald Farrar, Chairman
George Broome
Earl Hartley
S. L. Lowery
James E. Byrum
Roger Mihovch

CALENDAR COMMITTEE
Ralph Knight
Mike Aydlett
Herbert Hemingway
Mrs. R. W. Humphries
Don Downing
Glenn Lane
James Davenport
Mike Holdridge
W. C. Harrell
Bob Robbins
Larry Key

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Robert Poole, Chairman
Larry McClure
Mrs. Leroy Davis
Mr. Warner Madre

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER
Don Phillips, Chairman
R. W. Kicklighter
Mrs. Peggy Criminger

BUDGET AND FINANCE
Charles Ledford, Chairman
Earl G. Harrell
Billy Presley
Stanley Nixon
Bill Creef
Charles Spruill
Robert C. Bunch

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS
R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman
Joseph Scalf
Lyndell Stike
John Haines
Joseph A. Wiggins

STANDING COMMITTEES

State Missions.....Harvey Criminger
Home Missions.....Jerry V. Beck
Foreign Missions.....Bob Robins
Christian Education....George H. Cooke
Temperance and Morals.....W. Bond Sawyer
Homes for the Aging.....Rev. George L. Broome
Baptist Hospital.....Rev. Donald Phillips
Annuity Board Report.....Charles W. Duling
Baptist Children's Homes.....Charles H. Wellons
Religious Literature.....Mrs. Ralph Knight
Stewardship and Cooperative Program....George H. Cooke

Church Directory

ASSISTANT PASTORS (None reported in 1976)
TABLES

Pastors and their churches. . . . . Statistical Table A
Sunday School Director. . . . . Statistical Table B
Training Union Directors. . . . . Statistical Table C
Music Directors . . . . . Statistical Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors. . . . . Statistical Table E
Brotherhood Directors . . . . . Statistical Table F
Treasurers. . . . . Statistical Table G
Clerks. . . . . Statistical Table H
Deacon Chairmen . . . . . Statistical Table I

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR . . . . . Bond Sawyer, Shiloh

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR . . . . . Kenneth Bunch, Eureka

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Ballard's Bridge - Mrs. Marvin Hobbs, Eunice Boyce, Kenny Dickerson, Mrs. David Bateman, Lorene Hare
Berea - W. R. Breeden, Dennis Morgan, Alma J. Weeks, Mrs. Bertha Sanders, Nettie Harris, W. B. Cartwright, Arvis Lilly, Mrs. B. T. Paul
Bethel - L. M. Simmons, T. R. Kirby, Lawrence Corprew
Beulah - Mrs. Arthur Savage, Mrs. Pasco Hollowell, Mrs. Edward Hoffler
Blackwell Memorial - Mrs. R. W. Kicklighter, Mrs. Robert Ford, Mrs. Eva Jackson, Mr. Frank Williams, Mrs. G. A. Chappell, Rev. A. C. Hales, Gertrude Hales, Phil Sawyer, Mrs. M. M. James
Burgess - Mrs. Joseph Ayscue, Myrtle Copeland
Calvary - Augusta Elliott, Mary H. Robbins, Billy Jackson
Center Hill - Melvin A. Byrum, Mrs. Willis J. Byrum, Mrs. Cameron Boyce
Chappells Hill - Mrs. Murray Lane, Murray Lane
Coinjock - Mrs. J. I. Hayman, Jim Doxey, Margaret Doxey
Columbia - Mrs. W. J. Nichols, W. J. Nichols, Mrs. Hubert E. Ward
Cool Spring - W. T. Parker, Mrs. E. P. Story, Mrs. Garrett Harrell, Mrs. Lindy Harrell
Corinth - Mrs. S. L. Lowery, S. L. Lowery, Doris M. Friar, Edgar Parker, Victor Morgan, Stanley S. White
Creswell -
Ebenezer - Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Lynn H. Burnham
Edenton - John M. Elliott, Marion Zeigler, Brenda Zeigler, Mrs. John Elliott,Earl G. Harrell, Mrs. Earl G. Harrell

Eliz. City, First - Mrs. Ruth Green, Mrs. Carlyle Horner, Mrs. M. H. Oliver, Mrs. B. E. White, Jr., R. L. Garrett
Engelhard -
Eure - Mrs. R. W. Humphries
Eureka - Mrs. Hurley Rountree, Mr. Hurley Rountree, Mrs. Durwood Bunch, Mrs. Ryland Brinkley
Fairfield -
Gatesville - W. C. Harrell, Betty R. Baines, Shirlee J. Farrar, Myrna Lowe
Geneva - Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr.
Great Hope - Mrs. Billy Elliott, Lillian Lane
Hertford - Ellie Vickers, Warner Madre, Mrs. Warner Madre
Hobbsville - Mrs. Henry W. Hinton, Margaret P. Hofler, Clara Hollowell
Kitty Hawk, First - Marie Overton, Jackie Hall
Macedonia - Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Bristoe Perry, Mrs. Frank Jones
Manteo - Mrs. Edward Francis, Mellie D. Pearce, Mrs. Tom McKimmey, Sr.
Middle Swamp - Mrs. David M. Taylor, Mrs. Golden Brinson
Mt. Pleasant - Violet S. Bartley, Nancy Cahoon
Mt. Sinai - Imogene Umphlett, Mrs. Harold Hurdle
Moyock - Cleveland Phillips
Nags Head -
Oak Grove - Thelma Barnes, Kimberly Jordan
Poplar Branch - Mrs. R. G. Wilkie, Sr., Hazel Beasley, Mrs. Willard A. Brown
Powells Point - George W. Harrington, Mrs. J. A. Melson, Grace Hemingway
Providence -
Ramoth Gilead - Mrs. Zelda Spence, Mrs. Tommie Bright, Ruth Eason
Rehoboth - Mary L. Forbes, Carlin Forbes
Reynoldson - Virginia White, Mrs. Signa Eure, Mrs. J. N. Eure
Riverside -
Roanoke Island -
Rocky Hock - Frances C. Evans, Anne McClure, Mrs. Rodney Harrell, Mr. Rodney Harrell, Mrs. Lizzie Perry, Mildred Byrum, Maggie Harrell, R. Pat Harrell, L. R. Bunch
Roper - Perla H. Bray, Mildred Lowe, Alice S. Edwards
Rose Bay -
Salem -
Sandy Cross - Eunice Riddick, Mrs. Delorine C. Riddick, Kathleen M. Wiggins, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Mrs. Herman Ward
Sawyers Creek - Mrs. Clark Tarkington, Clellie Jeralds
Shiloh - J. P. Forehand, D. E. Bray, W. Bond Sawyer
Sladesville -
Sound Side - Mrs. Grace Jackson, C. E. Morris
Swan Quarter -
Warwick - Albert C. Hobbs, Mrs. Roxie Blanchard, Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Mary Lou Phillips, Mrs. Albert Hobbs
Whiteville Grove - J. Cyril Winslow, Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr.
Woodville - Mrs. Jimmie Charles, Evelyn Scalf, Fay Elliott
Yeopim - Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Sarah Margaret Harrell

Ministers in Attendance

George H. Cooke, Glenn D. Greenway, R. W. Kicklighter, Stanley Nixon, Rob Robbins, George L. Broome, Earl Hartley, Jerry Beck, Robert B. Poole, Rick Lloyd, Marion Zeigler, Robert E. Gray, B. E. White, Jr., Ronald E. Farrar, Lyndell E. Stike, Bill Creef, Charles Ledford, James H. Davenport, Frank E. Morris, Eddie B. Brown, Brian L. Tiffany, Robert S. Jordan, Willard A. Brown, Herbert Hemingway, H. Y. Criminger, Jr., W. Rand Stallings, Billy P. Presley, Larry McClure, Michael E. Holdredge, B. J. Traywick, Joseph L. Peterson, Don Phillips, Joseph H. Scalf, Jr., C. L. Brewer, W. Arthur Hales

Constitution

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

ARTICLE I - Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II - Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers for the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two not more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meeting when necessary.

ARTICLE V - Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Director of Music.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro-tempre. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided (See ARTICLE VII, Section 3; ARTICLE VIII: and Rules of Order numbers 3,4,and 5), and any other committees voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committee is actively engaged in performing its responsibilities according to the Constitution and By-Laws.

Both the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his service; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday School.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and program of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising

and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by the Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in pernmanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occuring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term; and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in December, March, June, and September. The Chairman any call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association ad interium. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This Committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September

meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided each adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting; the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII - Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annaully by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX - Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including; Baptist Homes for the Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Mission, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Home, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X - Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of the Council Chairman and the members of the Sub-committees as herein specified. The Executive Committee of the Camp Council shall consist of the Council Chairman and the Chairmen of the sub-committees.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Sub-Committees

1. Program - Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar, program promotion and the pastor of the week. The Associational Director and leaders of Baptist Women, Baptist Men, Acteens, G.A., R.A., and the other men and women - a total of ten, shall constitute the committee. This committee will elect its own chairman each year.

2. Development - Maintenance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for development and care of the camp. The master plan will be followed as closely as possible in developing.

All buildings will conform to the original - the kitchen-dining unit. The camp will endeavor to retain "Grade A" from the health department of North Carolina. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman each year.

3. Staff Committee

a. This committee is composed of the moderator, missions chairman, two pastors and camp council chairman of the Association; plus chairman of sub-committee 1 & 2. This committee will interview and hire Camp director and associate.

b. The director and associate will hire counselors from an approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.

c. Cooks and others will be hired by the council chairman as approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.

C. The Election of the Camp Council

The Nominating Committee of the Association shall nominate all members of the Camp Council, as herein specified, for election by the Annual Association. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for nominating to the Associational Executive Committee persons to fill any vacancies which may occur.

ARTICLE XI - Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII - Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XIII - Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30 days before the annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be.

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host

churches activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches were the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the annual Associational sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, Camp Cale Chairman, Camp Council, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, WMU President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. By the time of the December Executive Committee meeting the Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article XI; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next Annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of thse voting.

Program

Chowan Baptist Association
Theme: "Boldness In Christ"

BALLARD'S BRIDGE BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 19, 1976

THEME: "Boldness In Christ" Scripture: Ephesions 4:11-12

4:00	Call to Order	Dr. Robert Gray, Moderator
	Hymn: "Stand Up For Jesus"	No. 22
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	David Bateman
	Words of Welcome	George Cooke
	Enrollment of Messengers	James Davenport
	Order of Business	Dick Brewer
	Appointment of Committees	Moderator
4:10	Introduction of New Pastors, Guests and Past Moderators	
4:20	Bible Study	G. Allen Gaines
4:40	Special Music	Mrs. D. M. Aydlett
4:45	Address	Doug Cole
5:15	Worship Period	
	Hymn: "Jesus Calls Us"	No. 118
	Scripture Reading and Prayer: Rom. 8:1-9	Charles Ledford
	Special Music	Mrs. Larry McClure
5:30	Sermon: "The Spirit of Christ"	Charles W. Duling
6:00	Benediction and Blessing	George Cooke

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn: "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?"	No. 82
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Bob Jordan
7:10	Bible Study	G. Allen Gaines
7:30	Reports	
	Sunday School	
	Church Training	Herbert Hemmingway
	Brotherhood	Mike Aydlett
	Women's Missionary Union	Mrs. Frank Barnes
	Camp Cale	Billy Jackson
	Calendar	
	Evangelism	Larry McClure
	Budget	Charles Ledford
	Hymn: "Lead On Oh King Eternal"	No. 203
8:00	Special Music "Stearns and Company"	Corinth Baptist Church Choir
9:00	Benediction	Mrs. Frank Barnes

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 20, 1976

10:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn: "Once to Every Man and Nation"	No. 418
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Joseph H. Scalf
	Words of Welcome	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter
	Enrollment of Messengers	James Davenport
	Recognition of Guests	Moderator

10:10	Bible Study	G. Allen Gaines
10:30	Reports	
	Executive Committee	Dr. Robert Gray
	Treasurer	Earl G. Harrell
	Auditor	Johnny Curran
	Mission Advisory	Ronald Farrar
11:00	Worship Period	
	Hymn: "Are Ye Able Said the Master"	No. 351
	Scripture Reading and Pray	George Broome
	Special Music	Mrs. Frank Williams
11:15	Sermon	Dr. Robert Gray
11:45	Benediction and Blessing	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn: "The Master Has Come"	No. 427
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Glenn Greenway
1:10	Bible Study	G. Allen Gaines
	Hymn: "Soldiers of Christ Arise"	No. 416
1:35	Business Session	

PRESENTING OF STANDING COMMITTEES

	State Missions	Home For the Aging
	Home Missions	Baptist Hospital
	Foreign Missions	Relief and Annuity
	Christian Education	Children's Home
	Temperance and Morals	Social Action
2:00	Resolutions Committee	Bob Poole
	Nominating Committee	Ronald Farrar
	Time, Place, Preacher Committee	Don Phillips
2:15	Installation of Officers	Norman B. Harris
2:30	Benediction	Stanley Nixon

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Mike Aydlett	Member, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Frank Barnes	Member, Eureka Baptist Church
David Bateman	Member, Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church
Dick Brewer	Pastor, Yeopim Baptist Church
George Broome	Pastor, Center Hill and Great Hope Baptist Church
Doug Cole	
George Cooke	Pastor, Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church
Johnny Curran	Member, Edenton Baptist Church
James Davenport	Pastor, Manteo Baptist Church
Charles W. Duling	Retired, Baptist Minister
Ronald Farrar	Pastor, Gatesville Baptist Church
Dr. Robert E. Gray	Pastor, Edenton Baptist Church
G. Allen Gaines	Pastor, Park View Baptist Church, Newport News, Va.
Glenn Greenway	Pastor, Berea Baptist Church
Earl G. Harrell	Member, Edenton Baptist Church
Norman B. Harris	Pastor, Hertford Baptist Church
Herbert Hemingway	Pastor, Powell's Point Baptist Church
Billy Jackson	Member, Calvary Baptist Church

Bob Jordan	Member, Oak Grove Baptist Church
Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Pastor, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church
Charles Ledford	Pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church
Mrs. Larry McClure	Member, Rocky Hock Baptist Church
Larry McClure	Pastor, Rocky Hock Baptist Church
Stanley Nixon	Pastor, Bethel Baptist Church
Joseph H. Scalf	Pastor, Woodville Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the

ANNUAL MEETING
October 19-20, 1976
Tuesday Afternoon Session
Robert E. Gray, Presiding

As the messengers from the churches registered their attendance at this meeting, they were given a copy of the printed program that was arranged by the Program Committee.

1. The One Hundred and Seventy First Annual Session of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina was called to order at 4:00 P.M., October 19, 1976, by the Moderator, Robert E. Gray, at Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church where this session is being held.
2. Charles Ledford, led the congregation in singing "Stand Up For Jesus."
3. The devotional period was led by David Bateman, who read Chapter 1 of First Peter and led in prayer.
4. The host pastor, Rev. George Cooke, gave the group a word of welcome.
5. Enrollment of the messengers was conducted by the clerk, James H. Davenport, whose motion to seat those messengers enrolled, and that they constitute this session of the Association was carried.
6. Dick Brewer, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business moved that the published program be adopted as the Association's 1976 Annual Program. The motion was seconded and carried.
7. The Moderator announced the appointment of the following committees: Resolutions, and Time, Place and Preachers. (See the Associational Directory at the front of these minutes for membership of these committees.)
8. The following new pastors were introduced: Marion Zeigler, Richard Lloyd, Robert Jordan, Frank Morris and Joseph Peterson.
9. The Moderator recognized the visitors and past moderators who were present at this session.
10. G. Allen Gaines began our Bible Study speaking on the Theme "This World of Ours."
11. Mrs. D. M. Aydlett provided special music by singing "There's A Sweet, Sweet Spirit."
12. Larry McClure introduced Doug Cole who spoke on the theme "Quality of Family Life."
13. The congregation sang the hymn "Jesus Calls Us."
14. Charles Ledford led the devotional period by reading Romans 8:1-9 and leading in prayer.
15. Mrs. Larry McClure rendered the solo "I'll Tell The World That I'm A Christian."
16. Charles W. Duling brought the annual message "The Spirit of Christ."
17. The afternoon session was closed with prayer by George Cooke.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

18. The Moderator called the evening session to order.
19. The congregation sang the hymn "Am I A Soldier of the Cross."
20. Bob Jordan led the devotional period by reading Matthew 25:14-29 and leading in prayer.
21. G. Allen Gaines spoke on the theme "A World Without God."
22. Marion Ziegler presented the Sunday School Report.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

I am happy to report that Sunday School enrollment continues to rise throughout our Southern Baptist Convention. It is only a slight rise, but at least it is not a decline.

I'm hoping, therefore, that this will be true for our association as well.

We have had a good Sunday School year, and I notice more enthusiasm in the area of preparation, planning and training, which is a good sign. Many churches observed Preparation Week, September 28 - October 5, and also conducted well-attended January Bible Study schools.

Some of our workers received training in the Action program in Greenville on March 4th, and interest in running high in knowing more about this successful way of enrolling people in Bible Study. More will be done about this program this year in our association.

Our state V.B.S. Clinic was held at Wingate March 17-19, and was well attended. Our associational V.B.S. Clinics was held again this year at Hertford on April 12 with approximately 200 in attendance, and 22 churches represented.

We had opportunities for further training our Sunday School workers in a state Projects Training in Raleigh on May 21, and a Sunday School Planning Dialogue in Williamston on June 2.

Keep up the good work! Learn more about the Action program and see if your envolvement will help your Sunday School growth.

Repsectfully submitted,
Ralph W. Knight
Sunday School Director

23. Herbert Hemingway presented the Church Training Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

In 1971, eighteen Churches reported having a Church Training Program. These eighteen churches reported an enrollment of 924 and an average attendance of 513. In the 1975 report there were only fifteen (15) churches listed as having Church Training. These fifteen (15) churches reported an average attendance of 479 members.

On February 28, 1976, at Berea Baptist Church the movie "The Thief In the Night" was shown. The attendance was good and many of our young people made decisions for Christ. Refreshments and fellowship was provided by the host church.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Hemingway
Church Training Director

24. Bond Sawyer presented the Brotherhood report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

Once again this year our Royal Ambassadors have been the most active element in the Brotherhood program of the Chowan Association. Some of their activities are as follows: Under the leadership of Mr. Fahey Harrell, there was an associational wide basketball set up this past church year. There were 12 churches participating in two divisions - one division in the Elizabeth City-Camden-Hertford area and the other in the Gatesville area. Following a divisional play off held in Hertford, a younger Pioneer team from Shiloh Baptist church and an older Pioneer team from Gatesville Baptist Church were sent to the regional playoffs in Raleigh on March 5 and 6, 1976. The younger Pioneer team from Shiloh was defeated in its first game by a team from the Transylvania Association. The older Pioneer team from Gatesville won the regional playoffs and went on to compete in the state championship which was held at Campbell College on March 20, 1976. They made a fine attempt but were defeated.

The Chowan Associational RA track meet was held on April 24, 1976, with 8 churches participating. The winners were: Berea Baptist Church, First palce; Hertford Baptist church, second place; Rocky Hock Baptist church, third place. Trophies were awarded to the churches and ribbons to the individual boys. The State RA track meet was held on May 21, 22, 1976. Hertford and Berea churches participated. Our association had one state winner, James Bunch, a Crusader from Hertford Baptist Church, who won for softball throw.

This past year also had a few new developments for our Baptist Men. Something completely new was a Baptist's Men's rally held on June 3, 1976, at the Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville, N.C. This was the first time that Regions I and II have had a joint meeting. Some interesting and inspiring information was given at this rally by Dr. Cecil Ray.

Also this rally was the beginning of a new type of endeavor to be tried first in Northeastern North Carolina, and if proven satisfactory, throughout the rest of the state. This program is designed for Regions I and II and is named Disaster Relief. It will provide, through the efforts of our Baptist men, what the name implies. It is presently in the planning stages with more information to be given later on. The Disaster Relief Program will be closely aligned with Civil Defense work and will cooperate with that organization.

The Regional Brotherhood Workshop was hosted by the West Chowan Association last fall. The annual RA day Camp at Camp Cale hosted about 80 RA boys.

Respectfully submitted,
Fahey Harrell, RA Director
Mike Aydlett, Brotherhood Director

25. Mrs. Frank Barnes presented the WMU report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

I wish to review some of the activities that women in the Chowan Association have shown their desire to serve and honor God during the past year.

One of the highlights of the year was the annual Associational WMU meeting held at Berea Church in April. There were 239 present with 39

churches represented. Our hearts were challenged by the Edenton youth who told their experiences in mission work among the Navajos. A love offering of $214.60 was given to these youth for their return to the same mission field in the summer of 1976. The afternoon speaker, Mr. Jimmy Morris, Director of the A. J. Fletcher Baptist Communications Center of the Baptist State Convention of N.C. closed the meeting with an inspirational message "The Urgency of Communicating the Gospel through Mass Media."

The Acteens held an Associational Acteens gathering at Warwick Church in November. The program "Belles for Christ" was presented by Acteens and their leaders and included reports from Edenton on their Arizona Mission trip, from Sandy Cross and Woodville on the National Acteens Conference and from Hertford on State Acteens Convention. The Acteens meeting at Rocky Hock in March featured missionary Ralph Harrell and missionary journeyman, Winslow Carter.

The Girls in Action Fall GA Rally in October at Salem church was well attended with Rev. Brian Tiffany, pastor of Moyock Church presenting an interesting slide presentation. A very impressive Mission Adventures Fair was held at Moyock church in March. Rev. Ralph Harrell, missionary to Kenya, Africa on furlough shared the fruits of his labors among the African natives.

The Day Camps at Camp Cale for Girls in Action and Acteens afforded opportunities for missions, crafts, recreation and Christian fellowship and were well attended.

The Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale in August was attended by approximately 75. Rev. Charles Ledford, pastor of Macedonia Church conducted the Bible Study. We were inspired by testimonies, music and periods of silent prayer.

I am happy to announce 1 Baptist Women, 4 BYW, 2 Acteens, 1 GA and 1 Mission Friends organizations newly organized in our Association. This is evidence of the Christian growth in missions among our churches.

There has been a deepening interest in missions expressed by more people praying and more sacrificial giving...only eternity will reveal the results of these efforts. It is difficult to say where or by whom seeds have been plated but I trust we are worthy of saying with Paul "I have planted, Apollos watered but God gave the increase."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frank Barnes
WMU Director

26. Billy Jackson presented the Camp Cale report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CAMP CALE REPORT

The three work days of March, April and May did not get the camp in order for camping due to a shortage of help. The directors and counselors moved in and did an excellent job of cleaning and fixing the camp.

Resident camping attendance was down but our staff did an excellent job. Approximately 10% of the campers accepted Christ as their Lord and Savior. Our thanks for the fine leadership of a dedicated staff: Bruce Copeland and Linda Riddick, Co-Directors. The counselors were Wayne Proctor, Connie Arnold, Ray Eure and Daphne Winslow.

A copy of the 1977 workday schedule will be mailed to each department head of each church during the month of January.

The camping schedule for 1977 has been worked out and as is follows: Six weeks of resident camping will begin June 13, 1977. Four days of day camping will be June 27-30. For boys the camp dates are July 25-30 and for girls July 15-18. The older youth and college students did not respond

this year therefore no time is scheduled for them. Sunday School directors of each church are requested to send the names and addresses of each person 9-18 years of age to the Associational Office prior to January 31, 1977. Brochures with reservation forms attached will be mailed to each young person 9-18 years of age about April 15, 1977. The 1977 schedule for Camp Cale activities will be mailed to the churches right after January.

When you receive a key for your group to use the camp, that key will unlock every lock. We urge you to return this key upon your arrival at home.

We appreciate all gifts to the Camp Cale Building Fund which has grown to about $9,000.00 and drawing interest. This amount is about one-fourth of the amount needed to start building the winterized Lodge building. This building will more than triple the programming of Camp Cale...let's make it a reality.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Jackson
Camp Cale Council Chairman

27. Ronald Farrar presented the 1976-77 calendar and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

Calendar of Events

1976-1977

NOVEMBER	
1	Baptist Women World Day of Prayer
7-14	Royal Ambassador Week
8	Pastors' Conference
14-15	N. C. Baptist Men's Convention, Eutaw Heights Church, Fayetteville
15	American Bible Society Day
15-17	Baptist State Convention, Fayetteville
19	January Bible Study Preparation, Chowan College
19	Associational Acteens Meeting, Sandy Cross, 6:00 P.M.
21	Baptist Children's Homes Offering
25	Thanksgiving Day
28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
DECEMBER	
Nov. 28-Dec. 5	Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
3	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
13	Pastors' Conference
25	Christmas Day
26	Student Day at Christmas
JANUARY	
1	New Year's Day
3- 7	January Bible Study-Book of Romans
9	Soul-Winning Commitment Sunday
10	Pastors' Conference
23	Baptist Men's Day
28-29	Lay Witness Annual Meeting, Caraway
FEBRUARY	
7- 9	Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro
11-13	Marriage Enrichment Retreat, Caraway

13-19	WMU Focus Week
14	Pastors' Conference
20	N. C. Baptist Homes for the Aging Offering
25-26	Statewide Adult Choir Festival Workshop, Madison Avenue Goldsboro
25-27	High School Seniors Retreat, Caraway
MARCH	Youth Night to be announced
1	Day Camp Workshop, Wilson
3- 4	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Baptist Assembly, Southport
4	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
4- 5	Statewide Youth Choir Festival, First Church, Winston-Salem
6-13	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
12	Work Day at Camp Cale
14	Pastors' Conference
15-16	WMU Annual Session, Civic Center, Asheville
25-27	State Pioneer-Royal Ambassador Congress, Wingate
28-30	"Proclaiming the Word"-Preaching Workshop, Chowan College
APRIL	Vacation Bible School Clinic Date to be announced
9	Work Day at Camp Cale
10	Easter Sunday
11	Pastors' Conference
12	Associational WMU Meeting, Hertford Baptist Church
15-16	American Campcraft Workshop, Caraway
15-16	Church Library Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
17	Cooperative Program Day
19	Church Building Conference, Baptist Building, Raleigh
22-23	Weekend RA Camp (grades 4-6) Caraway
22-24	State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
23	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
26	Associational Track Meet
29-30	Weekend RA Camp (grades 1-3) Caraway
29-May 1	Baptist Young Men Retreat, Caraway
MAY	
1- 8	Christian Home Week
2- 3	Statewide Christian Sex Education Workshop, Caraway
5- 7	Youth Ministry Workshop, Caraway
6- 7	BYW Retreat, Mundo Vista
8	Mother's Day - Baptist Hospital Offering
9	Pastors' Conference
14	Work Day at Camp Cale
20-21	State RA Track Meet, Gardner-Webb College
23-26	Senior Adult Conference, Caraway
30	Memorial Day
JUNE	
3	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
13-17	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
13	Camp Caraway Opens
14-16	Southern Baptist Convention, Kansas City, Missouri
19	Baptist College Day and Scholarship Offering (Father's Day)
20-24	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
27-July 1	Girls in Action Camp, YWCA Camp, Winston-Salem
27-July 1	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista

JULY	
4	Independence Day
4- 8	Girls in Action Camp, YWCA Camp, Winston-Salem
4- 8	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista, Asheboro
11-15	Girls in Action, YWCA Camp, Winston-Salem
11-15	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
18-22	RA Camp, Truett, Hayesville
18-22	Acteens Camp, Mundo Vista
25-29	RA Camp, Truett, Hayesville
25-29	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
AUGUST	
1- 5	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
1- 5	RA Camp, Truett, Hayesville
8-12	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
15-19	Girls in Action Camp, Mundo Vista
19	Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
21-27	Week of Prayer for Associational Missions
28	On-to-College Day
SEPTEMBER	
2	Associational Executive Committee Meeting
5	Labor Day
12	Pastors' Conference
18	State Missions Day and Offering
22	Children's Home Area Conference, Kennedy Home
25-30	Sunday School Preparation Week
OCTOBER	COOPERATIVE PROGRAM MONTH
3- 4	Baptist Women Seminars
7- 8	BYW Convention, Ridgecrest
7- 8	Sunday School All Age Group Conference, Caraway
9	Biblical Recorder Day
10	Pastors' Conference
14-15	Younger Crusader RA Camp (grades 1-3) Caraway
14-16	Deacons Retreat, Caraway
18	Annual Associational Meeting
19	Annual Associational Meeting
30	Sunday School High Attendance Day

1977 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE

RESIDENT CAMPS

June 13-18	12, 13, 14 yr. old boys
June 20-25	12, 13, 14 yr. old girls
July 4-9	9, 10, 11 yr. old girls
July 11-16	9, 10, 11 yr. old boys
July 18-23	9, 10, 11 yr. old girls
July 25-30	15-18 yr. old boys and girls

DAY CAMPS

June 27	GA Day Camp for Girls 6, 7, 8, yrs. old
June 28	GA Day Camp for Girls 9, 10, 11 yrs. old
June 29	Acteens Day Camp for Girls 12-17
June 30	RA Boys Day Camp (All Ages)

28. Larry McClure presented the Evangelism Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

EVANGELISM REPORT

All churches have already recieved the booklet: GROWTH EVANGELISM: An Evangelism Planning Calendar for Pastors of Churches - 1976-77. It contains suggestions for various evangelism emphases for the local church for the coming new year including C.A.R.E. Revivals for 1977. The pastor and leaders of each church are encouraged to outline definite evangelism plans with adults and youth during 1976-77.

There was an overflow in attendance of more than 2,600 pastors and lay persons at the 30th Statewide Evangelism Conference at the Civic Center Auditorium, Asheville on February 2 - 4, 1976. The theme was "Freedom in Christ". The response from many persons indicated that this conference was one of the best in several years.

Lay persons and pastors continue to respond to the emphasis on lay witness training through Lay Evangelism Schools. During the past 4½ years, 14,284 youth and adults have participated in these schools from 1,150 churches and 62 associations. During the last evenings of the 62 weeks of schools there have been 896 professions of faith made by youth and adults in their homes.

The Division of Evangelism is continuing to cooperate with the Brotherhood Department in Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends. Why not talk with Ed Bullock of the Brotherhood Department about one of these teams coming to your church? It would be a great time in the life of your church.

Good reports have been received from many of the churches. We should be grateful for the many opportunities given to us to serve our Lord. Pray for revival within the churches in our association. Pray for a great movement of God's power in the world.

The 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1977 at the War Memorial Auditorium in Greensboro. Encourage a group from your church to attend.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry McClure
Chairman of Evangelism

29. Charles Ledford presented the 1976-77 budget and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1976-77

	1975-76	1976-77
SALARIES:		
Secretary	3,200.00	3,425.00
Social Security	186.91	200.02
	3,386.91	3,625.02
HONORARIUMS:		
Clerk	100.00	100.00
Clerk (Extra Typing)	100.00	100.00
Moderator	100.00	100.00
Treasurer	100.00	100.00
	400.00	400.00

OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Office Rent	1,128.00	1,128.00
Telephone	250.00	300.00
Supplies and Equipment	325.00	400.00
Postage	475.00	525.00
Chowan Bulletin	500.00	500.00
	2,678.00	2,853.00
ORGANIZATION EXPENSE:		
Sunday School	150.00	150.00
Church Training	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	100.00	150.00
W. M. U.	125.00	125.00
Music	150.00	250.00
Evangelism	175.00	175.00
Youth Program	400.00	400.00
	1,250.00	1,400.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE:		
Publication of Minutes	800.00	750.00
Annual Meeting	300.00	300.00
	1,100.00	1,050.00
MISSIONS EXPENSE:		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Migrant Ministry	2,000.00	2,000.00
Special Missions Endeavor	1,000.00	1,000.00
	3,500.00	3,500.00
CAMP CALE:		
Camp Cale Fund	8,803.00	8,803.00
Anticipated Camping Fees	4,872.00	4,872.00
	13,675.00	13,675.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:	500.00	500.00
TOTALS:	26,489.91 (a)	27,003.02 (a)
	21,617.91 (b)	22,131.02 (b)

(a) Gross Budget (Plus Anticipated Camping Fees)
(b) Net Budget (Minus Anticipated Camping Fees)

30. The congregation sang the hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal."
31. The Corinth Baptist Church choir presented the musical drama "Stearns and Company."
32. The session was adjourned with prayer by Mrs. Frank Barnes.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

33. The Vice-Moderator Glenn Greenway, called the meeting to order.
34. The congregation sang the hymn "Once to Every Man and Nation."
35. Joseph Scalf led our devotional period by reading from Romans 12:1-12 and leading in prayer.
36. The host pastor, R. W. Kicklighter, welcomed the Association.
37. Enrollment of messengers conducted by the clerk.
38. The Vice-Moderator welcomed the guests present.
39. G. Allen Gaines continued in his Bible study with the Theme: "The Lamb of God."

40. The following report of the Executive Committee was presented by Robert Gray, who moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

The Executive Committee met in December, March, and September. The June meeting failed to be a meeting of record due to a lack of quorum.

The year 1976 has been a time of discussion and questioning for the Chowan Baptist Association. Study was continued in the need for an Associational Director of Missions and expanded Camp program. Little outward headway was made due to a lack of response to the questionnaire. It is hoped that in the months ahead greater advancement can be made in this study.

The various committees of our Association continue to do the bulk of our Associational work. They often do this without full recognition for their untiring service. As moderator, I have been dependent upon their faithfulness to their tasks.

I fell confident that I have gained far more that I have given in these two years that I have served as moderator.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert E. Gray, Moderator

41. Earl Harrell, Associational Treasurer, gave his financial report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
Oct. 1, 1975 - Sept. 30, 1976

General Fund Receipts:			
Gifts from churches			$20,591.02
Refund of Sales Tax (Camp Cale)			193.66
Minutes Sold			31.00
Designated to Great Love Baptist Mission			892.82
Refund on Kitchen Supplies - Camp Cale			77.25
Interest Received - Savings & Loan			275.22
			22,060.97
General Fund Balance Oct. 1, 1975			7,079.66
			29,140.63
General Fund Disbursements:	Disbursed		Budget
Salaries: (Secretary	3,200.00		3,200.00
Social Security	186.91		186.91
	3,386.91	3,386.91	3,386.91
Honorariums:			
Moderator	100.00		100.00
Clerk	100.00		100.00
Extra Typing (Clerk)	100.00		100.00
Treasurer	100.00		100.00
	400.00	400.00	400.00
Office Expense:			
Office Rent	1,128.00		1,128.00
Telephone	311.45		250.00
Office Supplies	261.63		325.00

Postage Expense	625.45		475.00
Chowan Bulletins	520.00		500.00
	2,846.53	2,846.53	2,678.00
Organizational Expense:			
Sunday School	80.50		150.00
Church Training	22.14		150.00
Brotherhood	113.64		100.00
Baptist Women	125.00		125.00
Music	.00		150.00
Evangelism	.00		175.00
Youth	22.14		400.00
	363.42	363.42	1,100.00
Annual Association Expense:			
Minutes	567.92		800.00
Annual Meeting	248.88		300.00
	816.80	816.80	1,100.00
Missions Expense:			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00		500.00
Migrant Ministry	1,775.39		2,000.00
Special Missions Endeavor	1,000.00		1,000.00
	3,275.39	3,275.39	3,500.00
Camp Cale			
Salaries	3,650.00		
Kitchen Supplies	1,433.27		
Camper's Insurance	167.72		
Gas Expense	95.11		
Travel Expense	129.60		
Promotion	192.30		
Telephone	149.20		
Electricity	500.53		
Maintenance	1,597.55		
Miscellaneous Supplies	404.81		
Refund - Camper's Fees	20.00		
Perquimans County Taxes	94.35		
Development	300.00		
	8,734.44	8,734.44	13,675.00
Less, Camper's Fees Received or anticipated		3,190.00	4,872.00
		5,544.44	8,803.00
Miscellaneous Expense:	122.00	122.00	500.00
Total Budget Items		16,755.49	21,617.91
Designated Items:			
*Great Love Baptist Mission	892.82		
	17,648.31		
Total General Fund Receipts			22,060.97
Balance General Fund Oct. 1, 1975			7,079.66
			29,140.63
General Fund Disbursements			17,648.31
Balance General Fund Sept. 30, 1976			11,492.32

*Note: Checks that were made payable directly to Great Love Baptist Mission were turned over to them and not included in this total.

CAMP CALE SPECIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND:	
Balance October 1, 1975	6,843.07
Individual Contributions (anon)	287.00
Contributions by churches	1,404.48
Chowan Baptist Women	471.19
Perquimans Co. Baptist Women	191.00
Interest from Savings & Loan	393.01
Balance Camp Cale Special Development Fund 9/30/76	9,589.75

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Association, as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1976 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Curran, Auditor

42. Dennis Morgan moved that we give our Associational Treasurer, Earl Harrell, a standing vote of thanks for his excellent work as treasurer.

43. Bob Gray moved that the annual audit report conducted by Mr. J. A. Curran be accepted. The motion was seconded and passed.

44. Ronald Farrar presented the Missions Advisory Committee Report and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE REPORT

The area of concern for your Mission Advisory Committee during the 1975-76 year fell into six cateogries of responsibility and opportunity: (1) migrant missions, (2) support of the Great Love Baptist Mission, (3) The Circus Tent, Inc. and the Showboat Puppett ministry, (4) survey of Cape Hatteras, (5) feasibility of employing an Associational Director of Missions, and (6) possiblity of securing an area missionary for the Chowan Association and portions of the West Chowan and South Roanoke Associations.

1. The Migrant Ministry program this year was under the able direction of Rev. W. Bond Sawyer. We were aided in our work by the State Convention which was responsible for obtaining two fine young college students who worked with the migrant workers for six weeks. From the reports received, an excellent job was done in this area. Our budget of $2,000 more than covered the expenses occurred which amounted to $1,775.39. We would like to give a special thank you to the Berea Baptist Church for providing a bus and driver for the Vacation Bible School which was held in the facilities of the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City. Without the help of all the churches this ministry could not have taken place.

2. The Great Love Baptist Mission under the support of the Geneva Baptist Church has progressed in its program of ministering to the residents of the Universal Trailer Park and the surrounding area. They have obtained a two-acre tract of land with a usable building, and are renovating the building for a sanctuary and class rooms. The Association has played a small part in this ministry through providing much needed monetary gifts

and the local churches have responded with special love offerings during the year. The Missions Advisory Committee continues to stand ready to give what aid it can and to help as needed.

3. The Circus Tent, Inc. and the Showboat Puppet Ministry continues to be one of the real exciting mission enterprises of our local Association. Our budget provides $500 per year for this ministry and the State Convention adds an additional $750. This ministry reached over 70,000 people this past year as they worked in the tent with its ice cream parlor, and the Puppet Ministry in special programs in schools, churches, motels, camp grounds, and nursing homes over a five-state area. For the first time the Circus Tent, Inc. is in a position to begin plans for a permanent type of building instead of a temporary canvas tent. This will open many new doors as it will provide twelve months of beach ministry through Bible studies and special programs, using all types of media for the permanent residents of the beach.

4. The Committee was contacted this past year by a group of concerned Southern Baptists located at Cape Hatteras in regard to beginning a mission work in that area. Working with Mr. Roy Smith of the State Convention, a meeting was held and we are currently researching the probability of a new work in this area of our Association. The need is great at Cape Hatteras as the closest Southern Baptist church is approximately 60 miles away, and there are 1,500 permanent residents in a ten-mile span. The State Convention is providing a team to go into the area the latter part of October to survey the population.

5. During the 1974-75 associational year this committee was instructed to do an in-depth study with regard to the need for an Associational Director of Missions. The Mission Advisory Committee has requested from the Executive Council a years extension for the report and it was granted. The request was made because the Committee has not received enough of the questionnaires that were sent to the churches to ascertain the true feelings of the Association as a whole. Our prayer is that we will receive enough questionnaires or comments in other types of correspondence to be able to report to you next year.

6. Within the past month, Dr. Howard J. Ford and Mr. Roy Smith of the State Convention has contacted us concerning the excellent possibility of placing an area missionary with the following proposed job description: "It will be the objective of this associate work with the pastors, churches, and associational missionaries or associational leadership in the designated area, in keeping with policies of the General Board's Division of Missions of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina." The designated area referred to would be the Chowan Association, part of the South Roanoke Association, and part of the West Chowan Association. The duties would encompass at least the following:

1. To work at the task of overall church development
2. to promote Seminary extension work
3. represent the denomination to the churches of the area
4. to give general promotion to our overall mission work and Cooperative Program giving.
5. to promote and organize Resort Mission Ministry.

The funds are currently available for this new position of the State Convention through the Bold Mission Thrust of the Home Mission Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald E. Farrar, Chairman
Missions Advisory Committee

45. The congregation sang the hymn "Are Ye Able Said the Master."

46. George Broome led the devotional period in reading from Matthew 28:18-20 and leading in prayer.

47. Mrs. Frank Williams led in special music.

48. Robert E. Gray delivered the annual message.

49. This session was closed with prayer by R. W. Kicklighter.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

50. The Moderator called the afternoon session to order.

51. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "The Master Hath Come."

52. Glenn Greenway led our devotional period by reading II Corinthians 5:11-21 and led in prayer.

53. G. Allen Gaines continued in our Bible study with the Theme: "Who Is Your Boss."

54. The congregation joined in singing the hymn "Soldiers of Christ Arise."

55. George Robbins moved that the amendment to the Constitution presented at the first day's session be adapted. The Constitutional Amendment to read as follows:

"ARTICLE VII - Executive Committee - Section 2

Changed from: The Executive Committee shall hold its first regular meeting on the first Friday in December. At this meeting the specific date and time for the March, June, and September meetings shall be established.

Changed to: The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in December, March, June, and September."

The motion was seconded and carried.

56. Larry McClure moved that $4,000.00 be transferred from the General Fund to the Camp Cale Special Fund. This motion was seconded and carried.

57. Charles Ledford moved that the Treasurer be authorized to write a check for $11.40. This money to be part of a love offering to present one of our retiring Convention leaders, A. V. washburn, with a new automobile This motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention was founded for Missions. We are a state convention of 3,458 autonomous churches coming together "...to promote missions, evangelism, education, social services." (Constitution, Article II). It is held together because of missions. And its future growth depends upon a commitment to missions.

Basic to that commitment is a strong program of State Missions. The state of State Missions strongly affects the state of Home and Foreign missions. Mission programs in distant areas depend upon the strength of the "sending churches" back home. Overseas and national missions look to the churches for prayer, concern, missionaries, and money. To be weak on the "home front" is to be even weaker in distant lands.

During the past several years State Missions has emphasized programs to strengthen chuch and association ministries. Two important emphases are Bible study and leadership training. A strong Christian education program is the backbone of mission support. The Church Program department-Sunday School, Church Ministries and Training, Church Music, WMU, and Brotherhood--are wholly committed to these tasks.

A second major program of State Missions are the "direct mission" ministries. These programs lengthen the churches' concern across the state, representing you in areas where your church does not serve. The ministries include Deaf Missions, Resort Missions, Student Missions, Chaplaincy and Language Ministries, Christian Social Ministries. and Interracial Ministries.

Cooperation in Baptist missions is also evident in the way the programs are conducted. Resort Missions, for example, is usually a joint project of area churches, Associational Missions, State Missions, and Home Missions. In fact, the vast majority of Home Mission projects in North Carolina are financed percent by State Missions.

State Missions is supported by the Cooperative Program and the annual State Missions Offering, September 19. We all need to strengthen our home base of mission support in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr.

REPORT OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

A careful reading of North Carolina Baptist history reveals that the Baptist State Convention was organized primarily for the purpose of establishing a Baptist college. When the Convention was formed in 1830, there were two church academies already in existence, as well as the University of North Carolina in Chapel Hill. However, Baptists wanted their own school. Wake Forest Institute was begun in 1834. Five years later the Institute became Wake Forest College. Thus, Baptists in this state have been closely identified with Christian higher education for 142 years.

Today, the Christian higher education system of Baptists embraces six other colleges in addition to Wake Forest: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith and Wingate. Since 1944, these schools have been guided in their development by the Council on Christian Higher Education of the Baptist State Convention. The Council is the only organization of its kind in the Southern Baptist Convention, and is one of the oldest educational cooperatives in America.

In a secular world with its materialistic priorities, Baptist colleges are committed to the guidance of Christian values in the search for truth. Believing that God is the source of all knowledge and wisdom, Baptist colleges can urge students to search for truth in all areas of knowledge without fear.

Baptist colleges reaffirm their gratitude for the support given by Baptists through the Cooperative Program. We further reaffirm our faith in and our support of the local church, and the broad programs of our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The variety of services provided by the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina have been increased greatly in recent years. Eastern North Carolina has shared in this expansion made possible by the generosity of our Baptist people and other friends of the dependent child.

Odum Home at Pembroke has been a vital part to our total ministry for many years. Groundbreaking ceremonies were observed there on September 30, 1976 for the construction of a cottage for children, a recreation building and a residence for the director. We are deeply indebted to a fine host of friends throughout Southeastern North Carolina who have responded to the

initial challenge by Mr. John Newton and Mrs. Harold Deal, business men in Hickory.

The Frontiersmen program at Kennedy Home for boys and girls to participate in Wilderness Group Therapy is meeting with significant success. The Duke Endowment has recognized the value of this special child care ministry to the extent of giving us $75,000 Grant over a period of three years to insure adequate support for this innovative effort.

Due to the fine spirit of cooperation on the part of the First Baptist Church of Henderson and member churches in the Cullom Baptist Association, an emergency shelter will be opened in Henderson during the month of October. This facility will provide emergency care for children while plans are being made for longer term placement or their referral to other helping agencies.

Foster homes have provided excellent care for many of our children since the beginning of this program in the 1930's. Presently Eastern North Carolina has seventeen foster homes licensed to care for twenty-seven children. This program should continue to grow in the years ahead. Our greatest need in this area is for foster parents who will open their hearts and homes to serve children with special needs.

The department of Child Development and Family Education is available to assist pastors and churches in planning and presenting wider services to strengthen, enrich and support Christian family life. Members of the staff are available upon call to provide assistance in planning for day care, family education and related interests.

We are deeply grateful at the Homes for every expression of interest and means of support provided by our people. Special gifts, income through the Cooperative Program and the Thanksgiving offering are vital to our existence. We thank you for every expression of your faith and confidence.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles Wellons

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPORT

We Baptists are blessed in so many ways, but especially are we blessed in the area of "Religious Literature".

We literally have thousands of different pieces of literature published by our convention as resource material to help us do any job we may have. Anyone of our agencies can supply upon request the information you will need. Our Sunday School Board is always available with literature of all discriptions.

A catalogue from the Baptist Book Store is a must for every church and is so arranged to give you a long list of available books and materials for any size church. Our Foreign Mission Board, Home Mission Board, and our State office in Raleigh has an abundance of Literature, and most of it free for the asking.

Then we must mention "Charity and Children" published by our Children's Home is always a blessing to our people, and a real source of information and inspiration is the "Biblical Recorder". We owe a big debt of gratitude to our State Paper for keeping us informed, and thinking together in the right direction.

Take a good look at all our available literature and use it in your church to the best advantage.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Ralph W. Knight

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

"Christian stewardship" is a phrase frequently heard in staff meetings at Baptist Hospital. The hospital's leadership holds to a philosophy of administration based on stewardship and tries to pass this on to all employees. A continuing effort is made to help each employee, whatever his particular job, to realize that he is part of a team involved in a Christian ministry of healing. The difference this makes in the whole atmosphere of the hospital is evident to patients and visitors.

This sense of stewardship demands a continual updating and upgrading of medical procedures to assure patients the highest quality care. One of the most significant recent developments is the creation of a department of Family Medicine. This department provides primary health care of a limited number of families, that is, the kind of all-round, ongoing health care normally provided by a family physician. At the same time the department offers training in family medicine for physicians who will enter this field of practice. This will help to balance the trend of recent years toward increased specialization in the practice of medicine.

Many of the physicians training in family medicine are receiving part of their clinical experience in small towns and rural communities under the auspices of the Area Health Education Center (AHEC), created by the State legislature. It is believed and hoped that some of them will choose to remain in these areas for their permanent practice.

Improvement of physical facilities is another expression of the hospital's sense of stewardship. In recent months renovation of the west and south wings of the hospital has been completed; construction has been completed on an addition to the water-chilling facilities; construction has begun on a 4-level parking deck in front of Reynolds Tower which will provide approximately 800 parking spaces for visitors; and construction has begun on a new building to house the new department of Family Medicine.

The Pastoral Care Department continues to make its contributions toward the fulfillment of our stewardship. A chaplain is assigned to each area of the hospital and is responsible for providing a pastoral ministry to patients, staff and visitors in that area. There are capacity enrollments in all phases of the Clinical Pastoral Education programs. A third satellite has opened in Morganton during the past year.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30 were $405,946.52, compared to a total of $390,000 for the preceding fiscal year.

Respectfully submitted,
Don Phillips

HOMES FOR THE AGING

The people of the United States are called upon to contribute to throngs of worth causes and programs and they rise to meet the great challenges day by day and year by year and do it with joy.

The people of God have set before them, also, great and challenging causes. We preach the Gospel, we give to missions, we send the Gospel to others, we minister to the sick, we truly aid in education and many other Christian privileges and we do it with joy.

The members of our Baptist Churches here in North Carolina, truly believe God blesses His people and sets before them open doors of opportunity to be a blessing.

In March of 1951 the Baptists of North Carolina owned and operated only one home for the aging. Today, God has brought us from the one home to five homes and a nursing care unit so we can care for 230 residents and patients.

This past year has been a year of excitement, as we entered into the

"Fund-Raising Effort" of $1,000,000 to place a home for our aging in Asheville, North Carolina. When this home is completed it will add 50 more people and bring the number served to 280.

Close at hand is another open door of opportunity to God's people here in North Carolina. The building of apartments on the site of the Hayes Home property in Winston-Salem. The first of these units is to be completed by the fall of 1977.

The cooperative program of our Southern Baptist Convention gives to all of the members of our churches the great opportunity of "Workers together with God" in all of our ministries, services and missions. Also, we have the privilege of giving through the "Special Offering" for our Homes for the aging on the third Sunday of February each year.

Great things are in store for Christian people who love and serve God and do it with joy. Give freely for our Baptist Homes for our aging people here in North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,
George L. Broome

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT

The Annuity Board of the SBC, 511 North Akard Bldg., Dallas, Texas, is the 58 year old agency our Convention churches have established to provide retirement and insurance protection for pastors and others engaged in full time church related vocations.

At the last report nearly 40,000 persons were making contributions which are held in trust to be converted into annual benefits when they retire or are incapacitated for further service. The amount now held in trust by the Board is $401,135,261.

The President of the Board says 1975 was "an excellent year of recovery, growth, and optimism" for the Agency. Income from the churches held in trust attained a one-year record of $23,149,064.

Benefits paid to retirees, widows and disabled in 1975 amounted to $15,734,003. During the Boards life of 58 years it has paid out more than $141 million in retirement and protection benefits.

Each year, around Christmastime another check, in addition to the one received around the first of each month is sent. This check is called the "13th check" because it is in addition to the guaranteed 12 checks, and its amount is equal to or greater than the regular check, the amount depending on the success of the Boards investment income. In 1975, 8,221 annuitants received the checks to help with the rising costs of living; the total amount of these "13th checks" came to $133,585.

The Annuity Board helps churches in the SBC and its agencies to get the best coverage of the most advantageous rates. In North Carolina there are 2,667 staff members of 2,140 churches and associations participating in the Annuity Program.

At the last report 39 of our Chowan Association churches were participating in the program of insurance for their pastors and other employees. We highly recommend that all our churches participate.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles W. Duling

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

In keeping with the denomination's 1977-79 theme, "Sharing Christ in Bold Mission in the Secular Society," the Home Mission Board gave major attention last year to planning a "Bold Mission Thrust" in the homeland.

Most of the state conventions are planning for major advances in reaching counties without an effective evangelistic witness, correlation of mission resources in key cities among groups such as ethnics, apartment dwellers and various sub-culture groups in our nation, and in transitional communities with churches in crises. There are more than 600 counties in the U.S. without a Southern Baptist Congregation.

There are two new evangelism programs started by the Home Mission Board. First Personal Evangelism to promote a life-style evangelism in the local church. Second, Mass Evangelism to reach a large number of people through the television.

Our Annie Armstrong Easter Offering for 1976 was very good. We also need a good offering this year so we may be able to reach more for Christ. We need to be very interested in our Home Missions and support them with our offering and our prayers. Let us join together in reaching others for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Jerry V. Beck

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

In this Bicentennial year of 1976, the attention of the nation has been focused on Christian citizenship in particular and moral issues in general. Both are of continuing concern to Southern Baptists and to the Christian Life Commission. It is the responsibility of the people of God to strengthen and extend a Christian witness in a morally confused world where Christian morality is desperately needed.

Concern for Christian morality development is growing significantly among Southern Baptists. An increasing number of individuals, pastors, and churches are substantially expanding their commitment to applying the gospel and their involvement in a responsible penetration of the world and permeation of society with the whole gospel of Jesus Christ. Baptist commitment to a balanced and Biblical faith is deepening, concern for Christian morality development is growing, and commitment to be the salt of the earth and the light of the world is increasing.

Communication of the moral imperatives of the gospel has been undertaken by the Christian Life Commission and others of like mind and heart in the past year through a continuing output of sermons, articles, lessons, books, news releases, pictures, curriculum materials, pamphlet literature, and actions related to applied Christianity. Special attention has been given in local churches to applying the gospel as programs have been developed for Christian social action in the local church.

Four areas of Christian social concern have required the special attention of the Christian Life Commission. (1) Family life has been emphasized through conferences, sermons, pamphlets, specialized meetings for leaders, participation in national meetings where a Baptist witness for Christ has been borne, some major addresses, and guest editorials. (2) Race relations has been emphasized by distributing study materials and photographs related to Race Relations Sunday, by encouraging and assisting Baptists in the development of continuing dialogue, mission action, and ministries across racial lines, and by the continued distribution of educational materials and suggestions for action related to the Christian way in race relations. (3) Christian citizenship has been emphasized through the special promotion of Christian Citizenshop Sunday, the dissemination of three books on Christian citizenship, heavy involvement in helping Baptists responsibly celebrate the nations' Bicentennial observance, preparation and wide distribution of special materials related to Christian citizenship, and the development of a new consciousness and a new commitment

related to Christian citizenship. (4) Economics and daily work have received attention through articles written, literature distributed, messages delivered, special emphasis on Christians and daily work at Labor Day, and continued study and research to help Baptists apply Christian principles in and action on such important moral issues as immoral television programing, violence, obscenity, pornography, abuse of alcohol and other drugs, the ecological crisis, gambling, criminal justice, abortion, divorce, sexual morality, and hunger.

58. Robert Poole read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS

Jesus stressed the importance of remembering to be thankful. Therefore, we wish to express our gratitude and appreciation to the following:

First, to the Lord for the marvelous blessing of grace He has showered upon the Chowan Baptist Association.

Second, to the messengers for their special interest and concern in matters relating to the Chowan Association.

Third, to the Ballard's Bridge and Blackwell Memorial Baptist churches for the delicious food and gracious hospitality.

Fourth, to Dr. Robert Gray, Moderator, for his capable and impartial efforts in presiding over the annual meeting.

Fifth, to all the officers, leaders and committees of the Association for their faithful and diligent work in behalf of the Chowan Association.

Sixth, to the Corinth Baptist Church Adult Choir under the leadership of Mrs. W. L. Winslow, for their splendid presentation of the Bicentennial Musical Drama, "Stearns and Company."

Seventh, to all who enriched our sessions through music.

Eighth, to Dr. G. Allen Gaines for the meaningful Bible study periods at each session.

Ninth, to each person on the program for his or her special effort.

Tenth, to the committee on Order of Business, for a well-planned and meaningful program.

Respectfully submitted,
Robert B. Poole, Chairman
Warner Madre
Larry McClure
Mrs. Minnie Davis
Mrs. Elsie Dowdy

59. Ronald Farrar presented the slate of officers (listed in front of this annual) for the 1976-77 Associational year and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

60. Don Phillips brought the report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee and moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

Time:	October 18, 1977, 4:00 P.M. October 19, 1977, 10:00 A.M.
Place:	October 18-Warwick Swamp Baptist Church October 19-Woodville Baptist Church Mt. Sinai Baptist Church

These two churches will be co hosts with the meeting to be held at Woodville Baptist Church

Preachers: October 18-Frank Morris, Pastor, Middle Swamp Baptist Church
Alternate: Don Phillips, pastor, Warwick church
October 19-George R. Robbins, pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
Alternate: Joseph H. Scalf, pastor, Woodville church

The committee also announced that Sandy Cross Baptist Church has invited the Association to meet with them the second day of the 1977-78 annual Associational meeting, October 18, 1978.

61. The installation of officers was conducted by Robert E. Gray.
62. The session was adjourned with prayer by Stanley Nixon.
63. For this meeting there was a total enrollment of 368.

319 members
15 visitors
34 ministers

Attendance for the first day was 305 with 240 attending the second day.

MINUTES OF THE APRIL 13, 1976, W.M.U. MEETING

The Chowan Association W. M. U. convened for the 71st annual session April 13, 1976 at 10:00 A.M. at the Berea Baptist Church. Mrs. Frank Barnes, director, presided. The theme of the session was, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring".

The morning session opened with singing, "My Country 'Tis of Thee", led by Mr. Donald Downing, minister of music of the First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City.

Mrs. Walter A. Ward led the devotions expounding on our 1976 watch-word, "Where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is liberty".

Mrs. Ed Nixon, Baptist Young Woman from the Hertford Baptist Church brought special music, "I have a Friend", accompanied on the piano by Mrs. James Robertson, also a Hertford B. Y. W.

Mrs. W. P. Harris, Jr. of the host church gave the welcome and made the necessary announcements. The response was given by Mrs. Stanley Blanchard of the Bethel church voicing the appreciation of the entire group to the Berea church.

Mr. Billy Jackson gave the Camp Cale report stating that last year had been an excellent year in the number of professions of faith and rededications among the campers. He also stated that the staff for 1976 was partially selected and that other applications are being reviewed to complete the staff. He said that a good year is anticipated and announced that May 15 would be a work day and everybody is invited to help.

In the absence of Mrs. Ann Basnight, Mrs. Barnes stated that the health kits for the migrants should be delivered to the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City by the end of May. Each kit is to contain wash cloth, soap, comb, toothpaste and toothbrush.

Mrs. Barnes recognized the pastors and former W. M. U. directors present and also those W. M. U. organizations that had received recognition for 1974-1975; these were:

Merit - Calvary, Hertford, Moyock
Advanced - Ballard's Bridge, Blackwell Memorial, Edenton, Reynoldson, Sandy Cross

Distinguished - Eureka (for 11 years)

Mrs. Larry Felton's topic was, "I'm a Baptist Young Woman and Proud of It." She stated that this organization had helped her to be a better Christian woman and that she had been able to use the negative responses of young women to help in her Christian growth.

"Word of God Across the Ages" was the offertory hymn.

Business

The reading of the minutes were dispensed with since these are published in the Chowan Association minutes.

On recommendation of the W. M. U. Council it was moved, seconded and passed that the collection today be donated to the Camp Cale Fund.

Immediately following the business session David McCall talked about the work of the young people of the Edenton church with Navajo Indians. Marian Dail showed slides and explained some of the work pictured on these. Mrs. Marguerite McCall gave some of the plans of the Edenton group for the coming summer and requested our prayers for this mission adventure.

A love offering was taken for this work which amounted to $214.60.

Mr. Charles Ledford of the Macedonia church gave the benediction for the morning session and asked God's blessing on the noonday meal.

The afternoon session opened at 1:30 P.M. with the hymn "God of Our Fathers". Mrs. Dan Sexton read scripture from Galations 5 and John 8 and led in prayer.

Special music, "America The Beautiful", was brought by Mrs. Billy Presley.

Mrs. Leroy Leppard expressed gratitude to the host church and all persons on the program for an inspiring day.

An invitation was extended by the Hertford church to have our annual meeting at that church April 12, 1977.

Mrs. Sherman Long, chairman of the nominating committee, submitted the following slate of officers who were duly elected.

Director ---------- Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Eure
Assistant Director ---------- Mrs. Charlie Asbell, Tyner
Baptist Women Director ---------- Mrs. Royce Vickers, Hertford
Baptist Young Woman Director ----- Mrs. Dan Berry, Hertford
Acteen Director ---------- Mrs. Lindsey Hurdle, Hobbsville
Girls in Action Director ---------- Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Jr., Hertford
Mission Friends ---------- Mrs. Kenneth Hooker, Elizabeth City
Secretary-Treasurer ---------- Miss Hulda Wood, Hertford

A prayer of dedication for the officers was offered by Mrs. T. O. Asbell.

Mrs. R. W. Humphries introduced our afternoon speaker, Mr. Jimmy Morris, Director of the A. J. Fletcher Baptist Communication Center of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina whose topic was, "The Urgency of Communicating the Gospel Through Mass Media".

Mr. Morris talked about the urgency of getting the Christian message to the entire world beginning at home. He stated that we are living in a revolutionary age and that atheistic forces are battling Christianity and that Christianity is decreasing and atheism, including communism, is growing.

He challenged Christians to take to the air waves (radio and television) to tell the gospel in simple language: this should be not only a Sunday but weekday ministry. He challenged the women of the Chowan Association to get behind a "Mass Media" ministry in our own locally saying that women have been on the "cutting edge" of every advance in the church.

Our closing hymn was, "The Battle Hymn of the Republic", and Mrs. Barnes led the benedictory prayer.

Attendance was 239 and the offering totaled $163.64.

Mrs. Frank Barnes, Director
Miss Hulda Wood, Secretary-Treasurer

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BEREA - Bicentennial Observance
CORINTH - Purchase of Educational Directors residence
Bicentennial Celebration
EUREKA - April 13, 1976 ground breaking for new parsonage
GENEVA - Construction started on fellowship hall
Great Love Mission purchased 1-3/4 acres with old home to be remodeled into church building
GREAT HOPE - Small educational unit constructed
KITTY HAWK, FIRST - Added church room for children
Purchased new Allen Organ
Constructed additional parking space
MACEDONIA - Homecoming celebrating 125 years of service
MOYOCK - Purchase of home to be used for Youth center
OAK GROVE - Voted to go full time beginning October 1976
Purchased parsonage
POPLAR BRANCH - Dedication of stained glass windows
PROVIDENCE - Celebrated 150th anniversary
RAMOTH GILEAD - January 1976, ground breaking for new sanctuary and S.S. building
WOODVILLE - Constructed recreational building
New roof installed on sanctuary

Our Beloved Dead

Ballards Bridge - Mr. T. O. Asbell, Mrs. Berline Blanchard
Berea - Miss Debbie Wilson, Mrs. Mellie Gregory, Miss Edna Mae Temple, Mrs. Texas Norman, Mr. Edward White, Mr. Earl Tadlock, Mr. Howard Hunter, Mr. John I. Saunders (deacon), Mrs. Mahala Lerman, Mr. Dennis Pritchard
Bethel - Mr. George Sullivan, Mr. M. L. Watkins, Mrs. Edna Eaves, Mr. Wade Jordan, Miss Joyce Kirby
Beulah - Mr. H. B. Piland
Blackwell Memorial - Mrs. John Whaley, Mr. Herbert Vereen, Mrs. J. R. Emery, Mrs. Harley C. Palmer, Mr. Robert B. Overman, Mr. Alford Hewitt, Mrs. W. H. Bartlett, Mr. James N. Simons, Mr. Worth B. Gregory (deacon) Mr. C. E. Knowles, (deacon), Mrs. T. C. Whitehurst, Mrs. Mabel Simons, Mrs. Mary Gray, Mrs. Herma Behnke, Mr. Moody Basnight
Burgess - Mr. Josephy Ayscue (deacon)
Calvary - Mr. Frank White (Honorary Deacon)
Center Hill - Mr. Will Ashley, Mrs. Rosa Boyce, Mrs. Lillie B. Parker, Mr. Gurney Forehand
Coinjock - Mr. William Barber, Mr. Dewey O'Neal, Mrs. Rosa Guard, Mr. Charlie Davis, Mrs. Madeline O'Neal, Deacon Mordecai Keaton
Columbia - Mrs. Christine Liverman, Mr. Woodrow Brickhouse, Mr. Joe Brickhouse
Cool Spring - Deacon W. Melvin Harrell, Deacon A. J. Eure, Sr.
Corinth - Mr. Alton Edwards, Mr. Harry Overman, Mrs. Helen C. Pieler,

Mr. Milton B. Sample, Mr. Vannie L. Hughey, Mrs. Janie Tatum, Mrs. Lina T. Waters, Mr. Archie Carter, Mr. Norman Simpson

Creswell - Deacon Leon Davenport

Edenton - Mr. Burley Niblett, Mr. W. J. Daniels, Mrs. George P. Byrum, Mrs. S. J. Sutton, Mr. Cecil H. Hollowell, Sr., Mr. Alton L. Lodge, Mrs. Roland Ward, Mr. Leroy Haskett, Miss Myrtle Waff

Elizabeth City, First - Miss Ella Whaley, Deaconess Mrs. Milton Love, Miss Annie Blount, Mr. Wade DuBose, Mrs. Minnie Cobb, Mrs. Grace Coley, Deacon J. L. Lamb, Sr., Mrs. Ruby Rochelle, Mr. Chris Keeter

Eure - Mrs. Louise Harrell

Eureka - Mrs. Bertha Morgan, Mrs. Elizabeth Outlaw

Gatesville - Mrs. Hazel Raby, Mr. Herbert Raby

Geneva - Mr. John Sawyer, Mr. Herbert Tisdale, Sr., Mr. Thomas Harrell, Mr. Jesse Felton

Great Hope - Mrs. F. N. Mansfield

Hertford - Mr. John Howell, Mr. William Leicester, Mr. Zack Robertson, Deacon C. R. Holmes, Mrs. J. E. Everett, Mr. Edgar White, Mr. Will Madre, Mrs. Myrtle Lamb, Mr. T. G. Howard, Mrs. Colon Jackson, Mr. D. M. Jackson

Hobbsville - Mr. Eldon Eure, Mrs. Dozier Hobbs, Mr. Junney Jordan, Mrs. J. O. King

Kitty Hawk, First - Mr. William M Overton

Macedonia - Mrs. Betty Bond, Mrs. Eunice K. Hughes, Mrs. Louise Forehand, Mr. W. T. Goodwin

Manteo - Mrs. Grace Lee, Mrs. Mollie Gallop, Mr. Charles Grubbs, Mr. Frank Sims, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson

Mt. Pleasant - Mrs. Lillian Armstrong

Mt. Sinai - Mrs. Beauna Jones, Mrs. Betty Stallings

Moyock - Mr. Walter Stafford, Mr. George Gilbert (Deacon), Mr. Robert Bell (Deacon)

Oak Grove - Mrs. Mildred Skeen

Poplar Branch - Mr. Victor Ragland

Powells Point - Mr. Walter Lee Perry, Mrs. Janie Harrison, Mrs. Gertie Aydlett Barnard

Providence - Mrs. Russell Snowden, Mr. Gaither Humphries

Ramoth Gilead - Deacon Paul B. Weeks, Jr., Mr. James H. Temple

Rehoboth - Mrs. Margaret Doxey, Mrs. Vertie Cartwright, Mr. Edward Woodard

Reynoldson - Mrs. W. L. Lawrence, Miss Catherine P. Ellenor, Mr. Hersey T. Taylor, Deacon Charles Eure, Mrs. Lillie W. Parker, Mr. Howard Spence

Rocky Hock - Mr. John T. Layton, Mrs. Ruth Peele, Mrs. Mary Harrell

Roper - Deacon J. Daughtry Bunch

Sandy Cross - Mr. Linwood Briggs, Mrs. Linwood Briggs, Mr. Norman King, Deacon Lee Jones

Sawyers Creek - Mr. Fred Harward, Mr. Caleb F. Gregory, Mrs. Sarah H. McPherson, Mrs. Margaret B. Sawyer, Miss Missouri Sawyer

Shiloh - Miss Sue Burgess, Mrs. Emily Sawyer, Miss Martha Trower, Mr. Luther P. Jordan, Mrs. Meddie Gregory, Mr. Hubert Williams, Mrs. Minnie Coppersmith, Mr. Daniel Forbes, Mr. Ancil Staples, Mr. Howard Burgess, Miss Clara Bray, Mr. Burnice B. Borbes, Mr. Benson S. Needham, Jr.

Sound Side - Mrs. Olene Brickhouse, Mrs. Ida Brickhouse, Mr. Troy Brickhouse, Sr.

Warwick - Mr. Cecil C. Casper, Mrs. Irene W. Spivey, Mrs. Victoria P. Ward, Mr. Dillard F. White, Mrs. Leona P. White

Whiteville Grove - Mr. Carroll Ward

Woodville - Mrs. A. L. Godfrey, Sr.

Yeopim - Mr. Henry Brabble

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1, 750	£ 12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Ross	10	68	1, 947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1, 946	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1, 759	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1, 750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1, 789	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1, 843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1, 910	35. 00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1, 916	34. 00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1, 820	34. 50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2, 013	39. 00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1, 756	32. 00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Thomas Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1, 755	46. 00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1, 536	36. 00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1, 745	35. 50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1, 750	32. 50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1, 952	39. 00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2, 236	40. 00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3, 318	44. 50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3, 028	44. 50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3, 492	40. 50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3, 200	47. 62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3, 387	45. 50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3, 100	46. 50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3, 282	50. 00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3, 285	47. 82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3, 765	56. 00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3, 815	56. 42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	O. H. Trotman	34	122	3, 664	52. 50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3, 294	54. 00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3, 484	51. 00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3, 228	55. 20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3, 956	48. 50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4, 308	56. 00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4, 818	57. 20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	Rev. O. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5, 140	62. 25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8, 783	65. 50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6, 455	62. 50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6, 433	60. 75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6, 470	69. 75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6, 330	1, 036. 30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7, 981	69. 75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7, 901	84. 00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7, 891	69. 75
1851	Bethlemen	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7, 970	96. 80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9, 060	92. 50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9 031	90. 50

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8, 975	93. 00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J.L. Pritchard	47	606	10, 057	98. 00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J.B. Taylor	58	452	9, 542	92. 50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	T.H. Pritchard	51	912	9, 958	100. 00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10, 977	102. 00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freeman	J.T. Trotman	52	874	10, 580	99. 55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Daroen	W.W. Rone	52	937	10, 814	106. 50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11, 054	85. 50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11, 034	41. 00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	I. D. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10, 669	173. 50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9, 436	316. 00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10, 684	386. 50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149. 21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10, 200	18, 154. 93
1868	Berea	G.C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10, 725	15, 925. 14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9, 505	7, 251. 85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9, 848	14, 102. 84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9, 430	12, 589. 53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10, 521	15, 002. 23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9. 691	15, 911. 97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9, 612	21, 595. 25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9, 064	14, 747. 68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10, 098	14, 991. 13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10, 843	16, 119. 12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10, 061	14, 180. 79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11, 040	11, 387. 96
1880	Bethel	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11, 049	12, 604. 24
1881	Hebron	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10. 003	13, 033. 37
1882	Middle Swamp	W.H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11. 327	17, 747. 18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11, 535	18, 652. 84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6, 491	10, 993. 81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6, 216	12, 818. 43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G.B.D. Pritchard, E.F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6, 283	11, 793. 09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6, 360	10, 969. 90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6, 772	6, 441. 70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6, 863	10, 396. 65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C.S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6, 690	19, 342. 33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W.V. Savage	R.R. Overby	48	475	7, 480	48, 562. 92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R.T. Vann	48	404	7, 187	19, 772. 03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7, 730	18, 823. 68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7, 671	15, 789. 30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7, 997	15, 254. 70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7, 472	16, 401. 48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8, 352	16, 401. 48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7, 765	13, 143. 30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8, 156	15, 506. 63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8. 263	17, 095. 60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8, 134	17, 095. 87
1902	Ramoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8, 504	18, 290. 58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8, 356	25, 758. 98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8, 870	31, 096. 39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8, 829	34, 511. 35

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	L. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J.H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. L. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	L. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. L. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	L. A. Ward M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. L. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	L. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. L. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl E. Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross - Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock - Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

1958 Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959 Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960 Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16,382	587,201.00
1961 Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
1962 Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
1963 Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00
1964 Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman W. Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00
1965 Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14,998	666,158.00
1966 Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15,372	720,257.00
1967 Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15,566	780,104.00
1968 Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15,970	895,505.00
1969 Corinth and Providence	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16,062	908,602.00
1970 Macedonia & Reynoldson	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117
1971 Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529.00
1972 Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cooke	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053.00
1973 Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027.00
1974 Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081
1975 Soundside and Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Brian Tiffany Charles Duling				
1976 Ballards Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

	Session, Time and Place		Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organized	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4	1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H.C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
	Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.89
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15	Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16	July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18	1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. L. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	823		6,784.18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.44
35	Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36	March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A.D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April, 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth Cty.	Mrs. L. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. L. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		836	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	

53 April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4,045	1069
54 April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4,339	1087
55 Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3,832	1049
56 Mar. 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2,166	985
57 Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2,020	
58 Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3,890	
59 Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz., First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3,817	
60 March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3,741	
61 March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707	
62 April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596	
63 April 16, 1968	Coinjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532	
64 April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319	
65 April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3,025	
66 April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769	
67 April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889	
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914	
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908	
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062	
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3007	

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 670 City: Manteo State: N. C. Zip: 27954

1=Open Country; 2=Village (under 500 pop.); 3=Town (500-2499); 4=Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5=Downtown, 6=Neighborhood, 7=Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8=Downtown, 9=Neighborhood, 0=Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ballard's Bridge	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x		4	6	8	346	88	434	0	0	25000	172000	9960
Berea	Glenn Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1856	1	x		12	7	21	570	139	709	2	1	35000	275000	0
Bethel	Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1806	1	x		4	4	16	142	102	244	0	0	18000	95000	0
Beulah	Billy Robertson, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		x	0	9	9	104	35	148	0	4	25000	110000	0
Blackwell Memorial	R. W. Kicklighter, 202 E. Burgess St., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1902	5		x	17	6	21	711	221	933	4	3	10000	480000	0
Burgess	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Perq.	1945	1		x	6	2	1	62	20	82	0	0		35000	0
Calvary	George R. Robbins, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1921	6	x		9	6	8	268	66	334	1	1	13000	79000	5200
Center Hill	George L. Broome, P. O. Box 117, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2		x	0	0	6	194	71	265	0	1	10000	100000	0
Chappells Hill		Perq.	1869	1		x	0	0	5	42	12	54	0	1		15000	0
Coinjock	John L. Haynes, Coinjock 27923	Curr.	1893	2		x	2	13	7	211	109	320	1	0	25000	125000	0
Columbia	Earl Hartley, Road St., Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		x	5	9	5	161	56	217	0	0	5960	50000	0
Cool Spring	Jerry V. Beck, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1	x		2	8	27	242	147	389	0	4	20000	125000	0
Corinth	Robert B. Poole, Rt. 2, Box 302, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1891	7	x		9	24	34	504	156	660	4	7	35000	355000	14000
Creswell		Wash.	1829	3	x		0	1	4	101	33	134			25000	55000	0
Ebenezer	Richard W. Lloyd, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2	x		9	3	12	153	38	191	0	0	8000	50000	0
Edenton	Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		14	12	46	926	182	1108	1	10	73000	778000	
Eliz. City, First	B. E. White, Jr., P. O. Box 402, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1786	5	x		16	14	41	560	294	854	1	1	50000	750000	50000
Engelhard		Hyde	1923	2		x	0	0	0	45	13	57	0	0		75000	0
Eure	Thomas A. Clark, Hobbsville 27944	Gates	1913	2	x		4	4	19	78	59	137	4	0		30000	0
Eureka	Joseph B. Wynns, Corapeake 27926	Gates	1878	1		x	5	0	7	299	38	337	1	1	70000	310000	0
Fairfield	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1925	2		x	3	0	0	24	8	32	0	0			
Gatesville	Ronald E. Farrar, P. O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2	x		7	4	6	249	43	292	0	0	32000	150000	0
Geneva	Lyndell E. Stike, Sr.,Hwy. 343, W., Camden 27921	Camden	1860	1	x		50	62	7	322	46	368	9	1	22000	112000	10382
Great Hope	George L. Broome, P. O. Box 117, Tyner 27980	Perq.	1860	1		x	1	0	4	77	41	118	0	1	10000	70000	3500
Hertford	Norman B. Harris, 125 W. Grubb St., Hertford 27944	Perq.	1854	3	x		5	2	26	386	95	481	0	3			0
Hobbsville	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	2		x											
Kitty Hawk First	Wilford Creef, Rt. 3, Box 502, Eliz. City 27909	Dare	1972	1	x		1	2	7	25	7	32	1	0		27000	0
Macedonia	Charles Ledford, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	x		3	7	15	377	163	540	0	3	13000	160000	22996
Manteo	James H. Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	x		9	18	14	292	61	353	2	2	60000	360000	12571
Middle Swamp	Frank Morris, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1806	1		x	2	8	0	83	50	133	0	0		12000	0
Mount Pleasant		Wash.	1880	1		x	0	0	1	25	15	40	0	0		20000	0
Mount Sinai	Eddie B. Brown, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1888	1	x		0	0	2	90	34	126	0	0	20000	60000	0
Moyock	Brian L. Tiffany, Rt. 2, Box 390, Moyock 27958	Curr.	1890	2	x		5	7	11	190	66	256	0	1	30000	106600	14000
Nags Head		Dare	1956	2	x		0	0	8	49	8	57	0	0		25500	0
Oak Grove	Robert S. Jordan, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	Wash.	1913	1		x	1	1	3	68	31	99	1	1	33500	83500	30000

(continued)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: JAMES H. DAVENPORT
Address: P. O. Box 670 City: Manteo State: N. C. Zip: 27954

1—Open Country; 2—Village (Under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Poplar Branch	Willard A. Brown, Grandy 27939	Curr.	1886	2	x		3	15	3	210	64	274	4	2	20000	65000	0
Powells Point	Herbert Hemingway, Powells Point 27966	Curr.	1801	1	x		18	12	9	208	12	220	0	0	20000	135000	0
Providence	Charles Wellons, Shawboro 27973	Curr.	1826	2		x	4	10	4	369	24	393	0	0	30000	210000	55000
Ramoth Gilead	Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 19, E. City 27909	Pasq.	1808	1		x	0	8	6	179	120	299	0	1	25000	150000	0
Rehoboth	W. Rand Stallings, Maple 27956	Curr.	1871	1		x	2	5	15	143	50	193	0	0	30000	75000	0
Reynoldson	Billy P. Presley, P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		x	6	5	10	356	48	404	0	0	14000	170000	0
Riverside	Henry B. Tomlinson, Rt. 4, Box 97, E. City 27909	Pasq.	1904	1		x	2	0	0	125	46	171	0	0	20000	70000	0
Roanoke Island		Dare	1808	1	x		0	0	1	43	9	52	0	0		5900	0
Rocky Hock	Larry R. McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x		4	13	10	700	151	851	1	2	60000	300000	0
Roper	Michael Holdredge, P. O. Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	1891	3	x		0	6	11	161	49	210	0	0	18000	46000	0
Rose Bay	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1888	1		x									1500	2700	0
Salem	J. Harold Harris, Rt. 4, Box 306, Eliz. City 27909	Pasq.	1803	1	x		0	10	7	271	0	271	0	0	13000	65000	0
Sandy Cross	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		x	0	0	7	345	88	433	0	0		280000	0
Sawyers Creek	Robert J. Traywick, Camden 27921	Camden	1790	1		x	1	14	8	220	105	325	0	0	30000	180000	0
Shiloh	Joseph L. Peterson, Box 17, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	x		12	6	25	431	153	584	0	0	35000	245000	11500
Sladesville	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1935	2		x	0	3	3	27	1	28	0	0			
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, P. O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrel	1852	1		x	5	3	5	143	26	169	2	1	12500	100000	0
Swan Quarter		Hyde	1910	2	x		6	4	1	49	53	102	0	0	1600	15000	0
Warwick	Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	1861	1	x		2	3	12	329	92	421	0	1	23000	135000	0
Whiteville Grove		Perq.	1851	1		x	0	0	1	37	39	76	0	0	0	9200	0
Woodville	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	Perq.	1873	1	x		5	5	6	114	108	222	2	1	50000	125000	0
Yeopim	C. L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1		x	1	2	4	90	36	126	0	0		50000	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: EARL HARTLEY

Address: P. O. Box 82 City: Columbia State: N. C. Zip: 27925

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	69 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Ballards Bridge	Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	37	20	35	12	18	70	40	0	0	2	0	234	150	0	0	0	108	0	108
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz. City 27909	8	61	85	58	15	66	100	75	0	8	4	0	480	272	2	18	1	177	0	177
Bethel	Lawrence Corprew, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	14	20	10	7	14	45	53	0	0	2	0	165	99	1	10	0	63	0	63
Beulah	J. S. Pierce, Sunbury 27979																				
Blackwell Memorial	Henry Parker, 1807 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	58	70	109	0	127	0	111	25	17	6	0	573	252	0	0	0	148	0	148
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	6	3	11	10	10	22	10	0	0	2	0	74	58	0	18	0	36	0	36
Calvary	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Eliz. City 27909	2	7	29	22	6	9	50	27	0	0	4	0	156	110	0	0	0	61	0	61
Center Hill	Melvin A. Byrum, P. O. Box 35, Tyner 27980	0	17	13	26	4	10	30	40	0	0	4	0	144	98	0	0	0	49	0	49
Chappells Hill	D. P. Lane, Tyner, Rt. 1, 27980	3	6	4	6	2	6	10	9	0	5	6	0	58	38	0	0	0	40	0	40
Coinjock	Newton Hampton, Coinjock 27923	0	10	21	34	4	5	30	46	0	0	2	0	152	82	0	0	0	60	0	60
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	19	10	11	8	6	44	43	0	0	2	0	143	76	0	0	0	71	0	71
Cool Spring	M. V. Hedgepeth, Rt. 1, Box 56, Eure 27935	0	22	23	21	15	16	43	55	0	0	0	0	195	162	2	40	0	65	0	65
Corinth	Edgar Parker, Rt. 2, Box 308, Eliz. City 27909	22	28	79	88	33	55	109	75	0	8	4	0	501	272	0	0	0	156	0	156
Creswell	Harry L. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 60, Columbia 27925	6	6	7	16	12	12	24	22	0	0	3	0	108	68	0	0	0	90	0	90
Ebenezer	Robert Perry, South Mills 27976	6	10	20	7	12	12	33	31	0	0	3	0	134	76	1	20	0	98	0	98
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 W. Queen St., Edenton 27932	0	54	102	114	25	65	171	68	0	0	10	0	609	362	0	0	0	251	155	406
Eliz. City, First	Mather Hurdle, 1216 Glendale Ave., Eliz. City 27909	0	43	53	64	19	37	74	112	0	30	10	0	442	203	0	0	0	99	0	99
Engelhard	B. T. Spence, Engelhard 27824	5	3	10	5	0	8	2	7	0	0	3	0	43		0	0	0	50	0	50
Eure	Billy Felton, Eure 27935	4	9	6	14	0	26	5	14	0	0	8	0	86	60	1	10	0	46	0	46
Eureka	Carlton Layden, Carolina Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434	0	31	28	23	21	33	51	46	0	0	3	0	236	166	0	0	0	81	0	81
Fairfield																					
Gatesville	George Lang, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Gatesville 27938	6	18	44	27	0	22	20	43	0	6	3	0	189	94	0	0	0	101	0	101
Geneva	Ronnie Jordan, Hwy. 343, Camden 27921	4	7	14	13	0	25	18	40	0	0	5	66	192	165	1	9	0	65	77	142
Great Hope	Carroll Baker, Rt. 1, Box 917, Hertford 27944	0	3	7	7	6	2	17	12	0	0	3	0	57	37	0	0	0	21	0	21
Hertford	Clyde Sutton, Rt. 1, Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944	4	34	29	23	7	2	82	44	0	2	11	0	258	163	2	20	0	98	0	98
Hobbsville	L. A. Benton, Hobbsville 27946	0	6	16	12	0	16	45	56	0	0	5	0	156	93	0	0	0	72	0	72
Kitty Hawk, First	Mrs. Lee Perry, Box 251, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	3	3	3	0	0	12	7	0	0	2	0	30	30	1	14	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	David L. Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932	0	24	25	35	0	25	83	49	0	0	4	0	245	183	0	0	0	141	0	141
Manteo	Roger Mihovch, P. O. Box 511, Manteo 27954	0	31	33	80	5	34	63	27	0	0	3	0	276	141	0	0	0	113	0	113
Middle Swamp	Mike Yeatwood, Sunbury 27979	1	4	12	9	1	6	35	5	0	0	10	0	83	50	0	0	0	20	0	20
Mount Pleasant	Chris Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia 27925	2	2	4	5	3	3	9	3	0	0	7	0	39	19	0	0	0	16	0	16
Mount Sinai	John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford 27944	0	6	7	16	5	6	32	15	0	0	1	0	88	50	0	0	0	20	0	20
Moyock	W. J. Johnston, Wedgewood Lakes, Moyock 27958	7	4	26	14	4	12	22	20	0	0	4	0	113	68	1	10	0	98	0	98
Nags Head		0	4	8	5	0	0	14	0	0	0	4	0	35	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	John Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	6	10	9	4	13	17	10	0	0	0	0	69	35	0	0	0	0	0	0

(continued)

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1976

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: EARL HARTLEY

Address: P. O. Box 82 City: Columbia State: N. C. Zip: 27925

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Poplar Branch	Nicholas Newbern, Jarvisburg 27947	0	7	15	15	5	5	35	30	0	0	3	0	115	82	0	0	0	68	0	68
Powells Point	Harold Gabbard, Powells Point 27966	3	16	27	18	5	10	31	21	0	0	2	0	133	105	0	0	0	96	0	96
Providence	Gene Banks, Shawboro 27973	0	26	48	28	8	28	52	40	0	0	3	0	233	146	10	35	0	125	0	125
Ramoth Gilead	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, E. City 27909	0	11	31	34	11	14	40	21	0	0	3	0	165	91	0	0	0	93	0	93
Rehoboth	Marie Williams, Maple 27956	0	7	21	21	3	14	27	22	0	0	0	0	115	62	1	0	0	59	0	59
Reynoldson	Jimmy Smith, P. O. Box 206, Gates 27937	11	25	33	39	12	15	46	45	0	1	3	0	230	151	0	0	0	71	0	71
Riverside	Charles Waller, 711 Waterfield Road, E. City 27909	10	6	12	12	0	16	16	34	0	0	1	0	107	65	0	0	0	29	0	29
Roanoke Island	Herman Drinkwater, P. O. Box 543, Manteo 27954	1	1	9	10	1	3	10	7	0	0	4	0	46	26	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	58	66	67	0	76	216	0	0	0	7	0	440	265	1	0	0	125	0	125
Roper	W. Ronnie Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 110-Ab, Roper 27970	0	17	18	35	12	16	50	5	0	0	2	0	155	97	0	0	0	40	0	40
Rose Bay		0	1	2	0	0	0	3	8	0	0	1	0	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	Patricia Gregory, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	2	16	17	15	25	0	0	20	0	0	4	0	99	57	0	0	0	53	0	53
Sandy Cross	J. E. Stallings, Jr., Hobbsville 27946	0	29	31	18	19	23	85	38	0	0	6	0	249	174	1	31	0	72	0	72
Sawyers Creek	Charles Brown, III, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	16	36	26	13	21	53	33	0	10	4	0	212	120	0	0	0	90	0	90
Shiloh	Randy Williams, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	37	50	47	3	31	85	50	0	0	7	0	310	184	0	0	0	157	0	157
Sladesville	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	3	2	2	0	2	6	11	11	0	0	0	0	37	25	1	12	0	35	0	35
Sound Side	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	14	22	13	8	15	44	23	0	0	2	0	141	75	0	0	0	134	0	134
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Roger Shannon, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	8	17	8	0	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	47	30	0	0	0	61	0	61
Warwick	Harry L. Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	9	26	36	49	0	25	44	34	0	0	3	0	226	138	0	0	0	134	0	134
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	0	6	5	8	0	0	23	0	0	0	4	0	46	25	0	0	0	21	0	21
Woodville	James W. Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	0	14	33	24	0	20	28	22	0	0	2	10	153	99	0	0	0	79	0	79
Yeopim	Carroll Brabble, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	6	7	10	2	2	16	13	0	0	4	0	60	32	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: HERBERT HEMINGWAY
Address: City: Powells Point State: N. C. Zip: 27966

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7 12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Ballards Bridge	Wayne Bunch, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	2	15	0	30	8	2	0	57	0	0	0	0	0	39
Berea	Paul Winslow, 46 Orchard Dr., Eliz. City 27909	6	4	6	14	22	9	2	0	63	8	0	4	0	12	38
Bethel																
Beulah																
Blackwell Memorial																
Burgess																
Calvary	Sammy Mickey, Rt. 3, Box 422A, Eliz. City 27909	5	0	12	0	14	0	2	0	33	0	0	0	0	0	25
Center Hill	Mrs. Myrna Broome, P. O. Box 117, Tyner 27980	2	2	9	0	20	0	3	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	19
Chappells Hill	Luther Copeland, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	2	3	1	2	4	2	2	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	15
Coinjock																
Columbia																
Cool Spring																
Corinth		3	12	18	10	20	10	0	0	73	0	0	0	0	0	50
Creswell																
Ebenezer																
Edenton																
Eliz. City, 1st	Mrs. Davis Rhodes, 1606 Penny Dr., Eliz. City 27909	17	30	26	0	50	0	3	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	50
Engelhard																
Eure																
Eureka																
Fairfield																
Gatesville																
Geneva	George Sawyer, Hwy. 343, W., Camden 27921	6	8	15	10	6	0	5	50	100	0	0	6	8	0	5
Great Hope																
Hertford											5					5
Hobbsville																
Kitty Hawk, 1st																
Macedonia		4	3	5	0	21	0	1	0	34	1	1	1	0	0	20
Manteo	William Swindell, P. O. Box 753, Manteo 27954	3	21	20	34	0	0	3	0	81	0	5	0	0	0	39
Middle Swamp																
Mount Pleasant																
Mount Sinai																
Moyock																
Nags Head																
Oak Grove																

(continued)

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: HERBERT HEMINGWAY
Address: City: Powells Point State: N. C. Zip: 27966

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Poplar Branch Powells Point Providence Ramoth Gilead Rehoboth	Milford Ott, Harbinger 27941	0	9	9	0	18	0	2	0	38	0	0	0	0	0	27
Reynoldson Riverside Roanoke Island Rocky Hock Roper	Carrol Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932 Jerry Dorman, Rt. 1, Box 319	0	8	50	19	9	22	2	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	50
Rose Bay Salem Sandy Cross Sawyers Creek Shiloh	Al Blount, Shiloh 27974	7	8	8	0	13	8	2	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	32
Sladesville Soundside Swan Quarter Warwick Whiteville Grove	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	7	22	24	0	17	0	1	0	71	0	0	0	0	0	47
Woodville Yeopim	Roy Ball, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	1	14	13	2	23	1	0	0	54	0	0	0	0	0	23

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC		1976	89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: JACK EVANS Address: Rt. 3, Box 130A City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932			Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES													
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Robert Winborne, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980		0	0	20	16	0	0	0	0	0	36	20	0
Berea	Mrs. Edward Gregory, Rt. 3, Box 282, Eliz. City 27909		13	25	18	25	0	0	0	9	0	90	52	0
Bethel	Mrs. Thomas Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 465, Hertford 27944		0	10	10	16	0	0	0	5	0	41	20	0
Beulah	Mrs. J. S. Pierce, Sunbury 27979		6	15	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	43	25	0
Blackwell Memorial	Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Eliz. City 27909		10	42	48	28	51	0	0	0	0	179	160	0
Burgess			0	0	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0
Calvary	Mrs. Audrey Huston, 1018 Maple St., Eliz. City 27909		0	0	10	12	0	0	0	0	0	22	10	0
Center Hill	Mrs. Carl Bunch, P. O. Box 26, Tyner 27980		0	0	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	19	14	0
Chappells Hill	Mrs. James Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980		0	2	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	19	15	0
Coinjock	Mrs. Mabel Austin, Coinjock 27923		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Columbia	Chester Tweedy, Howard St., Columbia 27925		0	0	2	8	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	0
Cool Spring	Jerry V. Beck, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935		0	10	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	0
Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Dr., Camden 27921		10	15	31	20	0	0	0	1	0	77	60	0
Creswell	Mrs. Cecilia White, Creswell 27928		0	4	10	13	0	0	0	2	0	29	16	0
Ebenezer			0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	10	0
Edenton	Mrs. Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932		25	70	103	40	21	9	6	4	0	277	249	0
Eliz. City, 1st	Gaither Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 27909		12	32	18	22	0	0	0	4	0	88	57	0
Engelhard														
Eure	Cooper Rountree, Gatesville 27938		0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake 27926		0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	0
Fairfield														
Gatesville	Mrs. George L. Lang, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Gatesville 27938		0	19	5	24	0	0	0	0	0	48	40	0
Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Hwy. 343 W, Camden 27921		0	0	3	15	0	0	0	0	20	38	30	0
Great Hope	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P. O. Box 25, Tyner 27980		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0
Hertford			6	20	15	34	0	2	0	0	0	77	60	0
Hobbsville	Waverly Hollowell, Hobbsville 27944		0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	26		0
Kitty Hawk, 1st			0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
Macedonia			0	0	20	25	0	0	0	0	0	45	30	0
Manteo	Mrs. Jack Cahoon, P. O. Box 385, Manteo 27954		0	0	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	39	36	0
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Gatesville 27938		3	12	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	32	20	0
Mount Pleasant														
Mount Sinai			0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0
Moyock	William A. Thorn, Moyock 27958		0	10	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	25	20	0
Nags Head														
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970		0	9	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	22	11	0

(continued)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1976		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: JACK EVANS Address: Rt. 3, Box 130A City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Patsy Newbern	2	8	12	20	0	0	0	1	0	43	30	0
Powells Point	William Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	10	20	12	14	0	0	0	2	0	58	50	0
Providence	Mrs. Mary Olive Gilbert, Shawboro 27953	0	6	19	15	0	0	0	2	0	42	30	0
Ramoth Gilead		9	22	12	11	0	0	0	7	0	61	40	0
Rehoboth	Diana Walker, P. O. Box 67, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	1	0	10	9	0
Reynoldson	Mrs. Claire Presley, P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937	8	12	0	17	0	0	0	5	0	42	25	0
Riverside	Ms. Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 101, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0
Roanoke Island													
Rocky Hock	Mr. Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	0	0	35	30	0	0	0	6	0	71	50	0
Roper	Mrs. Joyce L. Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roper 27970	0	0	10	17	0	0	0	3	0	30	12	0
Rose Bay													
Salem	Mrs. Jackie Davis, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	5	0
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Roy Hurdle, Hobbsville 27946	0	7	11	14	0	0	0	0	0	32		
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Othello Traywick, Camden 27921	15	15	12	15	0	0	0	3	0	57	30	0
Shiloh	Mrs. June Forehand, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	15	15	22	0	11	0	2	0	65	45	0
Sladesville													
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, P. O. Box 82, Columbia 27925	5	19	6	11	0	0	0	5	0	46	40	0
Swan Quarter		0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	7	5	0
Warwick	Albert Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	15	24	16	0	0	0	5	0	60	40	0
Whiteville Grove													
Woodville													
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	15	0

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. R. W. HUMPHRIES
Address: City: Eure State: N. C. Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	7	3	12	11	68	8	0	109
Berea	Mrs. W. P. Harris, Jr., Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	1	2	6	6	13	19	15	15	28	7	6	103
Bethel	Mrs. T. Julian Long, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	2	4	6	0	32	2	0	46
Beulah	Pasco Hollowell, Sunbury 27979	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	10	4	0	13	0	0	35
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Herman Hartzog, 705 Flora St., Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	24	8	0	52	1	0	100
Burgess	Mrs. Dorothy Riddick, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	5	3	4	15	2	0	34
Calvary	Mrs. James Tillett, Rt. 2, Box 851, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	8	0	20	1	0	47
Center Hill	Mrs. J. C. Boyce, Sr., Tyner 27980	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	14	3	0	23
Chappells Hill	Mrs. L. R. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	11	0	0	0	15	2	0	28
Coinjock	Mrs. June Taylor, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Columbia	Mrs. Ruth Knight, Light St., Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	28	3	0	31
Cool Spring	Mrs. B. M. Crawford, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	4	7	11	25	3	0	55
Corinth	Mrs. Carol Jackson, Rt. 3, Box 792, Eliz. City	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	20	18	17	0	72	3	0	130
Creswell	Mrs. Bernice Willey, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	4	0	18
Ebenezer	Mrs. Margaret Benton, South Mills 27976	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	11	0	0	13	0	0	24
Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt, 210 W. Eden St., Edenton 27932	1	2	3	1	11	0	18	15	32	35	19	156	13	0	270
Eliz. City, First	Mrs. W. B. Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City 27909	1	2	0	0	8	0	11	11	19	0	0	89	4	0	123
Engelhard	Mrs. May Hodges, Engelhard 27824												4	2	0	6
Eure	Mrs. Billy Felton, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	7	3	0	12
Eureka	Mrs. Elton Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 169, Corapeake 27926	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	14	15	13	8	45	7	0	102
Fairfield																
Gatesville	Mrs. Don Sexton, Rt. 1, Gatesville 27938	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	10	19	9	0	28	5	0	66
Geneva	Mrs. Lawrence Sawyer, Hwy. 343 W., Camden 27921	0	1	1	0	1	2	5	0	9	5	0	21	4	24	63
Great Hope	Mrs. P. E. Lane, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	6	0	0	13
Hertford	Mrs. Carroll Williams, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	23	16	23	14	60	5	0	141
Hobbsville	Mrs. Frances Hollowell, Hobbsville 27946	1	1	1	1	1	5	5	6	8	6	6	26	6	58	58
Kitty Hawk, First	Mrs. William Earl, Box 1122, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	2	0	11
Macedonia	Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	13	4	0	41	5	0	72
Manteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, P. O. Box 566, Manteo 27954	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	7	5	0	15	10	8	0	42
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Grace Byrum, Gates 27937	1	1	0	1	1	0	5	3	4	0	15	8	0	0	35
Mount Pleasant	Nancy Cohoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	6	4	0	12
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt. 2, Box 258, Hertford 27944	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	9	0	8	6	15	0	0	38
Moyock	Mrs. John D. Welch, P. O. Box 5, Moyock 27958	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	4	0	25	6	0	46
Nags Head																
Oak Grove	Mrs. Phyllis Broyles, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	9

(continued)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. R. W. HUMPHRIES
Address: City: Eure; State: N. C.; Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Poplar Branch	Mrs. Johnnie Bratten, Poplar Branch 27965	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	5	0	18	1	0	29
Powells Point	Mrs. Bessie Midgett, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	2	0	12
Providence	Mrs. Ann Ferebee, Shawboro 27973	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	13	10	14	0	23	13	0	73
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	12	18	11	0	27	1	0	69
Rehoboth	Norma Stallings, Maple 27956	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	12
Reynoldson	Mrs. Claire Presley, P. O. Box 1, Gates 27937	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	20	17	14	9	39	7	0	106
Riverside	Miss Rose Jennings, W. Main St., Extd., Eliz. City 27909	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	5	0	0	9	19	3	0	36
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Madeline Dough, Rt. 1, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	1	1	6	11	16	12	10	14	104	6	0	162
Roper	Mrs. W. Ronnie Edwards, Rt. 2, Box 110-A-5, Roper 27970	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	6	12	0	20	0	0	48
Rose Bay																
Salem	Mrs. Harley Berry, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	10	5	0	9	1	0	25
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Horace Overman, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	1	1	1	2	8	12	15	8	15	32	8	23	113
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Mae Tarkington, Camden 27921	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	11	0	0	14	4	0	39
Shiloh	Mrs. Elizabeth Chaffin, Shiloh 27974	1	2	2	1	7	0	13	20	18	14	10	69	13	0	144
Sladesville																
Sound Side	Mrs. Linda Clough, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	0	14
Swan Quarter	Mrs. William A. Miller, P. O. Box 134, Swan Quarter 27885	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	0	10	4	0	20
Warwick	Josephine Ward, Rt. 1, Box 108, Tyner 27980	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	0	24	20	0	24	4	0	72
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
Woodville	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	12	16	12	8	19	7	0	74
Yeopim	Mrs. C. L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27932	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	11	3	0	20

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT
Address: Taylor's Beach City: Shiloh State: N. C. Zip: 27975

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Ballards Bridge		6	7	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Berea	Avis Lilly, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	13	22	0	12	0	4	0	51	0	2
Bethel	Lloyd Evans, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	3	7	0	14	0	0	0	24	0	0
Beulah											
Blackwell Memorial	Tommy Combs, 906 W. Colonial Ave., Eliz. City 27909	9	11	3	34	0	0	0	57	0	0
Burgess	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Box 13, Hertford 27944	3	0	2	6	2	1	0	14	0	0
Calvary	Willie Morris, Rt. 2, Box 636A, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	14	0	0
Center Hill	Billy Nixon, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chappells Hill											
Coinjock											
Columbia											
Cool Spring	Gilbert Crawford, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	6	5	2	27	0	1	0	41	0	0
Corinth	W. I. Hassell, Rt. 3, Box 23, Eliz. City 27909	8	12	0	16	0	0	0	36	0	0
Creswell											
Ebenezer											
Edenton		35	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0
Eliz. City, First	Hubert Tarkenton, 1407 Midgett Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	31	0	0
Engelhard											
Eure											
Eureka	Fred Brinkley, Carolina Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434	7	10	2	21	3	1	0	44	0	1
Fairfield											
Gatesville		9	16	3	0	0	0	0	28	0	6
Geneva											
Great Hope											
Hertford		26	27	8	20	0	1	0	82	0	0
Hobbsville											
Kitty Hawk, First											
Macedonia	Lloyd T. Parrish, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	9	0	0
Manteo	Douglas Penland, P. O. Box 1054, Manteo 27954	0	6	1	31	0	1	0	39	0	0
Middle Swamp											
Mount Pleasant											
Mount Sinai											
Moyock											
Nags Head											
Oak Grove											

(continued)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT
Address: Taylor's Beach | City: Shiloh | State: N. C. | Zip: 27975

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Poplar Branch		6	6	0	8	0	0	0	20	0	0
Powells Point	Melvin Gray, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	21	0	1	0	22	0	0
Providence	Jimmy Albertson, Shawboro 27973	17	0	2	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	10	11	2	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Rehoboth											
Reynoldson	William L. Lilley, Gates 27937	23	12	6	25	0	10	0	76	0	0
Riverside	William C. Benton, Rt. 1, Box 28A, Eliz. City 27909	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	11	0	0
Roanoke Island											
Rocky Hock	Wayne Bunch, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	22	8	1	30	3	1	0	65	0	0
Roper		8	5	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Rose Bay											
Salem											
Sandy Cross		14	0	4	0	0	0	0	18	0	0
Sawyers Creek											
Shiloh	Lucian Gregory, Camden 27921	12	12	2	8	0	1	0	35	0	0
Sladesville											
Sound Side											
Swan Quarter											
Warwick		12	14	1	0	0	0	0	27	0	0
Whiteville Grove											
Woodville	Ralph Griffin, Rt. 1, Eliz. City 27990										
Yeopim											

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EARL HARRELL
Address: 18 Albania St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	57	19			x					50519	0	50519	0	12545	0	10595	1665	12920	37725
Berea	Virgle Mason, 1416 N. Road St., Eliz. City 27909	60	12	2	x						73612	0	73612	0	16970	825	16595	4608	16601	55600
Bethel	R. S. Chappell, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford 27944		1.5	1.5						x	24263	870	25133	0	6960	0	0	973	10878	18811
Beulah	J. E. Brinkley, Sunbury 27979	25	7	3						x	21955	1859	23814	0	10211	598	0	614	7069	18492
Blackwell Memorial	C. W. Ward, Jr., P. O. Box 305, Eliz. City 27909	47	6	½	x						88666	0	88666	0	30277	0	4455	6350	17835	58917
Burgess	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Box 13, Hertford 27944	28	5	4						x	12530	240	12770	0	3240	0	0	1316	2165	6721
Calvary	Allen Saunders, 105 Country Club R., E. City 27909	30	10	2			x				33588	0	33588	3300	13566	0	1500	1694	6923	23683
Center Hill	J. C. Boyce, Sr., Gen. Del., Tyner 27980		4	2						x	20347	0	20347	0	7130	0	3558	1955	4419	17062
Chappells Hill	L. R. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	2	1	1				x			5873	0	5873	0	1707	0	0	210	1468	3385
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923									x	22050	117	22167	0	10702	0	0	715	4311	15728
Columbia	Mrs. Cecil Lilley, Light St., Columbia 27925	8	4	3						x	24970	0	24970	0	6310	0	14329	487	2825	23950
Cool Spring	W. T. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	20	16							x	32381	0	32381	0	11200	0	0	1435	9177	21812
Corinth	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 2, Box 297, E. City 27909	70	11	1					x		73690	0	73690	0	25458	0	6630	4167	24584	60839
Creswell	H. E. Williams, Creswell 27928										24998	0	24998	8000	7178	0	0	566	1045	8789
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gladys Clow, South Mills 27976	11	7	1						x	18753	144	18897	0	5675	0	0	752	9086	15514
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932		30	1	x						172358	1144	173502	0	45727	0	0	6453	50941	103121
Eliz. City, 1st	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Av., E. City 27909	63	7	1	x						105611	0	105611	50000	29434	163000	0	2268	63000	381000
Engelhard	Mrs. Sally Sadler, Engelhard	15									8580	24230	32810	1649	3600	0	0	0		3600
Eure	Mrs. Cooper Rountree, Gatesville 27938	15	3.5	1							11219	0	11219	0	6600	0	43	786	2730	10159
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Carolina Rd., Suffolk 23434	31	10	2.5	x						44043	224	44267	0	13200	2266	0	1165	5953	22580
Fairfield	Mrs. Midette, Fairfield										1000	200	1200	0	0	0	0	35	200	565
Gatesville	Mrs. Hayes Carter, P. O. Box 124, Gatesville 27938		9	2	x						28642	0	28642	0	10380	0	4690	912	9167	25149
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Hwy. 343 W, Camden 27921	31	3	3				x			33011	589	33600	8000	8260	19794	1358	1438	4259	35109
Great Hope	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 933, Hertford 27944		4	2						x	20276	237	20513	5000	5442	29192	1500	545	2551	29230
Hertford	W. Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford 27944		11	2						x	55958	2000	57958	0	23212	6900	0	4514	12655	47281
Hobbsville	Mrs. Judy Winslow, Belvidere 27919										26230	870	27101	0	6085	0	0	737	10094	16916
Kitty Hawk, 1st	Mrs. Carrie Dunbar, Box 167, Kill Devil Hills	20					x				13673	391	14064	0	3880	5167	0	127	1348	10522
Macedonia	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932		19	2						x	57011	0	57011	29150	12275	29150	21948	1848	12681	77902
Manteo	William Swindell, P. O. Box 666, Manteo 27954		12	1						x	54663	0	54663	0	17176	0	5531	1339	10963	35009
Middle Swamp	Fred Lassiter, Sunbury 27979	15	1.0	1.0						x	22264	0	22264	0	6266	10479	0	687	298	17731
Mount Pleasant	Rachel Cohoon, Columbia 27925	32	4	2						x	2311	0	2311	0	1409	0	0	85	844	2338
Mount Sinai	John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford 27944	6	2.4	.4						x	17237	0	17237	2500	7585	9951	0	298	1535	19369
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Knight, Rt. 1, Box 70, Moyock 27958	18	15	1						x	30510	0	30510	14000	9742	17600	1855	801	14849	44847
Nags Head	Mrs. Reba Henley, Box 161, Kitty Hawk 27949	8									8800	529	9359	0	3210	0	0	218	2841	6269
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lyne Cardwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	18								x	14246	257	14503	30000	3600	4239	0	655	1993	10487

(continued)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: EARL HARRELL
Address: 18 Albania St. City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Poplar Branch	Joyce Griggs, Poplar Branch 27965									x	24393	839	25233	0	9428	0	0	1053	10805	21286
Powells Point	Mrs. Jenelle Stone, Powells Point 27966	15	10	5				x			25857	1448	27305	0	5724	0	0	741	13719	20184
Providence	Jimmy Forehand, Moyock 27958	12	4	1						x	57192	0	57192	0	17420	0	18299	1400	12911	50030
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	25	3	1						x	29535	3382	32917	0	9350	56990	0	751	5955	73046
Rehoboth	Doris Hendrix, Currituck, 27929	14								x	10504	463	10967	0	4800	0	0	336	4347	9483
Reynoldson	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln., Suffolk, VA		10							x	37276	0	37276	0	12770	0	0	1597	8368	22735
Riverside	Ms. Alice Morris, Rt. 2, Box 371A, Eliz. City 27909	19	20	1						x	25347	0	25347	0	9420	0	0	717	3548	13685
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Elma Twyne, Manteo 27954	5								x	4995	0	4995	0	1250	1165	0	200	571	3186
Rocky Hock	Mr. Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	350	20	1.7							96410	1500	97910	0	17696	0	0	4918	34267	56881
Roper	James Bunch, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	12	4	½						x	33713	3992	37705	0	10361	3000	0	941	5141	19444
Rose Bay	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Swan Quarter 27885	3					x				1640	0	1640	0	611	0	0	28	496	525
Salem	Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt. 4, Box 655, E. City 27909	10	5	3						x	14366	0	14366	0	8862	0	0	862	5301	15025
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946									x	42496	0	42496	0	6967	3893	0	2779	9699	23335
Sawyers Creek	Mr. & Mrs. R. L. Forbes, Camden 27921	48	7	1						x	34107	52	34159	0	8715	0	0	1117	22154	31986
Shiloh	Mrs. Marie Jordan, Shiloh 27974		15	1						x	46539	0	46539	0	10565	0	0	2006	27137	39708
Sladesville	Mrs. Gloria R. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 104, Scranton										6525	0	6525	0	1920	1076	0	50	1027	4074
Sound Side	Mr. Dallas Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	5	7	5						x	11612	0	11612	0	4635	0	0	727	2876	8238
Swan Quarter	Mrs. T. G. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 134A, Swan Quarter	12	5							x	9217	0	9217	0	4555	0	0	192	3864	8617
Warwick	Roy Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 236, Hobbsville 27946	70	14	3				x			48285	1575	49860	0	11244	0	0	2022	15318	28584
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. Charles Layden, Rt. 1, Blevidere 27919		2	1						x	5145	57	5202		1965			188	972	3125
Woodville	Mrs. Elizabeth Votova, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944		4	1						x	27953	83	28036	0	8360	0	5078	1672	5662	20772
Yeopim	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	6	2.5	2.5	x						7533	0	7533	0	2700	0	0	196	2676	5572

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ballards Bridge	Mrs. Beecher Ward, Rt. 1, Box 371, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	7155	811	271	652	2925	50	697	177	134	2057	7774	14929
Berea	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	6183	1107	413	500	764	217	2266	217	242	1501	7232	13416
Bethel	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 463	0	0	0	2640	300	31	74	131	0	0	0	0	218	754	3394
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	700	400	58	89	113	0	27	56	39	150	940	1640
Blackwell Memorial	W. G. Williams, Sr., 708 N. Road St., Eliz, City 27909	0	0	0	4000	750	829	773	1400	200	815	600	400	931	6698	10698
Burgess	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	152	175	42	27	95	0	400	366	370	955	2430	2582
Calvary	Mrs. Margaret Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., E. City	0	0	0	2611	500	129	358	591	0	0	0	43	446	2067	4679
Center Hill	Miss Joan Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 8, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	700	350	10	268	352	0	41	69	0	153	1243	1943
Chappells Hill	Mrs. M. D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	25	50	40	40	100	20	35	20	20	63	388	413
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	488	80	150	233	400	260	225	100	100	0	1548	2036
Columbia	Mrs. Lucy Rhodes, P. O. Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	743	110	42	61	190	0	50	50	40	0	543	1286
Cool Spring	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Box 37, Eure 27935	0	0	0	2872	400	142	338	805	185	330	157	101	130	2588	5460
Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	4987	963	196	602	1540	125	628	125	125	1052	5356	10343
Creswell	Charles W. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	660	150	88	134	530	0	721	0	0	547	2170	2830
Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	720	100	48	59	265	0	69	50	99	0	691	1411
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	42267	1411	1169	2041	1790	267	1651	432	893	4086	13740	56007
Eliz. City, First	Mrs. Mather Hurdle, 1216 Glendale Ave., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	3950	500	338	1308	2817	144	333	212	235	140	6027	9977
Engelhard	Judy Spencer, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	150	0	0	50	35	0	0	0	24	20	129	279
Eure	Mrs. Kilby Perry, Rt. 1, Box 44, Eure 27935	0	0	0	392	125	8	36	173	0	42	32	22	62	499	891
Eureka	Mrs. J. D. Copeland, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	2339	660	176	649	843	74	352	226	103	0	3083	5422
Fairfield	Glenda Hering, Rt. 1, Box 76A, Fairfield 27826	0	0	0	25	20	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	0	65	
Gatesville	Mrs. Harry L. Ward, P. O. Box 183, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	1700	400	0	252	354	0	42	53	0	74	1175	2875
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Box 8, Camden 27921	0	20	20	680	742	24	329	233	0	102	72	19	10	1531	2231
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	240	106	38	0	30	48	58	60	38	0	378	618
Hertford	W. O. Elliott, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	6875	1000	984	1079	1936	300	1664	955	765	1429	10112	16987
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	925	383	50	283	291	50	350	50	25	32	1514	2438
Kitty Hawk, First	Mrs. Marie Overton, Box 124, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	185	0	50	100	116	50	50	50	70	50	536	721
Macedonia	Miss Evie P. Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	7200	800	0	548	1087	0	0	0	0	150	2585	9785
Manteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, P. O. Box 566, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	5415	381	187	1220	2099	7	362	107	174	1381	5918	11333
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Ellen Riddick, Rt. 1, Box 100B, Gatesville 27938	0	25	25	192	150	54	182	143	0	100	49	38	55	770	1087
Mount Pleasant	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 83B, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	100	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	208	373	473
Mount Sinai	Wade E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 257, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	220	44	43	30	115	0	100	25	25	35	417	637
Moyock	Mrs. Billy F. Sawyer, P. O. Box 59, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	3955	200	126	253	479	0	0	6	10	134	1208	5163
Nags Head	Mrs. Marie Woodruff, Box 31, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	100	35	15	27	52	0	25	29	30	0	233	333
Oak Grove	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, 203 Robin Dr., Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	833	130	49	100	462	38	37	83	28	787	1714	2547

(continued)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1976

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Poplar Branch	Patsy Newbern, Jarvisburg 27947	0	0	0	800	100	50	155	505	50	150	50	75	29	1164	1964
Powells Point	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	3849	0	0	267	378	0	200	0	0	0	844	4693
Providence	Mrs. Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	1500	300	0	23	2911	0	20	11	20	0	3285	4785
Ramoth Gilead	Virginia Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	550	202	91	85	256	25	85	30	42	0	816	1366
Rehoboth	Pauline Walker, P. O. Box 67, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	150	200	100	0	100	0	220	80	100	0	800	950
Reynoldson	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	2951	325	141	429	424	225	658	125	120	1501	3948	6899
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	3297	100	40	94	313	0	221	89	73	20	950	4248
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Nora Drinkwater, P. O. Box 543, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	0	0	164	263	0	153	58	85	170	893	893
Rocky Hock	Mr. O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	17238	1400	350	2155	5159	175	1400	200	175	100	11114	28352
Roper	Mrs. B. B. White, P. O. Box 851, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	795	182	100	250	720	150	200	250	150	608	2811	3606
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	18	28	0	0	0	0	20	20	12	0	0	98
Salem	Mrs. David Markham, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	0	36	36	0	0	16	250	366	0	0	160	0	1	793	829
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	2682	750	264	517	695	50	100	125	100	1960	4561	7243
Sawyers Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Midgett, Gregory 27940	0	0	0	1430	396	206	153	346	610	980	424	198	937	4250	5680
Shiloh	Mr. Henry Hughes, P. O. Box 71, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	5631	850	243	310	722	0	79	0	0	217	2421	8052
Sladesville	Mrs. Leak W. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 78, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	10	54	10	0	0	0	20	20	10	0	114	124
Sound Side	Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Box 224, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	595	255	34	76	56	0	0	0	0	0	422	1017
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Gen Caraway, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	300	5	15	20	60	0	15	30	29	0	174	474
Warwick	Roger C. Soivey, Rt. 1, Box 236, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	5978	1027	478	374	1045	262	675	222	381	1749	6213	12191
Whiteville Grove	William E. Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	179	25	46	83	274	50	50	47	34	86	695	874
Woodville	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt. 4, Box 140, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	700	200	93	142	246	42	0	85	36	195	1039	1739
Yeopim	Joe A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	150	50	120	174	25	175	50	50	10	804	6530

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: REV. LARRY McCLURE

Address: Rt. 1 City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mai new bldg or remodelin proj within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Ballards Bridge	R. K. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 44, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	10	0	2							x				x				x
Berea	Ralph Basnight, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	20	0	2	x					x	x		x		x	x	x	x	x
Bethel	Lawrence Corprew, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1		x			x		x		x		x		x	x	x
Beulah	Ward Blanchard, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	1												x				x
Blackwell Memorial	Phil Sawyer, Jr., P. O. Box 264, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	18	0	1		x					x		x		x	x	x	x	
Burgess	J. R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2				x		x					x	x			x
Calvary	Berville Cosgrove, 110 Pineview Dr., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	2							x		x		x		x		x
Center Hill	W. J. Privott, Rt. 1, Box 231, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2									x		x	x			
Chappells Hill	M. D. Lane, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2							x				x	x			
Coinjock	E. T. Morris, Barco 27917	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	4	0	1													x		x
Columbia	W. E. Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	6	0	0							x				x	x			x
Cool Spring	W. T. Parker, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2						x	x				x	x			x
Corinth	Earl H. Brite, Rt. 2, Box 964, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	31	0	1							x		x		x	x		x	x
Creswell	J. A. Morris, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	2									x		x				
Ebenezer	Wade Powell, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1											x	x			x
Edenton	E. Morris Small, Rt. 2, Box 334, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	19	0	2							x		x		x	x	x		
Eliz. City, First	Selby Scott, Rt. 1, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	15	0	0									x		x	x	x		x
Engelhard	J. W. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0											x		x		x
Eure	Perry Eure, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1				x		x					x				x
Eureka	Larry Felton, Carolina Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	x	x					x		x		x	x		x	
Fairfield	Will Williams, Rt. 1, Fairfield 27826	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0															
Gatesville	W. C. Harrell, E. Maple St., Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1									x		x	x			x
Geneva	Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Box 8, Camden 27921	0	1	0	0	0		1	0	0	0	1		x		x					x		x				x
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	3	0	2											x				x
Hertford	Milton Dail, Jr., Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	5	0	2				x					x	x	x	x	x	x	x
Hobbsville	Billy Hobbs, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1						x	x	x			x	x			
Kitty Hawk, First		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1				x		x	x					x			x
Macedonia	W. Sanford Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1									x		x				
Manteo	Frank Cahoon, P. O. Box 11, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	2	2		x					x		x		x				
Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake 27926	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1											x				
Mount Pleasant	Leroy Cohoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0											x	x			
Mount Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1											x				
Moyock	Norwood Edge, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1						x	x				x	x			
Nags Head	Milton Henley, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0															
Oak Grove	J. A. Cardwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	0		0	10	0	0	0							x		x		x	x			x

(continued)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1976

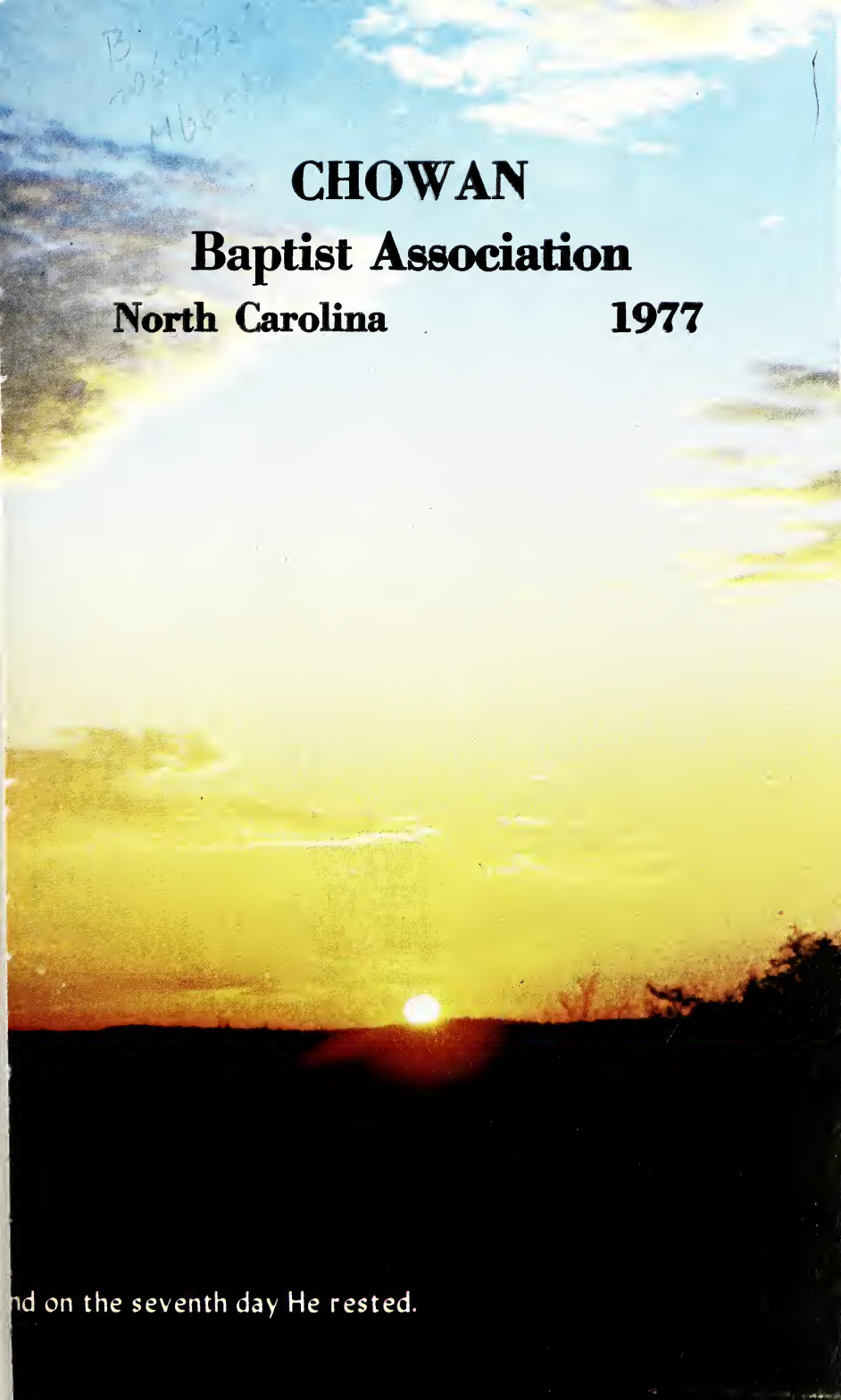
Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. LARRY McCLURE
Address: Rt. 1 City: Edenton State: N. C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Christian Day School enrolment	33 Highest grade level in Christian Day School	34 Number of Mission Sunday Schools	35 Bus Attendance	36 Number of college students enrolled in Sunday School	37 Mentally retarded/deaf enrolment in Sunday School	38 Number of revivals	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Doctrinal Emphasis Wk	40 Mat new bldg. or remodeling proj within the yr	41 Church—The Sunday night place	42 Pastor have employment apart from the church	43 Both black & white members	44 Graded worship services	45 Christian Home Week	46 Missions Committee	47 16 mm film projector	48 Cable TV ministry	49 BSSB VBS materials	50 Cooperative Program Sunday	51 Youth Week	52 RA Week	53 State paper in budget
Poplar Branch	Stanley Griggs, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1	x		x				x				x	x	x		
Powells Point	E. C. Gibbs, Point Harbor 27964	0	0	0	0	0		0	15	0	0	2		x							x		x				x
Providence	James Ferebee, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	0	0		0	10	0	0	1	x					x		x			x		x		
Ramoth Gilead	Roy Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	6	0	1							x		x		x		x		x
Rehoboth	Bryan Bright, Maple 27956	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1											x	x	x		
Reynoldson	Carl Ray Eason, Pittmantown Rd., Suffolk, Va. 23434	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	6	0	1									x		x		x	x	
Riverside	Lonnie Hill, Rt. 3, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1							x	x			x	x	x	x	x
Roanoke Island	Gordon Riddick, P. O. Box 801, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0															
Rocky Hock	R. Pat Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0		0	6	3	0	2		x						x		x	x	x	x	x	
Roper	A. B. Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 344, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	5	0	2		x						x			x				
Rose Bay	C. D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 230, Swan Quarter 27885																										
Salem		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	4	0	1							x	x	x	x		x	x		
Sandy Cross	Earl Ward, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1										x		x			
Sawyers Creek	Melvin Jeralds, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	10	0	0								x		x		x	x		x
Shiloh	J. P. Forehand, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	5	0	2	x	x	x					x		x		x	x	x	
Sladesville	Roy W. Spencer, Rt. 1, Scranton 27975																							x			
Sound Side	C. E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1								x				x	x		x
Swan Quarter	Wm. A. Miller, P. O. Box 14, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1												x			
Warwick	Gerald Blanchard, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1								x				x	x		x
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	2	0	1					x							x	x		
Woodville	L. E. McElroy, Rt. 3, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	2			x									x	x	x		x
Yeopim	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	1				x												

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Pr
Wolfe City, Texas



CHOWAN
Baptist Association
North Carolina 1977

nd on the seventh day He rested.

Minutes

of the

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1977

One Hundred and Seventy-Second
Annual Session
Held With
WARWICK
October 18, 1977
WOODVILLE and MT. SINAI
October 19, 1977

Next Annual Session To Be Held
With
HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1978
SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH
October 18, 1978

CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
Officers 4
Associational Committees 4
Standing Committees 1
Church Directory 4
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 5
Constitution and Rules of Order 7
Program of Annual Proceedings 12
Proceedings
Tuesday Session 14
Bible Study 14
Worship 14
Annual Sermon 14
Reports 15
Calendar of Events 18
Wednesday Session 22
Executive Committee Report 23
Treasurers Report 23
Annual Audit 25
Mission Advisory Report 25
Report of Standing Committees 26
State Missions 26
Temperance and Morals Report 27
Children's Home 27
Foreign Mission 28
Religious Literature 28
Christian Education 29
Baptist Hospital 29
Home for Aging 30
Resolutions 30
Report of Time, Place, Preacher Report 31
WMU Report 31
Historical Events 33
Our Beloved Dead 33
Historical Tables 35
Statistical Tables 42

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS
C. L. Brewer, Chairman
Billy Pressley
Eddie Brown
Alton Elmore
Don Phillips

ASSOCIATIONAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE
George Cooke, Chairman
Bob Robbins
Billy Jackson
Swindale Lowrey
Ronald Farrar

MISSION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
Ronald Farrar, Chairman
George Broome
Earl Hartley
S. L. Lowrey
James E. Byrum
Roger Mihovch

CALENDAR COMMITTEE
Billy Jackson
Jack Evans
Bob Poole
W. Bond Sawyer
Jerry Beck
Robert Gray
Baxter Gray
Mrs. Jack Stillman
Mike Aydlett
Herbert Hemingway
Mrs. R. W. Humphries

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE
Mrs. J. H. Davenport, Chairperson
Joe Peterson
R. W. Kicklighter
W. C. Harrell
Macon Harris

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER
Eddie Brown, Chairman
Mrs. Charles Ledford
Don Phillips
Joseph Scalf
Mrs. R. W. Humphries

BUDGET AND FINANCE
Charles Ledford, Chairman
Earl G. Harrell
Billy Jackson
Harvey Criminger
Meredith Lowe
Warner Madre
Mrs. Florence Webb

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS
R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman
Joseph Scalf
Lyndell Stike
John Haines
Joseph A. Wiggins

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS
Bob Robbins, Chairman
Brightie White
James Davenport
S. L. Lowrey
W. C. Harrell
George Cooke
Ron Farrar

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES
Bob Traywick, Sawyer's Creek
Carroll Williams, Hertford
Billy Roberson, Beulah
B. H. White, First Baptist, Elizabeth City
T. R. Kirby, Bethel
Bob Gray, Chairman, Edenton

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes for the Aging—George Brown
Baptist Hospitals—Donald Phillips
Christian Education—Marion Zeigler
Foreign Missions—Robert Gray
Home Missions—Jerry Beck
State Missions—Harvey Criminger
Baptist Children's Homes—Charles H. Wellons
Temperance and Morals—W. Bond Sawyer
Relief and Annuity—Charles Duling
Religious Literature—Earl Hartley

Church Directory

TABLES
Pastors and their churches ..... Statistical Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Statistical Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Statistical Table C
Music Directors ..... Statistical Table D
Woman's Missionary Union Directors ..... Statistical Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Statistical Table F
Treasurers ..... Statistical Table G
Clerks ..... Statistical Table H
Chairman of Deacons ..... Statistical Table I
MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR ..... Robert Jordan, Oak Grove
Danny W. Poyner, Burgess
William E. Byrum, Whiteville Grove
William T. Old, Berea
David S. Cooke, Ballards Bridge
MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR ..... Gary Mickey, Berea
Kenny Dickerson, Ballards Bridge
Larry Jones, Manteo
Thomas Loftus, Rehoboth

Associational Directory

1976-77

Moderator—Rev. James Davenport, P. O. Box 670, Manteo, N. C. 27954
Vice-Moderator—Dr. Brightie E. White, 308 W. Main St., Elizabeth City, N. C. 27909
Clerk—Rev. B. J. Traywick, Rt. 1, Box 39, Camden, 27921
Treasurer—Mr. Earl G. Harrell, 18 Albania St., Edenton, N. C. 27932
Secretary—Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1 Nat'l Bank Bldg., Edenton, 27932
Sunday School Dir.—Rev. Earl Hartley, Road St., Columbia, N. C. 27925
Training Union Dir.—Rev. Herbert Hemingway, Star Route, Box 55, Powells Point, N. C. 27966
W. M. U. Director—Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Route 1, Eure, N. C. 27935
Music Director—Mr. Gerald Hamilton, Edenton, N. C. 27932
Evangelism Chairman—Rev. George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner, N. C. 27980
Brotherhood Director—Mike Aydlett, Taylor's Beach, Shiloh, N. C. 27974
R. A. Director—Mr. Fahey Harrell
Camp Cale Dir.—Mr. Billy Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City, 27932
Youth Council Chairman—Rev. Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, 27944
Trustees—Mr. B. F. Bateman, Rt. 1, Tyner, NC, 27980
Mr. E. R. Woodward, Coinjock, NC, 27923
Mr. Charles Luton, Roper, NC, 27970

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: (Officers listed above and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)
BALLARD'S BRIDGE—George H. Cooke, Louis Harrell
BEREA—Glen Greenway, Harold Boothe
BETHEL—Stanley Nixon, T. R. Kirby
BEULAH—H. B. Hofler, Robert Hale
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—R. W. Kicklighter
BURGESS—Noah Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY—George Robbins, Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL—George L. Broome, J. A. Wiggins
CHAPPELLS HILL*—William Old, James Lane

COINJOCK—John L. Haynes
COLUMBIA—Earl Hartley
COOL SPRINGS—Jerry V. Beck, T. M. Powell
CORINTH—R. B. Poole, Lindsey Barber
CRESWELL—Robert Kelley, Billy Sawyer
EBENEZER—Richard Lloyd, Frank Williams
EDENTON—Robert E. Gray, Luther C. Parks
ELIZ. CITY FIRST—B. E. White, Jr., Roland Garrett
ENGELHARD—
EURE—J. E. Buck, Ray C. Rountree
EUREKA—Hurley Rountree
FAIRFIELD—
GATESVILLE—Ronald E. Farrar, W. C. Harrell
GENEVA—Lynderin E. Stike, Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Frank Eason
GREAT HOPE—George L. Broome, Samuel Mansfield
HERTFORD—Charles Bullard, Carroll Williams
HOBBSVILLE—
KITTY HAWK FIRST—Wilford Creef, William Blevins
MACEDONIA—Charles E. Ledford, W. Sanford Bass
MANTEO—James Davenport
MIDDLE SWAMP—Rufus Byrum
MOUNT PLEASANT—
MOUNT SINAI—
MOYOCK—
NAGS HEAD—Staffard Berry
OAK GROVE—Robert Jordan
POPLAR BRANCH—Willard A. Brown
POWELLS POINT—Herbert Hemingway, E. C. Gibbs
PROVIDENCE—Charles Wellons
RAMOTH GILEAD—C. L. McCoy, Harvey Y. Criminger
REHOBOTH—
REYNOLDSON—Billy Pressley, William Lee Lilley
RIVERSIDE—Henry B. Tomlinson, Elmo Brickhouse
ROANOKE ISLAND—
ROCKY HOCK—Larry R. McClure, L. R. Bunch
ROPER—Michael Holdredge, Glynn Lowe
ROSE BAY—
SALEM—James H. Maynard
SANDY CROSS—Bobby Hewitt, Frank Russell
SAWYER'S CREEK—Robert Traywick, Charles Brown, III
SHILOH—Joseph L. Peterson, Leonard F. Berry
SLADESVILLE—
SOUND SIDE—Earl Hartley, C. E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER—
WARWICK—Donald Phillips, Roy Bunch
WHITEVILLE—William E. Byrum, Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE—Joseph Scalf, Roy Ball
YEOPIN—C. L. Brewer, Thurman Lane

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—Mr. Lester T. Copeland, Eleanor Modlin, Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Mrs. Willie Joyner, Mrs. David Bateman.
BEREA—Garry C. Mickey, Paula Mickey, Dennis S. Morgan, W. B. Cartwright, Mrs. Arvis Lilly, Lula Paul, Alma J. Weeks.
BETHEL—Mrs. Stanley Blanchard, L. M. Simmons, Roy Chappell, Sr.
BEULAH—H. Barton Hoffler, Mrs. H. Barton Hoffler.
CALVARY—Billy Jackson, Mary Robbins, Margaret Reid, Mrs. James Tielett, Mildred Kulinski.
CENTER HILL—Mrs. Cameron Boyce, Mrs. J. A. Wiggins.
CHAPPELLS HILL—Miss Christine Jordan, James L. Lane, Sr.

COLUMBIA—John W. Watson, Mrs. Hubert E. Ward, Mrs. Sterling Brickhouse, Sterling Brickhouse.
COOL SPRINGS—Edsel Eure, Mr. Garnett Harrell, Billy Parker, Mrs. V. M. Parker.
CORINTH—Mrs. R. E. Wynn, W. J. Branch, Sr., Stanley White, S. L. Lowrey, Mrs. S. L. Lowrey, Earl Brite.
CRESWELL—Mrs. Ada Lee Patrick, Peggy M. Kelley, Mrs. Charlie Spruill, Charles W. Spruill, Iona M. Taylor.
EBENEZER—Mildred Perry, Mrs. Miriam Brothers, Mrs. J. C. Johnson.
EDENTON—Mrs. John M. Elliott, Mrs. Earl G. Harrell, Earl G. Harrell, Gerald Hon, Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt, John Elliott, Mrs. W. A. Elliott, III, Jane Hamilton.
EURE—Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Joyce Eure.
EUREKA—Mrs. Ryland Brinkley, Beulah Bunch, Mrs. Louis Mathies, Sr.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. Edward Penkerton.
GATESVILLE—W. C. Harrell.
GENEVA—Doris Meiggs, Linda Eason.
GREAT HOPE—Frances Baker, Eloise Hollowell.
HERTFORD—Mrs. Carroll Williams, Carroll Williams, Mrs. Warner L. Madre, Warner Madre, Mrs. Dorothy Matthews, Addie W. White, Ellie Vickers.
MACEDONIA—Eunice Jones, Meredith Lowe, Mrs. Gwendlyn Smith, Betty Lowe, Audrey Ledford.
MANTEO—Katherine McKimmey, Mellie D. Pearce, Sharon McKimmey, Mrs. Hilda Francis.
MIDDLE SWAMP—Mrs. Frances E. Morris, Mrs. David Taylor, Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Mrs. Garland Brinson.
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST—Pearl Sawyer, Bertha Tripp, Beulah Stivings, Margie Spruill, Emma Morrissette, Lilly Massey.
MT. PLEASANT—Leroy Cahoon, Violet Bartley.
MT. SINAI—Hazel Morgan, Celesta Hurdle.
MOYOCK—Vivian B. Wilson, Mrs. R. Clayton Pitts, Mrs. Rupert West.
OAK GROVE—Thelma Barnes, Mrs. Janice Stillman, Mrs. Sadie Stillman.
POPLAR BRANCH—John F. Price, A. G. Wilkie, Sr.
POWELLS POINT—Grace Hemingway.
RAMOTH GILEAD—Ruth Eason, Mrs. Floyde Bright, Mrs. Tommie Bright, Mary H. Sawyer.
REHOBOTH—Mrs. Orets R. Hubbard, Mrs. L. Forbes.
REYNOLDSON—Mrs. J. B. Parkes, Claire Presley, J. B. Parker.
RIVERSIDE—Mrs. H. B. Tomlinson, S. Elmo Brickhouse, Mrs. Elmo Brickhouse.
ROANOKE ISLAND—Madeline P. Dough, Nora Drinkwater.
ROCKY HOCK—Earl G. Jackson, Frances Evans, Mildred Byrum, Mrs. Russell Byrum, Elizabeth B. Pearce, Lizzie Perry, Mrs. L. R. Bunch, L. R. Bunch, Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., H. F. Byrum, Lisa Ashley, Marcia Nixon, Roger Smith, Jim Belch, Pat Harrell, Anne McClure, Jonathan McClure, Mike Terry, Karen Evans, Angie Bunch.
SALEM—Mrs. E. C. Stanley, Mrs. W. P. Evert.
SANDY CROSS—Kathleen M. Wiggins, Mrs. Herman Ward, Dunice Riddick, Mrs. Delorine C. Riddick, Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick.
SAWYER'S CREEK—Mrs. B. J. Traywick, John Snow, Sylvia Snow.
SHILOH—J. P. Forehand, Mrs. Nelson N. Hughes, Selma Burgess.
SOUND SIDE—C. E. Morris, Mrs. C. E. Morris, Mrs. Alithia Snell, Catherine Chaplin, Collon Snell.
WARWICK—Albert C. Hobbs, Mary Lou Phillips, Tempie Berryman, Mrs. Hartie Hofler, Mrs. Lul Breggs, Mildred Byrum, Lloyd Breggs.
WOODVILLE—Fay Elliott, Paul Calson, Mrs. A. R. Cook, Roy Ball, Mabel L. Cook, Mrs. Jackie Perry.
YEOPIN—Lorinda Ward, Sarah M. Harrell, Mrs. Joe A. Webb, Jr.

MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

George H. Cooke, Glenn D. Greenway, Stanley Nixon, R. W. Kicklighter, Noah A. Toler, Bob Robbins, Joseph V. Watterson, George L. Broome, Billy Old, Earl Hartley, Jerry V. Beck, Robert B. Poole, Robert Kelley, B. E. White, Jr., Rick Lloyd, R. E. Gray, Bennie Crawford, Bill Creef, Ronald E. Farrar, Lyndell E. Stike, Charles Bullard, George Creef, Charles Ledford, J. H. Davenport, Frank E. Morris, Eddie B. Brown, R. Clayton Pitts, Herbert Hemingway, Charles H.

Wellons, Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr., W. Rank Stallings, H. B. Tomlinson, Billy P. Presley, John Rowland, Jack Evans, Larry McClure, Michael E. Holdridge, James H. Maynard, Bob F. Traywick, Joe L. Peterson, Don Phillips, Joseph H. Scalf, Jr., C. L. Brewer.

Constitution

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers for the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two not more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV—Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meeting when necessary.

ARTICLE V—Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI—Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Director of Music.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the As-

sociation and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator pro-tempre. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided (See ARTICLE VII, Section 3; ARTICLE VIII: and Rules of Order numbers 3, 4, and 5), and any other committees voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committee is actively engaged in performing its responsibilities according to the Constitution and By-Laws.

Both the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his service; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the ks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday School.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlines by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by the Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occurring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII—Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term; and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in December, March, June, and September. The Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association ad interium. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This subcommittee shall determine the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This Committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided each adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting; the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII—Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship and affiliation with the Association, and shall investigate and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX—Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including; Baptist Homes for the Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Mission, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Home, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X—Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of the Council Chairman and the members of the Sub-committees as herein specified. The Executive Committee of the Camp Council shall consist of the Council Chairman and the Chairmen of the sub-committees.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Sub-Committees

1. Program—Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar, program promotion and the pastor of the week. The Associational Director and leaders of Baptist Women, Baptist Men, Acteens, G. A., R. A., and the other men and women—a total of ten, shall constitute the committee. This committee will elect its own chairman each year.

2. Development—Maintenance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for development and care of the camp. The master plan will be followed as closely as possible in developing. All buildings will conform to the original—the kitchen-dining unit. The camp will endeavor to retain "Grade A" from the health department of North Carolina. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman each year.

3. Staff Committee

a. This committee is composed of the moderator, missions chairman, two pastors and camp council chairman of the Association; plus chairman of sub-committee 1 & 2. This committee will interview and hire Camp director and associate.

b. The director and associate will hire counselors from an approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.

c. Cooks and others will be hired by the council chairman as approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.

C. The Election of the Camp Council

The Nominating Committee of the Association shall nominate all members of the Camp Council, as herein specified, for election by the Annual Association. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for nominating to the Associational Executive Committee persons to fill any vacancies which may occur.

ARTICLE XI—Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII—Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XIII—Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30 days before the annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the annual Associational sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, Camp Cale Chairman, Camp Council, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W. M. U. Associational Meeting and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, WMU President shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar sub-committee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. By the time of the December Executive Committee meeting the Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article IX; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next Annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union the Brotherhood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing in the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

Program

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
THEME: "The Church Reaching Out"
Warwick Baptist Church
TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 18, 1977

4:00 Call to Order ..... Larry McClure, Moderator
Hymn: "Onward Christian Soldiers" ..... No. 412
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Mrs. Don Phillips
Words of Welcome ..... Don Phillips
Enrollment of Messengers ..... James Davenport
Order of Business ..... Dick Brewer
4:10 Introduction of New Pastors, Guests and Past Moderators
4:20 Bible Study ..... Ray Hodge
4:40 Special Music ..... Gerald Hamilton
4:45 Address ..... Marse Grant
5:15 Worship Period
Hymn: "I Love to Tell the Story" ..... No. 141
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Don Phillips
Special Music ..... Gerald Hamilton
5:30 Sermon ..... Frank Morris
6:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Don Phillips

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: "Revive Us Again" ..... No. 205
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Ronald Farrar
7:10 Bible Study ..... Ray Hodge
7:30 Reports:
Committee on Ordinations ..... Bob Robbins
Sunday School ..... Earl Hartley
Church Training ..... Herbert Hemingway
Brotherhood ..... Mike Aydlett
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. R. W. Humphries
Camp Cale ..... Billy Jackson
Calendar ..... Robert Poole
Evangelism ..... George Cooke
Budget ..... Charles Ledford
Hymn: "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing" ..... No. 129
8:00 Special Music: "Make It Clear" ..... Rocky Hock Youth Choir
8:30 Address ..... Coy Privette
9:00 Benediction ..... Mrs. R. W. Humphries

Woodville and Mt. Sinai
WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 19, 1977

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: "To God Be the Glory" ..... No. 41
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Charles Bullard
Words of Welcome ..... Joseph H. Scalf
Enrollment of Messengers ..... James Davenport
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:10 Bible Study ..... Ray Hodge
10:30 Address ..... De Cecil Ray
11:00 Worship Period
Hymn: "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" ..... No. 415
Scripture Reading and Prayer: I Cor. 12 ..... Joseph H. Scalf
Special Music ..... Mrs. Larry McClure

11:15 Sermon: "The Church—The Body of Christ"..... Bob Robbins
11:45 Benediction and Blessing..... Joseph H. Scalf

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00 Call to Order..... Moderator
Hymn: "Soldiers of Christ Arise"..... No. 416
Scripture Reading and Prayer..... Glenn Greenway
1:10 Bible Study..... Ray Hodge
Hymn: "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name"..... No. 132
1:35 Business Session
Executive Committee..... Larry McClure
Treasurer's Report..... Earl G. Harrell
Auditor..... J. A. Curran
Mission Advisory..... Ronald Farrar

PRESENTING OF STANDING COMMITTEES

State Missions
Home Missions
Foreign Missions
Christian Education
Temperance and Morals
Homes for the Aging
Baptist Hospital
Relief and Annuity
Children's Home
Social Action

2:05 Resolutions Committee..... Joe Peterson
Nominating Committee..... George Cooke
Time, Place Preacher Committee..... Eddie Brown
2:20 Installation of Officers..... George Cooke
2:30 Benediction..... Eddie Brown

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Mike Aydlett..... Member, Shiloh Baptist Church
Dick Brewer..... Pastor, Yeopim Baptist Church
Eddie Brown..... Pastor, Mount Sinai Baptist Church
Charles Bullard..... Pastor, Hertford Baptist Church
George Cooke..... Pastor, Bullard's Bridge Baptist Church
James Davenport..... Pastor, Manteo Baptist Church
Jack Evans..... Member, Rocky Hock Baptist Church
Ronald Farrar..... Pastor, Gatesville Baptist Church
Marse Grant..... Editor
Glenn Greenway..... Pastor, Berea Baptist Church
Gerald Hamilton..... Minister of Music, Edenton Baptist Church
Earl Harrell..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
Earl Hartley..... Pastor, Columbia Baptist Church
Herbert Hemingway..... Pastor, Powell's Point Baptist Church
Ray Hodge..... Pastor, First Baptist Church, Kinston
Mrs. R. W. Humphries..... Member, Eure Baptist Church
Billy Jackson..... Member, Calvary Baptist Church
Charles Ledford..... Pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church
Mrs. Larry McClure..... Member, Rocky Hock Baptist Church
Larry McClure..... Pastor, Rocky Hock Baptist Church
Frank Morris..... Pastor, Middle Swamp Baptist Church
Joe Peterson..... Pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Don Phillips..... Member, Warwick Swamp Baptist Church
Don Phillips..... Pastor, Warwick Swamp Baptist Church
Robert B. Poole..... Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Coy Privette..... President, Baptist State Convention, N. C
Cecil Ray..... General Secretary-Treasurer, Baptist State Convention of N. C.

Bob Robbins..... Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
Joseph H. Scalf..... Pastor, Woodville Baptist Church

Proceedings

of the
ANNUAL SESSION
October 18-19, 1977
Tuesday afternoon session
Larry McClure, Presiding

Members began arriving early at the Warwick Baptist Church, for one-hundred and seventy-second annual session of the Chowan Baptist Association. Programs were available, as well as registration cards, as the messengers arrived.

1. The One Hundred and Seventy-Second Session of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina was called to order at 4:00 pm., October 18, 1977, by the Moderator, Larry McClure, at Warwick Baptist Church where this session was being held.

2. Jack Evans, Music Minister from Rocky Hock, led the congregation in singing "Onward Christian Soldier."

3. The devotional period was led by Mrs. Don Phillips, wife of the pastor at Warwick.

4. Don Phillips, pastor of the host church, extended a greeting, and warm words of welcome.

5. Enrollment of the messengers was conducted by the clerk, J. H. Davenport, whose motion to seat those messengers enrolled, and that they constitute this session of the Association. Motion carried.

6. Dick Brewer, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business moved that the published program, with changes, be adopted as the Association's 1977 Annual Program. Motion was seconded and carried.

7. The Moderator then introduced new pastors and staff workers to the Messengers and visitors.

8. The Moderator then recognized past moderators and visitors in attendance.

9. Ray Hodge led our Bible Study speaking on the Theme "Spiritual Revival." He was introduced by Bob Gray.

10. Gerald Hamilton, Minister of Music at the Edenton Baptist Church provided Special Music.

11. Dick Brewer introduced Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder.

12. The congregation then entered the Worship Period. It was begun by the singing of the hymn, "I Love to Tell the Story."

13. Before the evening message, Gerald Hamilton provided special music. The sermon for the evening was delivered by Frank Morris. He was introduced by Larry McClure.

14. After instructions concerning the feeding of the messengers and visitors, Don Phillips led in the benediction.

TUESDAY EVENING SESSION

1. The Moderator called the evening session to order at 7:00 pm.

2. We were led in the singing of the hymn, "Revive Us Again."

3. Ronald Farrar led in the devotion.

4. Ray Hodge came and led us for the second time in our Bible Study, which was already proving to be fruitful and inspirational.

5. Reports were then called for. The first order of business was the introduction of one of our trustees, Mr. B. F. Bateman, who made a motion to allow the property at Kitty Hawk Church to be mortgaged, in order that the church may build. After a brief discussion the motion was voted on, and carried.

6. A report was given by Bob Robbins on the Ordination Committee.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE REPORT

Because of a concern expressed by many in our association about the ordination of ministers, the Executive Committee asked the moderator to form this committee. The committee is made up of Bob Robbins, chairman, Brightie White, Ron Farrar, George Cooke, W. C. Harrell, Swindell Lowery, and Jim Davenport.

This was a busy first year for the committee. We had four men ordained. They were:

1. Bob Jordon, pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church
2. William Byrum, pastor of Whiteville Grove
3. David Cooke, Minister of Music & Youth First Baptist of Wallace.
4. Billy Old, Chappel Hills Baptist Church

We are very grateful to all the churches involved for their fine co-operation with this committee. It is only through your efforts that this committee can function and held the men of our association.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Robbins, Chairman

7. Bob Gray gave a fine report on the Annuity Board and its work and contribution it makes to the life of our churches and pastors.
8. Earl Hartley then gave the Sunday School Report.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

My first year as your associational Sunday School director has been a rewarding experience. It has made me more conscientious of the importance of our Sunday School work. It has also given me an opportunity to learn more about the organizational planning of Sunday School.

As your director I attended a Sunday School Planning Conference held in Raleigh. I also attended the Associational Sunday School Directors' Clinic which was held in Williamston. Both of these stressed the importance of the proper literature and planning.

In addition to these, the State Sunday School Department conducted regional workshops across the state this spring. The workshop for this region was held at Corinth with an excellent attendance representing several associations.

Our Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was a very successful one. It was held again this year at the Hertford Baptist Church. Five of our departmental leaders were from the North Roanoke Association. These leaders, along with two from our association helped make this a very beneficial clinic. It was well attended with 33 different churches represented.

A number of our churches also participated in the January Bible Study.

The over-all interest in Sunday School and Bible Study continues to increase. Please keep up the good work.

Respectfully submitted,
Earl Hartley
Associational S. S. Dir.

9. Herbert Hemingway gave the Church Training Report.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

What an exciting time to be a part of Church Training Work. Discipleship developed is a growing concern for church leaders everywhere, and Church Training has always been concerned with the discipleship development. New Day for Training 1978 is planned for the purpose of helping 1,198 churches start a Church Training program on or before April 2, 1978. The goal of 1,198 represents one new program in each of the 1,198 associations in the Southern Baptist Convention.

Approximately 35,880 persons will be reached for training, not to mention the increase in the Sunday Night Services. The values of Church Training are too numerous to mention.

Pastors, Teachers, Churches, you do need help. Don't overlook one of the best, which is Church Training.

1—Church Training aids spiritual growth by helping to develop a deeper Doctrinal Conviction.
2—Church Training strengthens Christian Values and helps members live their faith.
3—Church Training strengthens the Evening Worship Service.
4—Church Training prepares youth for leadership.
5—Church Training prepares youth as well as helpd new Christians to grow in Christ so that they can win others.

We have 15 Church Training Programs in our 58 churches, and 2 missions.
We have 30 churches who have Sunday Night Services.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Hemingway,
Church Training Director

10. The Brotherhood Report was then given.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

I want to thank each person that helped to promote and carry out the Bold Missions Offering which was started at a State Missions Banquet on May 14, 1977 in Greensboro, N. C. and culminated on September 18, 1977. Through the efforts of the Chowan Associational WMU and help from the Baptist Men, we attained about 75% of our $20,000.00 goal. The state goal was $1,385,000.00 and as of this report it is not known how much was actually received.

Although this Bold Missions Offering was planned to eliminate a large portion of our N. C. State Convention debt, it also offered our lay people a great opportunity to become "INVOLVED", and better understand the work of State Missions.

Thanks again.

This past year, I visited and talked with several churches concerning the establishing of Baptist Men & Royal Ambassador Units. This is very encouraging and a trend I hope we can continue. Of the 57 churches in our Association, we have about 25 Brotherhood or Baptist Men Units, which includes the Royal Ambassadors. Let's try to increase that number by the end of our next church year.

Once again, the West Chowan and Chowan Associations met for a Region I workshop which covered the different phases of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassadors work. This meeting was held at the Edenton Baptist Church on September 15, 1977.

R. A. REPORT

Many people still believe that joining a church and reciting its ritual is the door to the Kingdom of God and eternal life. This is a false assumption. The true church is a union of believers, united in love and concern for each other. They are bearers of light for the unsaved to the door which is Christ. Baptist Men can strengthen this union or Believers if only they would give of their time and talents.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Bob Robbins—RA Director
Mrs. Mike Aydlett—Brotherhood Director

11. The WMU report was given by Mrs. Geraldine Humphries.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The highlight of our WMU year was our Annual Meeting at the Hertford Baptist Church in April. Dr. Neal Peyton, Missionary to the deaf in North Carolina, and Miss Suthell Walker, State Baptist Women's Director of Raleigh were the guest speakers. Over 200 attended from 31 churches.

The Prayer Retreat at Camp Cale in August was attended by 65 members; Rev. Stanley Nixon, pastor of Bethel Church conducted the Bible Study. We were inspired by testimonies, music and periods of silent prayer.

The Acteens held two gatherings in the past year; in November at Sandy Cross a supper meeting given by the host church when six churches taught members the handbook; 150 attended. In March a talent content at Shiloh Church had 85 in attendance. The Girls in Action Fall Rally in October at Rocky Hock was also a supper meeting given by the host church with Mrs. McCall from the Edenton Church showing slides and reporting on their mission work among the Navajos last summer. The Spring Rally at Woodville Church in April brought Mrs. Laura Cave, Musical Missionary to Argentina for ten years to share some of her experiences.

The Day Camps at Camp Cale for Acteens and Girls in Action afforded opportunity for missions, crafts and Christian fellowship and were well attended.

There has been an increased awareness of our denominational emphasis "Let the Church Reach Out", the 1977-79 denominational emphasis, is characterized by the same necessity for boldness required by the early disciples: be witnesses everywhere. (Acts 1:8).

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, WMU Dir.

12. Billy Jackson was recognized to give the Camp Cale report.

Camp Cale has it's share of good weather for camping this past summer. Resident camping was a few over the previous summer with (135) attending. Approximately (250) attended day camps and some (850) used the camp for picnics and retreats from April through October. Many groups applied too late and did not have a chance to use the camp. We need someone to live on the camp site who could program it for two or more groups at the same time.

Over the years we have had some fine hard working people on our camp committees, who have made their plans to include camp meeting dates, and some have not. Therefore, we only had their names as a committee member. A need existed for these committees to be formed and a specified number of people for each committee. Yet, less than half of the members attended the two meetings per year. The few faithful members feel that our young people deserve more concern for their welfare. We are disappointed when a member ignores this important task for Christ. We need the help of every member elected to these camp committees.

We have learned quite a bit about camping and people. For several reasons we have had six fine young people on our counseling staff. Each season is evaluated and each segment of the program studies. This study is guiding the camp council to make some changes in the staff. Next summer we plan to have four young people, ages nineteen or older. Hopefully a seminary student couple and a college couple, or singles, will be the counseling staff. One of the four will be the director. One will be the lifeguard. Between the four, all the positions will be carried out in a better manner. We already have three excellent prospects, and one of them will have a Master's Degree in Religious Education.

We plan to have a full staff hired by March 1, 1978. If not, a meeting will be called to decide whether or not there will be resident camping next summer. This is not to sound so drastic—just a wise decision. The staff committee has not had a chance to function in the past two seasons because the staff was not complete until just before camp was to start. We hope you will try to understand our concern for the young people—the campers.

The Camp Cale schedule of activities will be sent to all churches as soon as possible for 1978. Brochures may not be printed until March and mailed in April. If there will be no resident camping the brochures will not be printed. We will follow the schedule of activities for the work days only. This is to inform you of our back-up plans of which we hope will not materialize. We hope you will become as excited about next summer as we are.

The Camp Cale special building is increasing every day, which is going on to $17,000. The price of materials are increasing also. We were talking about $30,000 for the first phase of the lodge building. Now we have to talk about $35,000 to $40,000 to get started. After we have the first phase then we can add a little about every two years as needs develop. Maybe you know of someone who would donate $5,000 or $10,000 or maybe $25,000 that would help them at income tax time, and would be helping us even more. Just five people giving $5,000 each, and right away we could get started with the most important phase of our camping program. Someone may be waiting for you to approach them.

The sailboat has been sold. This money will be used to purchase canoes which will be of much greater use to the camp than a sailboat. The last two summers we had the sailboat, it

was not used at all for the campers or anyone else because the sailor lost the rudder in the middle of the river. It took several months to get another rudder. Campers like participation, and a canoe is just the thing to keep him or her busy.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Jackson,
Camp Council Chairman

13. Robert Poole presented the 1977-78 calendar and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

Calendar of Events
1977-1978

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

NOVEMBER 1977
- 1 January Bible Study Preparation ("Exodus") Chowan College
- 6-12 Royal Ambassador Week
- 7 Baptist Women's World Day of Prayer
- 8 WMU Special Activities Workshop
- 13 American Bible Society Day
- 13-14 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
- 14-16 Baptist State Convention—Charlotte
- 20 Baptist Children's Home Offering
- 21 Pastor's Conference
- 24 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER 1977
- 4-11 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions
- 6 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
- 12 Pastor's Conference
- 24 Christmas Day—Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY 1978
- 1 New Year's Day
- 2-6 January Bible Study—"Exodus"
- 8 Soul-winning Commitment Day
- 9 Pastor's Conference
- 22 Baptist Men's Day
- 23 Regional Training Conference—Edenton Baptist Church
- 24 Church Building Conference
- 27-28 Lay Witness Annual Meeting
- 30-31 Associational Music Conference

FEBRUARY 1978
- 5 Baptist World Alliance Sunday
- 6-8 State Wide Evangelism Conference—Greensboro
- 10-12 Marriage Enrichment Retreat—Caraway
- 12 Race Relations Sunday
- 12-18 WMU Focus Week
- 13 Pastor's Conference
- 19 N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging Offering
- 20-21 Regional Choir Festival for Children's Choirs
- 24-25 Statewide Adult Choir Festival

MARCH 1978
(Youth Night to be announced)
3-4 Statewide Youth Choir Festival
5-12 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
7 Associational Executive Committee
9-10 Vacation Bible School Clinic—Caraway
11 Work Day at Camp Cale
12-19 Youth Week
13 Pastor's Conference
14-15 WMU Annual Session—Fayetteville
17-19 State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress
26 Easter
27-29 Pastor's Workshop—Chowan College
31-April 1 Handbell Festival

APRIL 1978
8 Work Day at Camp Cale
10 Pastor's Conference
11 Associational WMU meeting—Center Hill Baptist Church
16 Cooperative Program Day
18 Church Building Conference—Raleigh
21-22 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 4-12)—Caraway
21-22 Baptist Women's Retreat—Ridgecrest
22 Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
28-29 Youth Convention—Greensboro
28-29 Weekend RA Camp (Grades 1-3)—Caraway
28-30 Baptist Young Men's Retreat—Caraway

MAY 1978
5-6 BYW Retreat—Mundo Vista
7-14 Christian Home Week
8 Pastor's Conference
11-13 Youth Ministry Workshop—Caraway
12-13 Acteen Leaders Retreat—Mundo Vista
13 Work Day at Camp Cale
14 Mother's Day—Baptist Hospital Offering
19-20 State RA Track Meet
19-20 Baptist Women's Retreat—N. C. Baptist Assembly
22-25 Senior Adult Conference—Asheboro
29 Memorial Day

JUNE 1978
6 Associational Executive Committee
12-16 Girls in Action Camp—Truett, Hayesville
10 Camp Cale Committee Meeting at Camp Cale
13-15 Southern Baptist Convention—Atlanta
18 Father's Day—Baptist Colleges Offering
19-23 Girls in Action Camp—Mundo Vista
19-23 Girls in Action Camp—Truett, Hayesville
26-30 Girls in Action Camp—YWCA Camp—Winston-Salem
26-30 Acteens Camp—Mundo Vista
26-July 1 Children's Choir Camp—N. C. Baptist Assembly

JULY 1978
2 Christian Citizenship Sunday
3-7 Acteens Camp—Mundo Vista
3-7 Girls in Action Camp—YWCA Camp—Winston-Salem
4 Independence Day
10-14 Girls in Action Camp—YWCA Camp—Winston-Salem
10-15 Children's Choir Camp—Fruitland
10-14 Acteens Camp—Mundo Vista
24-28 Girls in Action Camp—Mundo Vista

AUGUST 1978
2 World Hunger Day
5 Camp Cale Committee Meeting at Camp Cale
7-11 Girls in Action Camp—Mundo Vista
14-18 Girls in Action Camp—Mundo Vista
18 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night—Greensboro
27 "On to College" Day

SEPTEMBER 1978
4 Labor Day
5 Associational Executive Committee
11 Pastor's Conference
17 State Missions Day and Offering
19 Church Building Conference
21 Children's Homes Area Conference, Kennedy Home
24-October 1 Sunday School Preparation Week

OCTOBER 1978—Cooperative Program Month
6-7 Sunday School All Age Group Conference—Caraway
6-7 BYW Convention—Ridgecrest
8 Biblical Recorder Day
9 Pastor's Conference
13-14 Younger Crusader RA Camp
13-15 Deacons Retreat—Caraway
17 Annual Associational Meeting
18 Annual Associational Meeting
27-29 Marriage Enrichment Retreat

1978 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE

RESIDENT CAMPS

June 19-24 ..... 12, 13, 14 yrs. old boys
June 26-July 1 ..... 12, 13 yrs. old girls
July 10-15 ..... 9, 10, 11 yrs. old girls
July 17-22 ..... 9, 10, 11 yrs. old boys
July 24-29 ..... 9, 10, 11 yrs. old girls
July 31-August 5 ..... 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 yrs. old boys and girls

DAY CAMPS

July 3 ..... GA Day Camp for Girls 6, 7, 8 yrs. old
July 5 ..... GA Day Camp for Girls 9, 10, 11 yrs. old
July 6 ..... Acteen Day Camp for girls 12-17
July 7 ..... RA Boys Day Camp (all ages)

14 George Cooke presented the Evangelism report. After motion and second, the report was adopted.

EVANGELISM REPORT

"Bold in Creative Witness" was the theme of the 31st Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 7-9, 1977. About 2,400 pastors and lay persons were present to hear the challenging messages fo the evangelistic speakers.

Over 500 youth and adults came to the North Carolina Baptist Assembly for the Youth Ministry Week—June 13-17, and many different types of decisions for Christ were made public by youth. The emphasis was on youth evangelism, vocational guidance, and recreation.

Thirty-six churches across the state are having one week youth revivals and youth witness training under the direction of four Summer Youth Evangelism Teams. Let us rejoice in all the decisions for Christ made by youth.

Excellent reports have been received on Lay Renewal Weekends and Ministry Evangelism Weekends in various churches. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Associations and churches are now involved in the Youth Evangelism Strategy which included these four areas: Leadership Family; Touch Ministry; Discipleship Groups; and Joy Explosion. W. O. W.—Win Our World—has to do with specific witness training for youth in the local churches.

Sixty-five associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with over 14,400 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,175 churches. More lay persons need to become involved in consistent witnessing to unsaved individuals.

The 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, on February 6-7, 1978.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke

15. Charles Ledford presented the 1977-78 budget and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
BUDGET 1977-78

SALARIES:		
Secretary	$ 3,425.00	$ 3,600.00
Social Security	200.02	210.60
	3,625.02	3,810.60
HONORARIUMS:		
Clerk	100.00	150.00
Clerk (Extra Typing)	100.00	100.00
Moderator	100.00	150.00
Treasurer	100.00	150.00
	400.00	600.00
OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Office Rent	1,128.00	1,128.00
Telephone	300.00	325.00
Supplies and Equipment	400.00	1,100.00
Postage	525.00	575.00
Chowan Bulletin	500.00	550.00
	2,853.00	3,678.00
ORGANIZATION EXPENSE:		
Sunday School	150.00	150.00
Church Training	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
W. M. U.	125.00	125.00
Music	250.00	250.00
Evangelism	175.00	175.00
Youth Program	400.00	500.00
	1,400.00	1,500.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE:		
Publication of Minutes	750.00	800.00
Annual Meeting	300.00	300.00
	1,050.00	1,100.00

MISSIONS EXPENSE:		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Migrant Ministry	2,000.00	1,500.00
Special Missions Endeavor	1,000.00	1,000.00
*Travel Expense, Chairman, Missions Committee	.00	500.00
	3,500.00	3,500.00
CAMP CALE:		
Camp Cale Fund	8,803.00	8,803.00
Anticipated Camping Fees	4,872.00	4,872.00
	13,675.00	13,675.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:	500.00	500.00
TOTALS:	$27,003.12 (a)	$28,363.60
	$22,131.02 (b)	$23,491.60

(a) Gross Budget (Plus anticipated camping fees)
(b) New Budget (Minus anticipated camping fees)
* New Item

16. We were led in the singing of the Hymn, "O For a Thousand Tongues to Sing".
17. Coy Privette, President of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was introduced by Larry McClure. Rev. Privette brought a most inspiring and informative address.
18. After the message by Brother Privette, the Rocky Hock Youth Choir presented a musical, "Make It Clear", under the direction of Mrs. Ann McClure.
19. The session was closed by prayer from Mrs. R. W. Humphries.
20. Attendance for this first session was 362. Attendance for the second day was 252, with a total for the annual session being 614.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION
WOODVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH

1. The session was called to order by the moderator Larry McClure.
2. We were led in the singing of the hymn, "To God Be the Glory."
3. Scripture Reading and Prayer was led by Charles Bullard, pastor of the Hertford Baptist Church.
4. Words of welcome were given by the host pastor, Joseph H. Scalf.
5. Enrollment of messengers was conducted by the clerk.
6. The moderator recognized any visitors and special guests present.
7. Bible Study was led by Ray Hodge.
8. Dr. Cecil Ray, General Secretary-Treasurer of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention was introduced by Larry McClure. Dr. Ray brought a most challenging message about Bold Missions.
9. As we entered the worship period, we were led in the singing of the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."
10. Scripture Reading and Prayer was led by Joseph H. Scalf, pastor of the host church.
11. Mrs. Larry McClure presented the special music.
12. Bob Robbins was introduced by Larry McClure. Brother Robbins presented a challenging message about cooperation and working together in our churches.
13. The Benediction and Blessing was offered by Joseph H. Scalf. Lunch was served on the grounds. Those responsible for the meals both days did an outstanding job. Every messenger present seemed to enjoy the fellowship and meal.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1. Our Vice Moderator, Glenn Greenway called the session to order.
2. We were led in the singing of "Soldiers of Christ Arise."
3. Scripture Reading and Prayer was by Glenn Greenway.

4. Ray Hodge came and led us in our Bible Study.
5. We were led in the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."
6. Time for Business was called for.
7. Charles Ledford moved that the $3,869.59 difference in the amount budgeted and the amount spent be assigned to Camp Cale Development Fund. The motion was seconded. After discussion the motion failed to pass.
8. Bob Gray then presented the Standing Committees for 1977-78. This was moved and adopted.
9. Larry McClure presented the Executive Committee report, which was seconded and the motion passed.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

This has been a good year for our Association. The Executive Committee met in December, June and September, the March Meeting failed to be a meeting of record due to the lack of a quorum.

The primary work of the December meeting was the appointment of Committees that have functioned splendidly for the Association. Of special importance the the excellent work done by the Associational Missions Advisory Committee. Because of their untiring efforts, a new ministry has been established—namely a new mission at Hatteras.

At the June Executive Committee meeting, George Broome, reporting for the Missions Advisory Committee, assured the association that there would be a vital Migrant Missions work during the summer season.

The association was also encouraged to reach its goal of $20,000 for State Missions. It is good to report that we have given approximately $15,000 of that goal.

Again, the September Executive Committee meeting was highlighted by a wonderful spirit and committee reports, several of which the association will act upon during this annual session.

I would like to express my appreciation for the fine work and cooperation of the many committees, our pastors, the Executive Committee and Mrs. Glenn Lane. Our Lord has been very gracious with His blessings. Let us be faithful servants of His in every task.

Respectfully submitted,
Larry McClure, Moderator

10. Earl G. Harrell, Associational Treasurer presented the financial report. He moved its adoption. It was seconded and motion carried.

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
Oct. 1, 1976—Sept. 30, 1977

GENERAL FUND RECEIPTS	
Gifts from Churches	$19,312.00
Refund of Sales Tax (Camp Cale)	89.21
Designated to Great Love Mission (Churches)	655.15
Designated to Great Love Mission (Individuals)	25.00
Designated to Hatteras Mission—Warwick	390.00
Designated to Circus Tent—Roper	35.00
Refund Kitchen Supplies (Camp Cale)	202.76
Refund Miscellaneous Supplies (Camp Cale)	6.75
Interest Received—Savings & Loan	212.02
	20,927.89
General Fund Balance Oct. 1, 1976	11,492.32
	32,420.21

GENERAL FUND DISBURSEMENTS:		DISBURSED	BUDGET
SALARIES:	$3,425.00		$3,425.00
Social Security	200.02		200.02
	3,625.02	3,625.02	3,625.02
HONORARIUMS:			
Moderator	100.00		100.00
Clerk	100.00		100.00
Clerk (Extra Typing)	100.00		100.00
Treasurer	100.00		100.00
	400.00	400.00	400.00
OFFICE EXPENSE:			
Office Rent	1,128.00		1,128.00
Telephone	293.94		300.00
Supplies & Equipment	300.55		400.00
Postage	579.36		525.00
Chowan Bulletin	364.00		500.00
	2,665.85	2,665.85	2,853.00
ORGANIZATIONAL EXPENSE:			
Sunday School	146.20		150.00
Church Training	.00		150.00
Brotherhood & RA	77.30		150.00
Baptist Women	125.00		125.00
Music	.00		250.00
Evangelism	.00		175.00
Youth Program	88.60		400.00
	437.10	437.10	1,400.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE:			
Minutes	719.87		750.00
Annual Meeting	201.19		300.00
	921.06	921.06	1,400.00
MISSIONS EXPENSE:			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00		500.00
Migrant Ministry	962.16		2,000.00
Special Missions Endeavor	1,800.00		1,000.00
	3,262.16	3,262.16	3,500.00
CAMP CALE:	DISBURSED		BUDGET
Salaries	4,040.00		
Kitchen Supplies	2,031.36		
Camper's Insurance	214.20		
Gas Expense	39.27		
Travel Expense	311.40		
Promotion	180.47		
Telephone	193.97		
Electricity	512.81		
Maintenance	1,783.38		
Miscellaneous Supplies	383.10		
Refund—Camper's Fees	10.00		
Perquimans Co. Taxes	105.45		
	9,805.41	9,805.41	13,675.00
Less, Camper's Fees		4,050.00	4,872.00
Received/Anticipated		5,755.41	8,803.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:	133.40	133.40	500.00
		17,200.00	22,131.02
DESIGNATED ITEMS:			
Great Love Baptist Mission	680.15		
Hatteras Mission	390.00		
Christian Circus Tent	35.00	1,105.15	
	1,105.15	18,305.15	
Transferred to Camp Cale Bldg. Fund		4,000.00	
		22,305.15	

Total General Fund Receipts	20,927.89
Balance General Fund Oct. 1, 1976	11,492.32
	32,420.21
General Fund Disbursements	22,305.15
BALANCE GENERAL FUND SEPT. 30, 1977	10,115.06
Camp Cale Special Development Fund:	
Balance October 1, 1976	9,589.75
Transferred from Gen. Fund (Action Annual Meeting 1976)	4,000.00
Individual Contributions (anonymous)	1,200.00
Contributions by Churches	1,675.47
Perquimans County WMU	146.00
Chowan Association WMU	383.05
Chowan College	30.00
Acteens Day Camp	48.25
Interest Received	574.33
Balance Camp Cale Special Development Fund 9/30/77	17,646.85
Special Fund—Sale Boat Camp Cale	500.00

11. J. A. Curran presented the Auditors report.

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Association, as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1977 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
John M. Elliott, Auditor

Dated: Oct. 15, 1977

12. Ronald Farrar presented the Mission Advisory Report. This was voted on and motion carried.

MISSION ADVISORY REPORT

The area of concern for your Mission Advisory Committee during the fiscal year 1976-77 fel into six categories of responsibility and opportunity. (1) Support of the Great Love Baptis Church, (2) Support of the new mission at Cape Hatteras, (3) Migrant missions, (4) The Circus Tent, Inc., and the Showboat Puppet ministry, (5) Feasibility of employing an Associationa Director of Missions, and (6) Possibility of securing an area missionary for the Chowan Associ ation and portions of the West Chowan and South Roanoke Associations.

(1) The Great Love Baptist Church under the direction of its pastor, Rev. Ray Steward and it mother church, Geneva Baptist Church is growing. It has progressed to the point where the are now in the process of applying for State Convention funds to build their first unit. The have applied for $10,000 loan and a grant in the amount of $2,600. The church has met with the state architecture department and the Missions Advisory Committee to try and come up with a workable plan so that the building can begin as soon as possible. This is needed in a area where we are the only Southern Baptist work witnessing to over 3500 people.

(2) During this past year a new mission was started at Cape Hatteras under the leadership o the Manteo Baptist Church. This has likewise progressed to the point of buying land and thi was accomplished with a gift of $1,000 from the Chowan Association and a grant of $2,00 from the State Convention. Under the leadership of Rev. Joe Watterson, the mission is suc cessfully ministering to the local people and also to the vacation crowds during the summe During the past year this Association has given support in the form of money to help defra expenses of this mission.

(3) The Migrant Ministry program this past summer was under the able direction of Re Richard W. Lloyd. We were aided and literally trained in migrant missions by Rev. Theodo

Myrick, a man who was able to take time off from the migrant rehabilitation center at Rich Square, North Carolina to help us on a part-time basis. From all reports received, a great job was done in this needed area. There were souls saved and lives touched with the love of Jesus Christ, and both pastors and migrants grew together in this love.

(4) The Circus Tent, Inc., and the Showboat Puppet Ministry continues to be one of the real exciting mission enterprises of our local association. Our budget provides again this year $500 for this ministry and the State Convention adds an additional $750. This ministry reached over 75,000 persons this past year as they worked without a tent with ice cream parlor, its book store, and the puppet ministry in special programs in churches, motels, schools, camp grounds and nursing homes over a five-state area. Plans are being drawn now for a completely new Circus Tent, one that will be permanent and able to be used on a year-round basis. All of you will be hearing more about this new building in the near future as we will be asking you to be a part of this great mission endeavor.

(5) The Missions Advisory Committee in their report to the Executive Council on September 6, 1977 asked that the study of hiring an Associational Director of Missions be dropped until there is enough response from the churches to be able to know the true feelings of the Association concerning this matter. This study has been discussed for over two years and it is felt that words and discussion are not enough to base a logical recommendation on; therefore, we request this action due to a lack of statistical data.

(6) During the past year the possibility of securing an area Missionary for the Chowan Association, and portions of the West Chowan and South Roanoke Associations has progressed to the point of its approval by the Executive Council of the State Convention and funding will be requested at the State Convention to be held in Charlotte next month. This will provide our area of the State with a person who will have duties in the following areas:

a. Work at the task of overall church development.
b. Promote Seminary Extension work.
c. Represent the denomination to the churches of the area.
d. Give general promotion to our overall mission work and Cooperative Program giving.
e. Promote and organize Resort Mission Ministry.

This has been a fruitful year in the area of missions in our Association, and I love the adoption of this report.

Respectfully submitted,
Ronald E. Farrar, Chairman
Mission Advisory Committee

13. Bob Gray presented the Standing Committees, with their reports.

STANDING COMMITTEES REPORT

STATE MISSIONS

Since 1830 North Carolina Baptists have been evangelizing, educating, establishing and nurturing churches through State Missions. Since the organization of our Convention many new avenues of approach to our mission task have been opened. But the Convention remains true to the original purpose our forefathers had in mind in establishing the Convention as a channel of ministry for the churches.

State Missions is in the business of helping establish church type missions where needed. State Missions offers pastoral and lot aid until the mission can become a self-supporting church. State Missions encourages a steady associational program of evangelism, missions, and church training. The state Convention now supplements the budget of fifty-six associations. In some way State Missions joins in a cooperative ministry in all eighty of our associations.

State Missions has moved to new dimensions of service in recent years. Christian Social Ministries is a vital part of service in our larger associations. State Missions has coordinated personnel and finances with churches and associations to minister to several million people who visit our resort areas each summer. Now, we find a wide open door to minister to ethnic people who now live among us. In some way State Missions is ministering to Indians, Japanese, Koreans, Spanish and Vietnamese people.

The 1977 statewide State Missions Offering goal is $1,385,000. This is almost five times the size of the previous State Missions Offering goals. $185,000 of the offering will be used for the ongoing state missions ministries carried on through the years. Hopefully, this will be enough to enlarge upon these ministries. $1.2 million of this year's State Missions offering is going to be used to pay the Convention indebtedness accumulated on the Caraway Conference Center, N. C. Baptist Assembly church group apartments, Baptist Building extension, and Fruitland auditorium. The erasing or reduction of that debt would greatly save both on the extensive payments of capital and interest; and in so doing, it will make the state missions funds available for missions causes.

A larger goal than the offering goal for the 1977 State Missions campaign is reflected in the theme, OPENING THE DOOR TO BOLD MISSIONS, I Corinthians 16:9. As the theme suggests, the larger State Missions Offering will make possible, both this year and in the years ahead, a more extensive state missions witness.

In the days ahead, it is our hope that the State Missions Offering can become a base support offering for lay involvement in missions both in our associations, state, and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND MORALS FOR THE MINUTES OF THE 1977 CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Senator Beverly Lake, Jr. says "North Carolina is the pornography capital of the south."

Wake County District Attorney Burley Mitchell, also chairman of the North Carolina Crime Commission, says, "Pornography in North Carolina has been shown to be an operation of organized crime in New York of Sicilian surname group, whether of the Mafia-type organizations or not."

Both Senator Lake and Mitchell acknowledge that groundwork is being built to test the anti-pornography laws passed by the 1977 session of the General Assembly. However, action is moving ahead slowly and quietly gathering specific information on certain pornography outlets which will be targeted for prosecution under the law.

Many of the newly elected legislators have committed themselves to oppose more liberal laws in relation to the sale of alcoholic beverages, and no such legislation was passed during the 1977 session.

Senate Bill No. 735 was introduced in May. This bill would have given a vote to any county, city or town, which had an ABC store to determine if liquor-by-the-drink sales would be authorized. This would have given North Carolina one of the most liberal systems in the country. This bill passed the Senate by a 24 to 23 vote, however the proponents of the bill realized it was headed for defeat in the House by as many as 15 votes and sent the bill back to the ABC committee where it will await next years session of the general assembly.

The Christian Action League has engaged in a two pronged attack on these issues, pornography and liquor-by-the drink, during the past year. Our cooperation together with that of the churches and other Christian organizations throughout the State defeated the State-wide referendum in 1973. It is anticipated that this same spirit of enthusiastic support and cooperation will defeat Senate Bill 735 and curb pornography in 1978.

Respectfully submitted by,
Rev. W. B. Sawyer
October 9, 1977

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Over the years the report of our Baptist Children's Homes has been just that: a report. It has contained information concerning the different institutions of child care, their programs, progress and priorities. Those who receive the weekly publication of CHARITY AND

CHILDREN are kept constantly aware of such information which serves as a weekly report of our efforts as Baptists in the field of caring for and cultivating the children who inhabit our institutions. This year's report is not a report in the usual sense—but a plea for personal identification. Our people need to be able to identify themselves with the work of our child care ministry; we need first hand contact with the children whom we serve. We need to feel that we are not financially supporting the work which we have entrusted to capable staff members—but that we are personally and individually involved.

Our churches are urged to visit our child care centers, to meet the workers and the children, to have representatives of the Homes in our churches. Such a personal relationship with such a worthy and noble work will result in a closer and more meaningful support.

Charles Wellons

FOREIGN MISSION REPORT

The meeting of The SBC in Norfolk, Virginia in 1976 will be long remembered. At that time the missions challenge committee and the two mission boards set before Southern Baptists plans for the remainder of the century. The plans were called "Total Missions Thrust".

At the beginning of 1977, Southern Baptists were represented overseas by 2,715 missionaries assigned to 84 countries and territories. This figure included 218 missionary associates, 172 journeymen, and 4 special project medical workers.

The Foreign Mission Board assisted through various programs in arrangements for approximately 1,400 persons to participate in volunteer involvement projects overseas in 1976.

The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering exceeded the $26 million mark for the first time. A total of $26,145,220 was received.

"REACH OUT . . .Toward A. D. 2000" objectives:

1. Missionary Staff of more than 5,000, which will call for 9,000 new missionaries to be sent out in the next 25 years.
2. Volunteer lay involvement up to 10,000 per year.
3. Missionaries at work in at least 125 countries as God may lead.
4. Establishing and strengthening churches accelerated.
5. Penetrate and saturate major cities with the gospel.
6. Maximum effort to evangelize youth.
7. Adequate ministerial and lay training.
8. Increased use of mass media.
9. Accentuated attention to human need through health care, disease prevention, and benevolent and social ministries.
10. Appropriate and prompt responses to world hunger and disasters.

The primary objective—Telling the World about Jesus by A. D. 2000—presents the awesome challenge, and calls for total support by Southern Baptists.

Bob Robbins

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPORT

Literature throughout the ages has been an indespensible resource for mankind. We are indeed fortunate to have available to us Christian Literature that can aid us as we seek to carry out the Lord's work in our world today. If it were not for this resource, we would certainly be limited.

Our Southern Baptist Convention is constantly publishing pieces of literature that help us teach each of our age groups in Bible study and mission study. New training helps have been provided for churches to better equip and strengthen their teachers. Our convention is now also providing materials for aiding our churches to minister more effectively with older persons. The Baptist Book Store catalogue gives a description of available books and materials from which any size church can choose. Our Home Mission Board, Foreign Mission Board, and our state office provides us with an abundance of helpful materials.

Communication within our denomination is vital if we are to be an effective agent within our state, nation, and world. Our states BIBLICAL RECORDER has as its purpose to keep Bap-

tist church members informed concerning involvement in their denomination, and in the world. When people are uninformed, poorly informed, or misinformed, trouble is sure to follow. Our state paper helps us think together and then work together.

Good literature is at our fingertips—but, we must use it if we are to let it help us.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Marion Zeigler

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Baptists of North Carolina are deeply involved in the ministry of Christian Higher Education through the support of six colleges and one university: Campbell, Chowan, Gardner-Webb, Mars Hill, Meredith, Wingate and Wake Forest University. During the 1976-77 academic year, 13,733 persons were enrolled in the seven schools. The number graduating in May, 1977 was 2,493.

One strong emphasis of Baptist colleges is the preparation of pastors, missionaries and other church vocation volunteers. In the fall of 1976, there were 846 persons preparing for church-related vocations at North Carolina Baptist colleges. During 1977, the pastors have given the names of more than 6,000 prospective students to the colleges through the Council on Christian Higher Education. These students have received information from the colleges and from the Council office.

An offering is received on Father's Day each year to provide aid for North Carolina Baptist young people. Students who need to apply for financial aid should make application to college early in the junior year of high school. Grants, loans and work scholarships are available for those who need them.

North Carolina Baptist colleges continue to be grateful for generous financial support through the Cooperative Program. The colleges reaffirm their support and partnership in missions with the churches, and offer the services of faculty, students and other campus resources to make the Bold Mission emphasis of Southern Baptists a vital and successful ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke

BAPTIST HOSPITAL
REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS
1977

The beautiful stained glass window in the front of Davis Chapel at Baptist Hospital has three large panels, each depicting an aspect of Christ's ministry: healing, teaching, and preaching. The window serves as a reminder to the staff that Baptist Hospital has also been commissioned to this three-fold task.

The hospital's primary task, obviously, is healing and it attempts to obtain and use the best personnel and equipment available for the healing task. The medical staff consists of competent, dedicated men and women in all the various specialties of medicine. Persons with rare and complicated medical problems are referred to Baptist Hospital by their family physicians for treatment. Last year 158,863 visits were made in the hospital's Outpatient Department and the Bowman Gray Department of Clinics. There were 22,365 admissions to the hospital for a total of 193,942 patient days. These patients came from 90 counties in North Carolina, from 29 other states and from 3 foreign countries.

Baptist Hospital is also involved in teaching. In cooperation with the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest University, it helped to train 1,188 students last year for careers in medicine and allied health fields. In addition, there were 87 graduate students in the basic sciences. The hospital also provided clinical facilities for 483 student nurses from 3 nearby schools of nursing and for 120 students in other allied schools.

The School of Pastoral Care last year enrolled a total of 75 students in various levels of Clinical Pastoral Education.

The hospital also has a preaching ministry. There is preaching in the formal sense at least four times a week in the worship services held in Davis Chapel. In a less formal sense, the Christian Gospel is proclaimed daily by staff, students, patients and others who witness to their faith in word and deed.

In all of these ministires, Baptist Hospital is mindful of its Christian heritage and its strong tie with the Baptist State Convention. This tie is maintained and strengthened through the services of capable, dedicated trustees who are elected by and are responsible to the Convention. The tie is also strengthened through the financial support from the churches; last year $294,324 was received through the Cooperative Program and $405,947 through the Mother's Day Offering.

Several members of the hospital staff have assumed active roles in denominational life at the association level and the state convention level, as well as in their local churches. For the past five years hospital personnel have assisted in Cooperative Program promotion in at least two associations each year. Staff members are pleased to do everything possible to strengthen the denominational tie, believing that this tie adds a dimension to the ministry of healing, teaching and preaching.

Mother's Day gifts for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1977, were $411,225.56 compared to a total of $405,946.52 for the preceding fiscal year.

Don Phillips
Hospital Representative

HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in our North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the fullest and most exciting in the twenty six years that the Homes have been ministering.

Of keenest interest was the ground breaking service for the New Western North Carolina Homes, on the Pearson Estate on Richmond Hill in Northwestern Ashville, last October, when more than a thousand people from our churches, and trustees and staff members were present. It was a thrilling scene when construction of our sixth home for the aging began, which will initially accommodate fifty people.

Another exciting venture is the construction of four duplex apartments at the site of the Hayes Home in Winston-Salem. These apartments will care for sixteen additional persons and will be ready for occupancy in the fall of 1977. This will mean homes for another sixty six of our people here in our state in the next two years.

The gifts from our Baptist people through our Cooperative Program and the special offering taken on the third Sunday in February supplies thirty five percent of the total budget of our homes and supplements the care of the residents who cannot pay their full cost of care. We have an ever increasing number of elderly people in our state, however, the future of our Baptist Homes for the Aging are as bright as the promises of God for it presents to all of our Baptist people in North Carolina the opportunity to share in a great cause and to express true love which Christ places in the heart.

Respectfully submitted,
George L. Broome

14. Joe Peterson read the report of the Committee on Resolutions and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, during the 1977 annual meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association there were no resolutions to be solved by the Resolutions Committee and resolved upon this august body; and, whereas the Resolutions Committee, sensing the cooperative heartbeat of the Chowan Baptist Association, feels a resolution is in order, therefore the Resolutions Committee does hereby resolve that the Chowan Baptist Association be thankful:

One, to the Lord for the marvelous blessings of grace He has showered upon the Chowan Baptist Association.

Second, to the messengers for their special interest and concern in matters relating to the Chowan Association.

Third, to the Warwick and Woodville Baptist churches for the delicious food and gracious hospitality.

Fourth, to Rev. Larry McClure, Moderator, for his display of love and concern for the Association as he presided over the annual meeting.

Fifth, to all the officers, leaders and committees of the Association for their faithful and dilligent work in behalf of the Chowan Association.

Sixth, to Mrs. Ann McClure and the Rocky Hock Youth Choir for their inspiring presentation of the musical, "Make It Clear."

Seventh, to all who enriched our sessions through music.

Eighth, to Rev. Ray Hodge for the meaningful Bible study periods during each session.

Ninth, to Dr. Cecil Ray, Coy Privette, and Marse Grant for their commendable representation of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

Tenth, to each person on the program for his or her special effort.

Eleventh, to the Committee on Order of Business for a well planned and meaningful program.

Respectfully submitted,
The Resolutions Committee
Joe L. Peterson, Chairman

15. George Cooke presented the slate of officers (listed in front of this annual) for the 1977-78 Associational year and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded and carried.

16. Eddie Brown brought the report from the Time, Place and Preacher Committee and moved the adoption of this report. The motion was seconded and carried.

REPORT OF TIME, PLACE AND PREACHER

TIME:	October 17, 1978 4:00 p. m.
	October 18, 1978 10:00 a. m.
PLACE:	October 17—Hertford Baptist Church
	October 18—Sandy Cross Baptist Church
PREACHERS:	October 17—Don Phillips, pastor, Warwick Baptist Church
	Alternate: Charles Bullard, pastor, Hertford Baptist Church
	October 18—Charles Ledford, pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church
	Alternate: George Broome, pastor, Center Hill Baptist Church

17. George Cooke led in the installation of new officers.

18. Session adjourned with prayer by Eddie Brown.

MINUTES OF THE APRIL 12, 1977 W. M. U. MEETING

The Chowan Association WMU convened for the 72nd annual session April 12, 1977 at 10:00 a. m. at the Hertford Baptist Church. Mrs. R. W. Humphries, director, presided. The theme for the session was, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus".

The morning session was opened by singing the hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus", led by Mrs. Billy Presley of the Reynoldson Church.

The devotional meditations were given by Mrs. Carlton Harrell; her topic, "Stand Up For Jesus and Serve Him With Gladness".

The Baptist Young Women from the host church brought special music, "Morning Has Broken", accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Charles Johnson.

The welcome and necessary announcements were given by Mrs. Carroll Williams of the Hertford Church.

The response was given by Mrs. Patsy Hobbs who thanked the host church for the entire association.

Mr. Billy Jackson brought Camp Cale news. He reported that (1) a good bit of damage was done by ice during the winter (2) the selection of the summer staff is not complete (3) May 14 will be a general clean-up day. Mr. Jackson left a schedule of Camp Cale activities for distribution.

Reverend Ron Farrar reported on the migrant mission program. He stated that from 650-700 persons are expected in the area for a 6-8 week period during the summer. There will be a workshop held in the Edenton Church April 19 at 7:30 p. m. The WMU organization from each church is asked to provide health kits again this year.

Mr. Farrar asked for our prayers for the workers and for the migrants and reminded us that they, as we, are God's children.

Mrs. Humphries recognized past directors and special guests.

WMU organizations receiving special recognition for 1975-76 work were:

Merit: Blackwell Memorial, Hertford and Shiloh

Advanced: Ballard's Bridge, Calvary, Reynoldson and Sandy Cross

Distinguished: Eureka (for the 12th year)

The Offeratory hymn was, "From Ocean to Ocean"

Business

The reading of the minutes were dispensed with since these are published in the Chowan Association minutes.

Upon recommendation of the WMU Council and the approval of the assembly, todays collection is to be donated to the Camp Cale Fund.

The WMU Council made a recommendation that the annual WMU meetings be held in rotation at churches with adequate facilities. This rotation is to be worked out by the Council during 1977-78 and brought to the 1978 annual meeting for final approval. The recommendation carried.

Following the business session Mrs. Sam Daniel introduced the morning speaker, Dr. Neal Peyton, missionary to the deaf in North Carolina. Dr. Peyton brought a most inspiring message; he stated that while blindness is a physical handicap, deafness is a psychological one as the deaf person is unable to communicate.

There are 10,000 deaf persons in North Carolina and 250,000 persons with impaired hearing. Fifty-six churches in North Carolina have a ministry for the deaf. The only church in our association to have this ministry is the Edenton Baptist Church.

He spoke of several phases of the work, e. g. youth retreats and work at the N. C. School at Morganton. Dr. Peyton stated that it is hoped that Gardner-Webb College will begin courses for the deaf on a college level and that work toward this end is being done. The only school in the United States that deaf students can attend college in a Christian setting is in Dallas, Texas.

Mr. Ron Farrar gave the benediction and asked God's blessing on the noonday meal.

The afternoon session was opened by singing, "O, God we Pray for all Mankind".

Meditations were brought by Mrs. Grace Crawford using scripture from Ephesians 5 and Matthew 5. She compared the Christian life to salt and to light and challenged Christian women to permeate society and to let their light shine.

Mrs. Horace Overman expressed gratitude to the host church and to those on the program but most especially to God for the day.

Mrs. Cameron Boyce invited the association to meet at the Center Hill Church in 1978 with Great Hope Church as co-host.

The nomination committee presented the following slate of officers, who were duly elected:

Director. . . . . Mrs. R. W. Humphries
Assistant Director. . . . . Mrs. Aydlett Morris
Baptist Women Director. . . . . Mrs. Ellie W. Vickers
Baptist Young Women Director. . . . . Mrs. Larry Felton
Acteens. . . . . Mrs. Janet Hurdle
Girls in Action. . . . . (Not filled)
Mission Friends. . . . . Mrs. Bena Hobbs
Secretary-Treasurer. . . . . Mrs. Hulda Wood

A prayer of dedication for these officers was made by Mrs. Frank Barnes.

The Baptist Young Women of the Hertford Church sang another selection, "The Saviour is Waiting", accompanied on the piano by Mrs. James Robertson.

Mrs. R. W. Humphries introduced the afternoon speaker, Miss Suthell Walker, Baptist Women Director of the Baptist State Convention.

Miss Walker talked about the need for Bold Mission Thrust in North Carolina and about the need to increase the State Mission Offering goal by $1,000,000 this year to pay off indebtedness and to expand the mission program. She also challenged churches, womens groups and individual women to go out into the community to "strengthen and lengthen" the ministry of the church.

Our closing hymn was, "Send the Light", and Miss Mildred Byrum led the benedictory prayer.

Attendance was 202 and the offering totaled $128.90.

Hulda Wood
Secretary-Treasurer

HISTORICAL EVENTS

BETHEL—Added new fellowship hall.
BEREA—Purchased church bus. Licensed and ordained William T. Old.
BURGESS—Ordained Danny Poyner.
CENTER HILL—Two new deacons were ordained during the year.
CORINTH—Sunday School 100th Anniversary, Homecoming, Oct. 10, 1976.
ENGELHARD—Dedication of new stained glass windows.
EUREKA—Completed Colonial style two story parsonage.
GENEVA—The fellowship hall was completed and dedicated in July, 1977 at the annual homecoming services. The entire Sunday School began the department system. Great Love Mission is in the process of erecting a building, 40' by 70'.
HERTFORD—Purchased parking lot. Renovated the parsonage.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST—Addition to the sanctuary and new chairs. Dedication of a communion table (gift). Plans drawn for a new sanctuary. Had our first wedding and first funeral at the church.
MANTEO—Mission started November 28, 1976.
MACEDONIA—Burned $60,000 note on October 3, 1976.
OAK GROVE—Robert S. Jordan ordained to the ministry April 24, 1977.
POPLAR BRANCH—Celebrated 90th anniversary.
RAMOTH GILEAD—On April 3, 1977 a new sanctuary and ten new Sunday School classrooms were dedicated. Garland Hendricks was our guest.
REHOBOTH—Added loud speakers and new roof and repairs to sanctuary.
ROPER—New church building started in August, 1977.
SHILOH—Celebrated 250th Birthday on August 14, 1977, with approximately 1,000 people attending. Installed new heating plant, painted and installed carpet in sanctuary. Redecorated social hall. New pew cushions donated. PA system donated. Piano donated. Hymnals donated.
WHITEVILLE GROVE—Ordination of William E. Byrum.
WOODVILLE—Paid off note for recreational building. Bought air conditioners for Sunday School rooms in educational building.

Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—Mrs. Eva Forehand, Mrs. Mamie Byrum, Mr. Eugene Perry, Miss Amber Lane, Mr. Richard Goodwin, Mr. C. J. Hollowell.
BETHEL—Mrs. Mary W. Barber
BEULAH—Mrs. J. D. Rountree, Mr. Darvin Asbell, Mrs. Darvin Asbell.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—Mr. Celos Norris, Mr. Roy Symons, Mr. Julian Ward, Mr. Ebenezer Weston, Mr. Clinton F. Joyner, Mrs. M. P. Gallop, Mrs. Wiley Long, Mr. Wirgham Morrissette, Mrs. P. W. Stevens, Mrs. Grover L. Winslow, Miss Edna Hewitt, Mr. Brantley McCoy, Jr., Mr. Wiley Coppersmith, Mr. Curtis Perry, Sr., Mr. C. E. Richardson.

BURGESS—Mr. Dallas White
CALVARY—Mrs. Ruth White, Mrs. Lillian Armstrong, Mrs. Anne Sanderlin.
CENTER HILL—Mr. Luther Lane, Mr. Eugene Jernigan, Mrs. Missouri Byrum, Mr. Norfleet Dail, Mr. Elliott L. Belch.
COINJOCK—Estelle R. Walker, Otis H. Johnston.
COLUMBIA—Mrs. Hoover Liverman, Mrs. Martha Walker.
COOL SPRINGS—Mr. Z. Vance Harrell, Mrs. Lucy P. Eure, Mrs. Betty Askew.
CORINTH—Mrs. Addie Davenport James, Mrs. Pearl Hunt Pritchard, Mr. Howard Jackson, Mr. Will C. Jackson.
CRESWELL—Mrs. Armstead Clifton.
EBENEZER—Mr. B. J. Trafton, Mr. Luther Smith, Miss Matildia Bartlette.
EDENTON—Mr. Will R. Manning, Mr. Thomas B. Ward, Mrs. C. W. Swanner, Mrs. Charles Morgan, Mrs. Frank W. Bell, Mr. Herbert E. Bass, Mrs. C. Y. Parrish, Mr. A. E. Jenkins, Mrs. Walter W. Small, Mr. Merrill Perry, Mrs. J. B. Harrison, Mr. Henry Cuthrell, Mrs. Lottie Williams, Mrs. E. W. Bond, Sr., Mrs. R. F. Elliott, Sr., Mrs. Leroy Skinner, Mr. Walter W. Small.
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST—Dr. Mercer Bailey, Mr. Jesse Johnson, Mrs. Mary Hughes, Mr. Ernest Sawyer, Jr., Mr. Raleigh Long, Mrs. Blanch Lamb, Mr. Melvin Godfrey.
EUREKA—Mr. Nurney Mathias, Mrs. Dorthy Futrell, Mr. Seth Jones, Mrs. Etta Taylor.
GATESVILLE—Mrs. Paul L. Hofler, Mr. Albert Raby.
GENEVA—Mr. Seeley Smithson, Mr. J. D. Tisdale, Jr., Mrs. Annie Cartwright Morgan.
GREAT HOPE—Mr. Geedy Dail.
HERTFORD—Mrs. Guy Newby, Mr. Tom Harrell, Mrs. Myrtle Reed, Mr. Jack Harrell, Mrs. Mannie Cartwright, Mr. Charles Barker, Mr. Cleveland Buck.
HOBBSVILLE—Mr. Lester Rountree.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST—Mr. Everett E. Jennings.
MACEDONIA—Mr. Arthur Chappell, Mrs. Hazel Jones, Mrs. Carrie McClenny, Mrs. Mary Sawyer, Deacon Curtis Forehand.
MANTEO—Mrs. Zenovah Etheridge, Mr. Edward Francis, Sr., Mrs. Lillian B. Johnson, Mr. Richard Shannon, Mrs. Lessie Ward Biggs, Mrs. Maggie Creef, Deacon Charlie Dorian Quidley, Mrs. Lettis Quidley.
MIDDLE SWAMP—Mrs. Addie S. Rountree.
MOYOCK—Mrs. Ollie Roberts, Mr. Charles Woellner.
NAGS HEAD—Mrs. Aletha Parker, Mr. Hal Culpepper.
OAK GROVE—Mr. Joseph Pritchard.
POWELLS POINT—Mr. J. B. Ashley, Mrs. Mildred Gibbs, Mr. William Singletary
PROVIDENCE—Mrs. Francis Brown, Mr. Edward Duncan.
RAMOTH GILEAD—Mrs. Elizabeth Stevenson.
REHOBOTH—Mrs. Maggie Hogard, Mr. Johnie Brabble, Deacon.
REYNOLDSON—Deacon T. J. Jessup, Mrs. George Ellis.
RIVERSIDE—Mr. Claude Morris.
ROCKY HOCK—Mr. Henry Lane, Mr. Walter Miller, Mrs. Blanche Ober, Mr. Willie Bunch, Mr. M. P. Ashley.
ROPER—Mrs. Lottie Lowe.
SALEM—Mrs. Selma James.
SANDY CROSS—Mr. Jordan Gregory, Mr. Thomas A. Harrell, Mrs. Ethel Hurdle, Mrs. Clyde Russell, Mrs. Alethia Stallings, Mr. J. T. Winslow.
SAWYER'S CREEK—Mr. Julian Bray.
SHILOH—Mr. Silas Gregory, Mrs. Bunnie Lucille Gregory, Mr. Clyde C. Hughes, Mrs. Janie Staples Forbes, Mrs. Martha Stevens, Mr. Clyde Whitehurst, Mr. J. J. Walston, Mr. Willie S. Cutrell, Mr. Celus Jones, Mrs. Lina W. Walker.
SOUND SIDE—Mr. Gene Rhodes, Mr. Burlie Cooper.
SWAN QUARTER—Debra Evans.
WARWICK—Mrs. Essie Bunch, Mrs. Regina Bunch Greene, Mrs. Lessie Rountree Hollowell, Mrs. Nora Parks White, Mr. Jarvis White.
WHITEVILLE GROVE—Mrs. Mae Twine.
WOODVILLE—Mr. Lockwood Casper.
YEOPIN—Joe A. Webb, Jr., Mrs. Edith A. Brabble.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Rose	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Tho. Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,97096.80	

1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	J. D. Boushall W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freemen	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Rone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	I. C. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	368.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,251.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60

1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54

1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl Bjork	
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1954	Sandy Cross—Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1955	Rocky Hock—Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris	
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris	
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane	
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston	
1969	Corinth and Prov'ce	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1975	Southside and Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1976	Ballards Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick	

G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
D. C. Pryor	58	442	16,382	587,201.00
Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00
Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00
Norman Burnes	56	336	14,998	666,158.00
John Beukema	55	359	15,372	720,257.00
George Cooke	56	272	15,566	780,104.00
Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15,970	895,505.00
Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16,062	908,602.00
Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117.00
Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529.00
Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053.00
James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027.00
Billy Presley Larry McClure Brian Tiffany Charles Duling	56	243	16,258	1,558,081.00
Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401.00
Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715.00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

	Session, Time and Place		Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organizations	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4	1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
	Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15	Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16	July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18	1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35	Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36	March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59

42 April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209 47
43 March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44 March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45 March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46 April 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47 April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48 March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49 March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50 April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51 May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52 April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	
53 April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4,045	1069		
54 April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4,339	1087		
55 Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3,832	1049		
56 March 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2,166	985		
57 Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2,020			
58 Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3,890			
59 Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz., First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3,817			
60 March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3,741			
61 March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707			
62 April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596			
63 April 16, 1968	Coinjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532			
64 April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319			
65 April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3,025			
66 April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769			
67 April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889			
68 April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69 April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70 April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71 April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72 April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: BOB TRAYWICK
Address: Rt. 1 City: Camden State: N. C. Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location (1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 300 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); 5—Medium City (10,000-49,999); 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more))	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Ballard's Bridge	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x		1	4	7	345	87	432	2	1	25000	172000	3000
Berea	Glenn Greenway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1856	1	x		15	13	14	572	152	724	5	2	35000	275000	12700
Bethel	Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford 27944	Perqui.	1806	1	x		3	0	3	152	100	252	0	0	1800	150000	29818
Beulah	Billy Robertson, Sunbury 27979	Gates	1885	2		x	4	9	3	117	60	177	0	0	25000	100000	0
Blackwell Mem.	R. W. Kicklighter, 1422 Brothers Dr., Eliz. C. 27909	Pasquo.	1902	6		x	16	9	51	687	220	907	0	0	65000	593000	19517
Burgess	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Eliz. City 27909	Perqui.	1945	1		x	1	1	3	58	24	82	0	0	0	35000	0
Calvary	George R. Robbins, 913 Woodruff Ave., Eliz. C. 27909	Pasquo.	1921	6			12	20	14	286	66	352	14	3	13000	79000	3200
Center Hill	George L. Broome, Box 117, Tyner 27980	Chowan	1889	2		x	2	1	5	194	69	263	0	0	10000	100000	0
Chappells Hill	William T. Old, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	Perqui.	1869	1	x		0	4	0	63	20	83	0	0	0	15000	0
Coinjock	John L. Haynes, Coinjock 27923	Currituck	1893	2		x	0	1	3	208	110	318	1	0	25000	125000	0
Columbia	Earl Hartley, Road St., Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		x	2	6	2	162	61	223	0	0	5960	50000	0
Cool Springs	Jerry V. Beck, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935	Gates	1828	1	x		11	8	5	258	145	403	1	0	20000	125000	0
Corinth	Robert B. Poole, Box 1325, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1891	7	x		14	28	29	526	147	673	12	2	40000	385000	5000
Creswell	Robert Kelly, Creswell 27928	Wash.	1829	2	x		2	0	0	105	25	130	2	2	55000	155000	3000
Ebenezer	Richard W. Lloyd, South Mills 27976	Camden	1829	2	x		3	5	6	156	37	193	0	0	10000	50000	0
Edenton	Robert E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		12	54	39	946	189	1135	10	6	100000	885000	0
Eliz. City, 1st	B. E. White, Jr., Box 402, Elizabeth City 27909	Pasquo.	1786	5	x		9	3	24	558	295	853	0	1	50000	850000	78000
Engelhard	John Attaway, Englehard 27824	Hyde	1923	3		x	0	2	3	44	13	57	0	1	0	75000	0
Eure	Joseph E. Buck, Rt. 2, Gates 27937	Gates	1913	2	x		0	2	0	87	52	139	2	0	0	30000	0
Eureka		Gates	1878	1	x		1	0	13	295	30	325	1	4	70000	310000	6000
Fairfield	Walter M. Harris, Rt. 1, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1925	2		x	0	0	0	22	8	30	0	0	10000	10000	0
Gatesville	Ronald E. Farrar, P. O. Box 167, Gatesville 27938	Gates	1852	2	x		8	9	7	248	54	302	0	2	32000	137000	0
Geneva	Lyndell E. Stike, Sr., Hwy. 343, West, Camden 27921	Camden	1860	1	x		0	15	7	310	66	376	0	0	0	0	18000
Great Hope	George L. Broome, P. O. Box 117, Tyner 27980	Perqui.	1860	1		x	3	0	3	79	39	118	0	2	15000	75000	4000
Hertford	Charles Bullard, 124 W. Market St., Hertford 27944	Perqui.	1854	3	x		13	3	17	371	142	513	0	4	0	0	0
Hobbsville	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1916	2		x	4	0	3	175	65	240	0	0			
Kitty Hawk 1st	Wilford Creef, Rt. 3, Box 502, Eliz. City 27909	Dare	1972	1	x		5	10	3	45	3	48	0	0	0	30000	0
Macedonia	Charles E. Ledford, Rt. 3, Box 217, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1850	1	x		5	8	15	369	169	538	2	5	13000	160000	11330
Manteo	James H. Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	x		15	24	11	314	68	382	2	0	60000	360000	17249
Middle Swamp		Gates	1806	1		x	4	0	1	82	50	132	0	0	0	12000	0
Mt. Pleasant		Wash.	1880	1	x		0	0	3	27	13	40	0	3	0	20000	0
Mt. Sinai	Eddie B. Brown, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	Perqui.	1888	1	x		0	0	2	90	33	122	0	0	20000	60000	0
Moyock	Clayton Pitts, 4529 Wake Forest Rd., Portsmouth, VA 23703	Currituck	1890	2	x		4	4	6	191	67	258	0	1	30000	106600	9248
Nags Head	Staffard Berry, Manteo 27954	Dare	1956	2	x		0	7	6	53	8	61	0	0	40000	90000	21000
Oak Grove	Robert S. Jordan, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	Wash.	1913	1	x		2	0	2	67	32	99	0	0	33500	83500	22000

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: BOB TRAYWICK
Address: Rt. 1 City: Camden State: N. C. Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
			3	4	5		13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	24	25	26
Poplar Branch	Willard A. Brown, Grandy 27939	Currituck	1886	1	x		1	3	6	200	57	257	0	1	40000	100000	0
Powells Point	Herbert Hemingway, Star Rt., Box 55, Powells Point 27966	Currituck	1801	1	x		16	10	11	222	13	235	0	0	20000	135000	0
Providence	Charles Wellons, Shawboro 27973	Currituck	1826	2		x	7	12	4	384	24	408	1	0	30000	210000	42000
Ramoth Gilead	Harvey Y. Criminger, Rt. 5, Box 19, Eliz. C. 27909	Pasquo.	1808	1		x	8	3	6	179	129	308	0	0	25000	250000	62200
Rehoboth	W. Rand Stallings, Maple 27956	Currituck	1871	1		x	5	6	3	151	50	201	0	0	30000	75000	0
Reynoldson	Billy P. Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937	Gates	1827	1		x	5	1	6	356	48	404	0	0	14000	170000	0
Riverside	Henry B. Tomlinson, Rt. 4, Box 32, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1904	1		x	3	2	2	126	46	172	0	2	20000	70000	0
Roanoke Island		Dare	1808	1	x		0	3	1	46	8	54	0	0	1000	6900	0
Rocky Hock	Larry R. McClure, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x		10	0	12	708	151	859	1	1	60000	300000	0
Roper	Michael Holdredge, Box 38, Roper 27970	Wash.	1891	3	x		0	0	8	150	52	202	0	2	21000	100000	119000
Rose Bay	Walter M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1888	1		x	0	0	1	13	13	26	0	0	1200	2700	1500
Salem	James H. Maynard, Rt. 4, Box 306, Eliz. City 27909	Pasquo.	1803	1	x		0	0	0	271	0	271	0	0	18000	65000	0
Sandy Cross	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville 27946	Gates	1828	1		x	4	1	11	342	85	427	0	1	0	280000	0
Sawyer's Creek	B. J. Traywick, Rt. 1, Box 39, Camden 27921	Camden	1790	1		x	1	3	2	223	104	327	0	0	30000	130000	0
Shiloh	Joseph L. Peterson, Box 17, Shiloh 27974	Camden	1727	2	x		8	7	44	439	116	555	0	9	35000	245000	1500
Sladesville	William M. Harris, Fairfield 27826	Hyde	1935	2		x	0	0	0	27	1	28	0	0	0	0	0
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, Box 82, Columbia 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		x	2	1	5	141	25	166	0	1	12500	100000	0
Swan Quarter		Hyde	1910	2	x		12	5	3	61	53	114	1	0	1600	15000	0
Warwick	Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	Chowan	1861	1	x		8	6	4	339	92	431	3	0	23000	135500	0
Whiteville Grove	William E. Byrum, Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	Perqui.	1849	1		x	0	0	1	36	39	75	0	0	0	9200	0
Woodville	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 4, Box 120, Hertford 27944	Perqui.	1873	2	x		6	4	7	118	107	225	2	0	27000	102000	0
Yeopin	C. L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27944	Chowan	1771	1		x	3	1	6	87	37	124	0	0	0	50000	0
	TOTALS				33	23	270	318	453	12881	3969	16850	62	56	1228560	8228560	489262

1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown, 6—Neighborhood, 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown, 9—Neighborhood, 0—Suburban

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Sunday School Director: REV. EARL HARTLEY
Address: Road Street City: Columbia State: NC Zip: 27925

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment Single (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of missionis) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Ballard's Bridge	Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	29	24	29	9	12	59	50	0	0	2	0	214	149	0	0	0	82	0	82
Berea	Garland Harris, Rt. 3, Box 118, Eliz. C. 27909	10	54	67	71	14	50	100	69	0	10	4	0	449	255	0	0	0	174	0	174
Bethel	Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 463, Hertford 27944	0	23	18	11	7	14	40	39	0	0	2	0	154	99	1	12	0	71	0	71
Beulah	J. S. Pierce, Sunbury 27979	0	5	31	21	0	8	42	25	0	0	4	0	136	83	1	15	0	70	0	70
Blackwell Memorial	Sanford Aydlett, 401 N. Road St., Eliz C 27909	0	38	69	87	0	0	202	103	32	33	5	0	569	235	1	26	0	147	0	147
Burgess	Sidney Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	1	2	3	6	6	12	20	13	0	0	2	0	65	52	1	15	0	28	0	28
Calvary	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Eliz. C 27909	0	21	31	30	6	21	49	26	0	0	4	0	188	114	0	0	0	79	0	79
Center Hill	Melvin Byrum, Box 35, Tyner 27980	2	17	13	22	0	11	65	0	0	0	5	0	135	86	0	0	0	83	0	83
Chappells Hill	James Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	4	0	5	3	5	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	44	38	0	0	0	35	0	35
Coinjock	Newton Hampton, Coinjock 27923	0	11	25	26	4	3	48	0	0	0	2	0	149	75	0	0	0	64	0	64
Columbia	William C. Harrell, Road St., Columbia 27925	0	13	12	11	8	23	34	40	0	0	2	0	143	77	0	0	0	71	0	71
Cool Springs	T. M. Powell, Rt. 1, Eure 27935	0	23	23	20	11	26	44	50	0	0	4	0	201	158	1	43	0	70	0	70
Corinth	Edgar Parker, Rt. 6, Box 298, Eliz. City 27909	0	57	89	87	26	53	121	73	0	8	4	0	518	270	0	0	0	109	0	109
Creswell	Harry L. Spruill, Rt. 1, Columbia 27925	0	6	8	14	10	12	16	12	0	0	4	0	82	55	0	0	0	55	0	55
Ebenezer	Mike Mizelle, South Mills 27976	4	11	17	8	23	34	35	0	0	0	3	0	135	80	1	28	0	0	0	0
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	0	54	97	110	26	74	173	73	0	0	11	0	618	333	4	7	0	210	283	493
Eliz. City, 1st	Davis Rhodes, 1606 Penny Dr., Elizabeth C. 27909	0	23	40	53	22	52	70	121	0	27	9	0	419	188	0	0	0	101	0	101
Engelhard	Sam Ebron, Engelhard 27824	1	3	10	5	1	7	7	0	0	0	3	0	34	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Eure	Billy Felton, Eure 27935	0	13	10	3	2	16	35	4	0	0	8	0	91	62	0	0	0	40	0	40
Eureka	Carlton Layden, Deer Forest Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	0	28	30	23	10	11	82	44	0	0	3	0	231	151	0	0	0	94	0	94
Fairfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	George L. Lang, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Gatesville 27938	3	21	45	26	0	22	30	43	0	6	3	0	199	75	2	24	0	89	0	89
Geneva	Ronnie Jordan, Hwy. 343, West, Camden 27921	4	7	9	26	20	8	19	25	0	0	8	66	192	150	1	24	24	43	73	116
Great Hope	Carroll Baker, Rt. 1, Box 917, Hertford 27944	0	4	7	6	7	2	12	18	0	0	3	0	59	37	0	0	0	16	0	16
Hertford	Clyde Sutton, Rt. 1, Crescent Dr., Hertford 27944	5	34	38	33	7	8	130	28	0	0	8	0	291	144	2	40	0	99	0	99
Hobbsville	Lamar Benton, Hobbsville 27946	0	6	9	10	14	18	38	53	0	0	5	0	152	94	0	0	0	40	0	40
Kitty Hawk 1st	Mrs. Wilma Perry, Box 251, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	2	4	5	0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	37	28	1	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	David L. Bass, 937 N. Broad St., Edenton 27932	0	28	32	59	9	21	101	30	0	0	4	0	284	180	0	0	0	131	0	131
Manteo	Roger Mihovch, Box 511, Manteo 27954	0	24	53	58	2	37	69	27	0	0	3	31	304	166	0	0	0	99	37	136
Middle Swamp	Mike Yearwood, Sunbury 27979	4	3	12	9	1	20	13	10	0	0	10	0	82	55	0	0	0	20	0	20
Mount Pleasant	Phillip Spruill, Rt. 2, Box 82, Creswell 27928	1	1	4	2	5	4	5	5	0	0	7	0	37	24	0	0	0	16	0	16
Mount Sinai	John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford 27944	2	4	6	13	2	5	30	17	0	0	1	0	80	48	0	0	0	13	0	13
Moyock	Jack Edge, Moyock 27958	3	1	21	11	4	2	24	11	0	0	2	0	79	45	1	5	0	0	0	0
Nags Head	Bobby Culpepper, Nags Head 27959	0	3	5	10	0	0	10	0	0	0	7	0	35	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	John Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	5	11	9	3	11	19	10	0	0	0	0	68	39	1	10	0	0	0	0

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL 1977

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: REV. EARL HARTLEY

Address: Road Street | City: Columbia | State: NC | Zip: 27925

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment Married (18-29 years or H. S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
Poplar Branch	Nicholas Newbern, Box 217, Jarvisburg 27947	0	7	16	17	6	0	25	30	0	0	3	0	116	85	0	0	0	66	0	66
Powells Point	Sam Dowdy, Powells Point 27966	0	17	38	22	5	5	36	21	0	0	2	0	144	101	0	0	0	76	0	76
Providence	Gene Banks, Shawboro 27973	1	15	28	31	15	10	37	67	0	0	3	11	218	132	1	30	0	127	0	127
Ramoth Gilead	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	0	19	36	42	16	12	49	20	0	0	3	0	197	109	0	0	0	89	0	89
Rehoboth	Marie Williams, Maple 27956	0	10	21	17	2	13	35	15	0	0	1	0	114	65	0	0	0	65	0	65
Reynoldson	Robbie Eure, Robbie Road, Suffolk, VA 23438	0	23	45	36	6	16	55	51	0	0	3	0	235	138	0	0	0	69	0	69
Riverside	Charles Waller, Rt. 6, Box 77, Eliz. C 27909	0	10	12	15	0	15	17	32	0	0	1	0	102	63	0	0	0	24	0	24
Roanoke Island	Herman Drinkwater, Box 543, Manteo 27954	0	2	10	4	1	4	9	8	0	0	3	0	41	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	52	64	63	26	30	145	75	0	0	3	0	458	270	0	0	0	148	0	148
Roper	B. B. White, Box 851, Plymouth 27962	0	19	27	24	14	5	53	8	0	0	1	0	151	80	0	0	0	50	0	50
Rose Bay	Dewey Sawyer, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	7	0	0	1	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt. 4, Box 655, Eliz. City 27909	7	12	26	18	0	33	8	0	0	0	5	0	109	59	0	0	0	56	0	0
Sandy Cross	J. E. Stallings, Jr., Hobbsville 27946	0	28	17	34	15	21	37	0	0	0	6	0	246	165	1	31	0	69	0	69
Sawyer's Creek	Chuck Brown III, S. Johnson St., Eliz. City 27909	0	18	36	24	14	15	48	40	0	0	3	0	198	109	0	0	0	70	0	70
Shiloh	Billy Revelle, Shiloh 27974	0	24	52	46	5	26	117	72	0	0	6	0	348	169	0	0	0	140	0	140
Sladesville	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	3	4	2	0	3	4	8	7	0	0	0	0	31	21	12	0	0	20	0	20
Sound Side	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	14	24	24	24	14	21	27	0	0	2	0	148	74	0	0	0	98	0	98
Swan Quarter	Mr. Milford Mann, P. O. Box, Swan Quarter 27881	0	10	20	12	1	5	7	4	0	0	0	0	59	40	0	0	0	75	0	75
Warwick	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	31	41	48	0	30	29	43	0	0	3	0	225	138	0	0	0	173	0	173
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	0	6	5	8	0	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	45	28	0	0	0	23	0	23
Woodville	James W. Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	0	19	32	30	15	0	34	20	0	0	0	10	160	102	0	0	0	82	0	82
Yeopin	Mr. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Edenton 27931	0	4	7	11	2	1	14	12	0	0	8	0	59	35	0	0	0	10	0	10
	TOTALS	55	919	1439	1443	430	876	2590	846	32	84	205	118	9888	5703	32	310	24	3719	393	4112

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Training Union Director: REV. HERBERT HEMINGWAY
Address: Star Route, Box 55 City: Powells Point State: NC Zip: 27966

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under–not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	78 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	79 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	83 New Member Registration: Children	84 New Member Registration: Youth	85 New Member Registration: Adult	86 Church Leader Training Registration	87 Short Term Member Training Project Registration	88 Average weekly Church Training attendance
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Douglas Hollowell, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	15	0	29	0	2	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	34
Berea	Mrs. Douglas Swain, 1818 Turners Ave., Eliz C. 27909	9	8	10	0	26	11	3	0	67	10	0	0	19	29	30
Bethel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Beulah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackwell Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Burgess		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Calvary	Mrs. Sudie Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd., Eliz C 27909	8	10	8	7	10	1	2	0	46	6	5	4	2	0	28
Center Hill	Mrs. George Broome, Box 117, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	3	20	0	3	0	26	0	0	0	0	0	15
Chappells Hill	Luther Copeland, Tyner 27980	0	4	2	4	6	0	2	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	14
Coinjock	Mrs. Louis O'neal, Jr., Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cool Springs		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Corinth		0	32	30	10	0	0	0	0	72	15	0	0	0	0	55
Creswell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Edenton		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eliz. City, 1st	Mrs. Davis Rhodes, 1606 Penny Dr., Eliz. City 27909	17	30	26	0	50	0	3	0	126	0	0	0	0	0	50
Engelhard		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eure		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Fairfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Geneva		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hertford		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hobbsville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	0	0	4
Kitty Hawk First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Manteo	Elmer Midgett, Box 5, Nags Head 27959	5	12	22	0	27	0	3	0	69	0	0	0	0	0	42
Middle Swamp		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant		2	4	3	6	3	4	7	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moyock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nags Head		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C TRAINING UNION 1977		74	75	76	77	78	79	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Training Union Director: REV. HERBERT HEMINGWAY Address: STAR ROUTE, BOX 55 City: POWELLS POINT State: NC Zip: 27966		Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	New Member Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Registration	Average weekly Church Training attendance
CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES										Children	Youth	Adult			
Poplar Branch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powells Point	Mrs. Maude Stone, Powells Point 27966	2	8	6	7	18	0	0	0	41	0	0	0	0	0	30
Providence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramoth Gilead		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rehoboth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynoldson		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riverside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Roanoke Island		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Carrol Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	6	11	26	0	15	29	2	0	89	0	0	0	0	0	62
Roper	Jerry Dorman, Rt. 1, Box 319, Plymouth, 27962	0	0	0	0	30	0	1	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	20
Rose Bay		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Cross		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sawyer's Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shiloh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sladesville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sound Side		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swan Quarter		2	10	11	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	0	14
Warwick	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hubbsville 27946	7	22	27	0	17	0	1	0	74	5	3	5	0	0	51
Whiteville Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Roy Ball, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	14
Yeopin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	58	151	186	37	271	45	31		777	38	9	10	21	29	463

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1977		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: MR. GERALD HAMILTON Address: City: Edenton State: NC Zip: 27932		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of missions(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	2	0	21	16	0
Berea	Mrs. Leon Brothers, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	10	20	16	22	0	0	0	13	0	81	46	0
Bethel	Mrs. Danny King, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	8	10	15	0	0	0	5	0	38	18	0
Beulah	Mrs. David Asbell, Sunbury 27979	15	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	50	35	0
Blackwell Memorial	Betty Miller, 1110 Raleigh St., Eliz. City 27909	10	30	42	16	37	0	0	2	0	137	125	0
Burgess		0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0
Calvary	Mrs. Audrey Huston, 1018 Maple St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	14	20	0	0	0	0	0	34	12	0
Center Hill	Mrs. Carl Bunch, Box 25, Tyner 27980	5	10	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	47	15	0
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Sylvia Old, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	0	0
Coinjock		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
Columbia	Chester Tweedy, Howard St., Columbia 27925	3	5	12	8	0	0	0	1	0	29	22	0
Cool Springs	Jerry V. Beck, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure 27935	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
Corinth	Mrs. W. L. Winslow, 100 Whitehall Dr., Camden 27921	0	30	15	30	0	0	0	7	0	82	50	0
Creswell	Mrs. Peggy Kelley, Creswell 27928	0	0	4	13	0	0	0	2	0	19	8	0
Ebenezer		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
Edenton	G. L. Hamilton, 1019 N. Broad St., Ap 8, Edenton 27932	15	87	81	32	25	8	0	6	0	254	238	0
Eliz. City, 1st	W. G. Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	22	20	0	0	0	4	0	46	30	0
Engelhard		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eure	Ray C. Rountree, Box 231, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	0	0	14	0	0
Eureka	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake 27926	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	8	0
Fairfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	Mrs. George Lang, Rt. 1, Box 50A, Gatesville 27938	0	16	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	36	30	0
Geneva	Mrs. Howard Olds, Sr., Hwy. 343, West, Camden 27921	0	5	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	22	15	0
Great Hope	Mrs. C. T. Mansfield, P. O. 25, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	0
Hertford		6	20	8	46	0	0	0	0	0	80	75	0
Hobbsville	Waverly Hollowell, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	25	15	0
Kitty Hawk First	Mrs. Hazel Pinkerton, Box 125, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia		0	0	0	21	0	0	0	2	0	23	15	0
Manteo	Mrs. Jack Cahoon, Box 385, Manteo 27954	0	0	18	23	0	0	0	0	0	41	32	0
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Gatesville 27938	3	12	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	32	20	0
Mt. Pleasant		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai		0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0
Moyock	W. A. Thorn, Box 8, Moyock 27958	2	10	1	0	0	6	0	2	0	22	15	0
Nags Head		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	2	2	8	0	0	0	0	0	12	7	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC 1977		89	90	91	92	93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100
Association: CHOWAN State: NORTH CAROLINA Associational Music Director: MR. GERALD HAMILTON Address / City / State / Zip: Edenton NC 27932		Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensembles enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES												
Poplar Branch	Patsy Newbern, Box 217, Jarvisburg 27947	2	8	12	20	0	0	0	1	0	43	30	0
Powells Point	William Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point 27966	10	20	18	20	0	0	0	3	0	71	60	0
Providence	Leslie Cartwright, Coinjock 27923	1	11	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	60	55	0
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Peggy Criminger, Rt. 5, Box 19, Eliz. City 27909	4	28	8	12	0	0	0	7	0	59	35	0
Rehoboth	Diana G. Walker, Currituck 27929	0	10	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	25	18	0
Reynoldson		0	0	0	22	0	5	0	3	0	30	15	0
Riverside	Ms. Maude Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 36, Eliz. C. 27909	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0
Roanoke Island		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	0	9	23	25	0	0	0	0	0	57	50	0
Roper	Mrs. Joyce L. Snell, Rt. 2, Box 131A, Roper 27970	0	0	0	14	0	2	0	3	0	19	8	0
Rose Bay	Mrs. Lyda Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	6	0
Sandy Cross		0	12	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Othello Traywick, Rt. 1, Box 39, Camden 27921	3	13	20	15	0	7	3	3	0	64	45	0
Shiloh	Mrs. June B. Forehand, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	15	0	22	0	0	0	2	0	39	30	0
Sladesville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sound Side	Earl Hartley, Box 82, Columbia 27925	1	24	6	9	0	0	0	5	0	45	35	0
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. A. Miller, Box 134, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	5	0	4	0	0	0	9	5	0
Warwick	Albert C. Hobbs, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	18	22	16	0	0	0	3	0	56	0	0
Whiteville Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Mrs. H. E. Gregory, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	0	15	17	14	0	0	0	8	0	54	35	0
Yeopin	Mr. Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hts., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0
	TOTALS	90	438	459	796	62	32	5	96		1957	1389	

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1977		101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
Association: CHOWAN		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
State: NORTH CAROLINA																
Associational WMU Director: MRS. R. W. HUMPHRIES																
Address: Route 1 — City: Dure — State: NC — Zip: 27935		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES															
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	4	3	10	8	68	17	0	110
Berea	Mrs. Avis Lilly, Rt. 3, Box 524, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	7	15	12	15	28	2	0	79
Bethel	Mrs. William H. Perry, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	6	0	32	2	0	48
Beulah	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Sunbury 27979	1	2	0	0	1	0	4	5	9	0	0	12	4	6	30
Blackwell Memorial	Mrs. Wade H. Jordan, 745 Riverside Ave., Eliz C 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	11	22	13	0	56	2	0	104
Burgess	Mrs. Dorothy Riddick, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
Calvary	Miss Sally Davis, 1412 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz C 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	14	16	15	0	20	1	0	66
Center Hill	Mrs. J. C. Boyce, Gen. Delivery, Tyner 27980	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	12	3	0	23
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	2	0	0	18	4	0	32
Coinjock	Mrs. June Taylor, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Columbia	Mrs. Lucille Ward, Main St., Columbia 27925	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	1	29	3	0	41
Cool Springs	Mrs. B. M. Crawford, Rt. 1, Box 118, Eure 27935	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	7	0	25	3	0	50
Corinth	Mrs. T. V. Sexton, 1702 Winslow St., Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	26	15	0	71	10	0	134
Creswell	Mrs. Beatrice Willey, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
Ebenezer	Mrs. Margaret Benton, South Mills 27976	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	15	3	6	11	0	0	48
Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Chestnutt, 210 W. Eden St., Edenton 27932	1	2	2	1	11	0	17	15	43	17	15	162	13	0	265
Eliz. City, 1st	Mrs. Brooks Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City 27909	1	1	0	0	8	0	10	8	15	0	0	87	4	0	114
Engelhard	Miss Betty Berry, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2	0	6
Eure	Mrs. Gearldine Humphries, Eure 27935	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	2	0	15
Eureka	Mrs. Bobby Mathis, Corapeake 27926	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	13	11	8	40	7	0	91
Fairfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Box 332, Gatesville 27938	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	11	14	7	0	24	4	0	60
Geneva	Mrs. Jerald Winslow, Hwy. 343, West, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	4	0	25
Great Hope	Mrs. P. E. Lane, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	6	2	0	14
Hertford	Mrs. Carroll Williams, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	17	13	14	67	5	0	141
Hobbsville	Mrs. Homer Benton, Hobbsville 27946	1	1	0	1	0	1	4	4	2	0	9	18	0	0	33
Kitty Hawk 1st	Mrs. Helen Earl, Box 1122, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Macedonia	Mrs. Eunice Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	8	11	0	40	4	0	71
Manteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, Box 566, Manteo 27954	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	6	5	0	15	15	8	0	49
Middle Swamp	Mrs. Grace Byrum, Gates 27937	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	4	0	15	8	0	0	30
Mount Pleasant	Nancy Cohoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	0	12
Mount Sinai	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt. 2, Box 258, Hertford 27944	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	10	0	7	6	15	0	0	38
Moyock	Miss Josephine West, Box 25, Moyock 27958	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	1	5	0	0	21	5	0	32
Nags Head		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Mrs. Thelma Barnes, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational WMU Director: MRS. R. W. HUMPHRIES
Address: Route 1 City: Eure State: NC Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113	114	115
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Poplar Branch	Mary Brown, Grandy 27939	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	7	0	17	1	0	30
Powells Point	Mrs. Jackie Dunn, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Providence	Mrs. Frances Roberts, Shawboro 27973	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	12	7	16	0	18	10	0	63
Remoth Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	11	11	0	28	8	0	62
Rehoboth	Norma Stallings, Maple 27929	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
Reynoldson	Mrs. Claire Presley, Box 1, Gates 27937	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	14	13	18	10	40	7	0	102
Riverside	Mrs. Mildred King, 407 Eleinoca Dr., Eliz. C 27909	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	4	0	0	8	19	3	0	31
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Madeline Dough, Rt. 1, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	4	0	11
Rocky Hock	Mrs. O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	1	2	2	0	1	6	12	7	18	14	0	102	7	0	148
Roper	Mrs. Jerry Dorman, Rt. 1, Box 319, Plymouth 27962	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	5	7	0	15	6	0	48
Rose Bay		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem	Mrs. Annie Lowry, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	10	5	0	9	1	0	25
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Horace Overman, Hobbsville 27946	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	15	7	17	34	12	0	101
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Mae Tarkington, Camden 27921	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	5	0	15	4	0	39
Shiloh	Mrs. Dot Simons, Rt. 1, Damden 27921	1	2	2	1	7	0	13	20	18	14	8	63	20	0	123
Sladesville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sound Side	Mrs. Lucy Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	8	7	1	9	4	0	29
Swan Quarter	Mrs. W. A. Miller, Box 134, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
Werwick	Josephine Ward, Rt. 1, Box 108, Tyner 27980	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	16	23	0	26	12	0	92
Whiteville Grove	Mrs. C. T. Rogerson, Jr., Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	17
Woodville	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 4, Hertford 27944	1	2	1	1	2	0	7	10	10	9	9	20	8	0	66
Yeopin	Mrs. C. L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford 27944	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	6	0	15	0	0	21
	TOTALS	34	43	35	16	76	9	211	315	395	310	170	1469	243	6	2879

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1977

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT

Address: Taylor's Beach | City: Shiloh | State: NC | Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Ballard's Bridge		5	0	2	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Berea	Fahey Harrell, 308 Brothers Acres, Eliz. City 27909	12	24	1	9	6	1	9	62	0	6
Bethel	R. S. Chappel, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford 27944	6	4	3	14	0	0	0	27	0	0
Beulah		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Blackwell Memorial	Tommy Combs, 906 W. Colonial Ave., Eliz. City 27909	6	12	2	33	0	1	0	54	0	0
Burgess	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Box 13, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	6	0	1	0	7	0	0
Calvary	Willie Morris, Rt. 2, Box 636A, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16	0	0
Center Hill	Billy Nixon, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chappells Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Coinjock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Columbia	Ray Hassell, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cool Springs	W. Elliott Brown, Rt. 1, Box 118A, Eure 27935	2	2	1	23	0	3	0	31	0	0
Corinth	Jesse Phillips, 509 Bonner Dr., Eliz. City 27909	15	23	0	25	0	0	0	63	0	0
Creswell		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ebenezer		0	11	2	0	0	0	0	13	0	0
Edenton		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0
Eliz. City, 1st	Reid Overman, Rt. 1, Box 704, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	46	0	0	0	46	0	0
Engelhard		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eure		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eureka	Kenneth Casper, Sunbury 27979	8	9	1	23	0	1	0	41	0	4
Fairfield		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Gatesville	William T. Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 226, Gatesville 27938	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	4
Geneva		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Great Hope		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hertford	Donald Madre, Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	24	30	8	20	0	1	0	83	0	0
Hobbsville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kitty Hawk First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Macedonia	Holt Shaw, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Manteo	Doug Penland, Box 1054, Manteo 27954	16	4	1	0	0	0	0	21	0	0
Middle Swamp		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Pleasant		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mount Sinai		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Moyock		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nags Head		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Brotherhood Director: MIKE AYDLETT
Address: Taylor's Beach City: Shiloh State: NC Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment (18 and over)	120 Other Baptist Men Groups	121 Brotherhood director and Other Brotherhood General Officers	122 Enrolment of Mission (s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	124 Other Boys involved in Mission activities	125 Miscellaneous Baptist Men
Poplar Branch		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Powells Point	E. C. Gibbs, Point Harbor 27964	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0
Providence		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Ramoth Gilead		13	10	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0
Rehoboth		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Reynoldson	Ronald G. Buck, Rt. 2, Gates 27937	23	12	6	25	0	1	67	67	0	0
Riverside	William C. Benton, Rt. 4, Box 70, Eliz. City 27909	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0
Roanoke Island		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Rocky Hock	Leon Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	20	10	1	31	0	0	0	61	0	0
Roper	James Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 96, Roper 27970	5	6	3	0	0	0	0	14	0	0
Rose Bay		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Salem		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sandy Cross		7	8	2	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Sawyer's Creek	C. R. Harrison, Camden 27921	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	12	0	0
Shiloh		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sladesville		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sound Side		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Swan Quarter		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Warwick		10	6	3	0	0	0	0	19	0	0
Whiteville Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodville	Sam Long, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City 27909	7	5	0	8	0	1	0	21	0	0
Yeopin		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	232	190	39	307	6	11	76	798	0	14

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. EARL G. HARRELL
Address: 18 Albania Street City: Edenton State: NC Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	63	19				x				53257	0	53257	0	13325	0	9960	1396	15399	40081
Berea	G. V. Mason, 1416 N. Road St., Eliz. C 27909	60	8	1.5	x						70811	0	70811	16000	18965	3952	3888	5997	39226	72029
Bethel	R. S. Chappel, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 487, Hertford 27944	0	1.08	1.54						x	32752	494	33251	30000	7130	54329	983	1268	10795	74505
Beulah	James E. Binkley, Sunbury 27979	10	10	3	x						25121	700	25821	0	12003	0	0	822	7723	20549
Blackwell Memorial	C. W. Ward, Jr., 210 Meekins St., Eliz. C 27909	47	6	1	x						110871	22500	133371	35000	33847	0	2905	5352	30164	112313
Burgess	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Box 13, Hertford 27944	25	5	4						x	11824	331	12155	0	3440	0	0	717	2358	6515
Calvary	Allen Saunders, 105 Country Cl. Rd., Eliz C 27909	35	10	2			x				36471	0	36471	0	15923	0	2000	2102	3986	24012
Center Hill	J. C. Boyce, Sr., Gen. Del., Tyner 27980	0	4	2						x	21608	0	21608	0	7620	0	0	1167	10809	19596
Chappells Hill	L. R. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	10	0	0				x			5994	0	5994	0	1865	0	0	266	3083	5214
Coinjock	Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0						x	23893	272	24165	0	11540	0	0	870	5539	17949
Columbia	Mrs. Cecil Lilley, Light St., Columbia 27925	10	5.6	2						x	16660	69	16729	0	6680	0	0	510	4473	11663
Cool Springs	W. T. Parker, Rt. 1, Box 42, Eure 27935	20	16	0						x	45707	1066	46773	0	11200	25627	0	1215	7278	45320
Corinth	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt. 6, Box 289, Eliz. C 27909	70	11.5	1	x						91746	86	91832	0	28040	0	9921	4547	25388	67896
Creswell	H. E. Williams, Creswell 27928	0	0	0						x	24761	0	24761	3000	7881	0	5900	350	5466	19597
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gladys Clow, South Mills 27976	11	7.2	1						x	18043	0	18043	0	8710	0	0	550	3290	12460
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	0	30	1	x						189471	4002	193473	0	54883	0	0	7556	56952	119391
Eliz. City, 1st	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz C 27909	64	.06	.01	x						109775	0	109775	80000	30221	23593	0	1809	4399	99621
Engelhard	Mrs. Sally Sadler, Engelhard 27824	12	0	0						x	0	0	0	0	4080	0	0	0	0	0
Eure	Mr. & Mrs. Henry C. Eure, Eure 27935	14	3	1						x	12615	0	12615	0	7333	0	0	900	2750	10983
Eureka	Ryland Brinkley, Carolina Rd., Suffolk, VA 23434	32	11	2.5	x						42278	0	42278	0	15100	344	0	2859	5772	24075
Fairfield	Gertrude Midgett, Rt. 1, Fairfield 27826	0	2	3						x	800	0	800	0	500	0	0	0	450	950
Gatesville	Mrs. Haynes Carter, Box 124, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	x						28172	0	28172	0	10900	2941	0	889	12031	26761
Geneva	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Hwy. 343, West, Camden 27921	31	3	3				x			29157	1274	30431	18000	8540	26804	6644	1137	5274	48399
Great Hope	W. C. Elliott, Rt. 1, Box 933, Hertford 27944	0	3	2						x	15678	12	15680	7000	4700	1070	6620	539	8366	21195
Hertford	Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St., Hertford 27944	0	11	2						x	73915	0	73915	0	21361	24000	6565	3137	31078	86141
Hobbsville	Mrs. Judy Winslow, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0						x	0	0	0	0	6707	0	0	775	2625	10007
Kitty Hawk 1st	Mrs. Carrie Dunbar, Box 167, Kill Devil Hills 27948	10	0	0						x	15682	516	16198	0	3815	5107	0	158	950	10030
Macedonia	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton 27932	0	20½	2						x	54750	0	54750	0	13084	0	11499	1796	18280	44659
Manteo	William Swindell, Box 753, Manteo 27954	0	14	1						x	71144	0	71144	9884	18407	18539	7413	1599	10669	56577
Middle Swamp	Fred Lassiter, Sunbury 27979	15	10	10						x	21500	0	21500	0	6266	0	0	690	300	7256
Mount Pleasant	Larry W. Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 83B, Creswell 27928	25	4½	2½						x	1200	0	1200	0	0	0	0	84	300	384
Mount Sinai		6	2.4	4						x	12678	0	12678	0	7568	0	2477	340	1692	12077
Moyock	Mrs. Herman Kight, Rt. 1, Box 70, Moyock 27958	18	15	1						x	29684	61	29745	0	9228	183	4752	801	8269	23233
Nags Head	Mrs. Reba Henley, Box 202, Kitty Hawk 27949	11	0	0						x	16096	320	16416	21000	5285	720	0	184	7225	13414
Oak Grove	Mrs. Lynne Cardwell, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	28	0	0						x	20399	145	20544	0	8000	0	10100	821	2247	21168

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Treasurer: MR. EARL G. HARRELL
Address: 18 Albania Street | City: Edenton | State: NC | Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
Poplar Branch	Eunice Dowdy, Grandy 27939	5	.06	.01						x	24016	866	24882	0	10800	0	0	1094	6077	17971
Powells Point	Mrs. Jenelle Stone, Powells Point 27966	15	10	5				x			32096	158	32254	0	8394	0	0	1058	14618	24070
Providence	James Foreman, Moyock 27958	12	4	1						x	67279	1280	68559	0	28000	0	23940	1959	4997	58896
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Ruth Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	20	3	1	x						67775	0	67775	62200	9793	122316	2950	1149	6621	142829
Rehoboth	Doris Hendrix, Currituck 27929	12	0	0						x	10890	0	10890	0	7145	0	0	365	3083	10593
Reynoldson	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Ln, Suffolk 23438	0	11	0						x	49756	892	50648	0	13550	0	0	2045	12863	28458
Riverside	Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 36, Eliz. C 27909	19	20	1						x	23484	0	23484	0	9420	0	0	787	4005	14224
Roanoke Island	Mrs. Elma Twyne, Manteo 27954	5	0	0						x	3836	0	3836	0	2220	0	0	184	315	2719
Rocky Hock	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton 27932	50	20	1.75							113590	1471	115061	0	19415	121000	0	4504	24803	169722
Roper	James Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 96, Roper 27970	11	3.2	.9						x	35603	4568	40171	0	10500	5050	0	1129	6527	23206
Rose Bay	Mrs. Lyda Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	3	0	0						x	2145	0	2145	0	0	0	0	50	1551	1601
Salem	Mrs. Douglas Markham, Rt. 4, Box 655, Eliz C 27909	10	5	3						x	19865	115	19980	0	10118	0	0	1010	13276	24404
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0							40624	0	40624	0	6265	0	0	2687	14586	23588
Sawyer's Creek	Robert L. Forbes, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	50	5.3	1.4						x	36311	355	36666	0	15992	0	0	1770	7693	25455
Shiloh	Mrs. Marie Jordan, Shiloh 27974	0	15	.01	x						59585	0	59585	3500	15574	0	2000	1987	45323	64884
Sladesville	Leah W. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Box 78, Scranton 27875	0	0	0						x	3592	0	3592	0	2340	1400	0	47	1310	5098
Sound Side	Dallas Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	5	7	5						x	12440	0	12440	0	4895	0	0	734	4945	10565
Swan Quarter	Mrs. T. G. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Box 134A, Swan Quarter	14	5	0						x	11972	124	12096	0	4000	0	0	403	1225	5628
Warwick	Roy Bunch, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	70	15	3				x			53757	627	54384	0	12935	0	0	2879	14176	29990
Whiteville Grove	Ms. Charles Layden, Belvidere 27919	0	2	1						x	6483	102	6586	0	2100	0	0	193	2806	5099
Woodville	Mrs. Rick Votava, Rt. 4, Box 96, Hertford 27944	0	3.9	1						x	30749	212	30961	0	10573	0	1000	1360	12000	24933
Yeopin	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	6	2	2	x						9541	0	9541	0	3400	0	0	215	2964	6579
	TOTALS	934									2058642	42618	2091715	250504	631076	436775	121517	80812	565057	1910808

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions:
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136 Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SBC Hospitals	147 Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. Beecher Ward, Rt. 1, Box 371, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	7847	860	683	638	2026	50	421	181	150	877	5889	13736
Berea	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt. 3, Box 162, Eliz. C. 27909	0	0	0	5770	1200	637	555	877	105	2351	380	363	1825	8293	14063
Bethel	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt. 1, Box 463, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	2948	300	51	59	124	0	0	0	0	0	534	3482
Beulah	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	800	400	55	109	132	0	47	64	39	54	902	1702
Blackwell Memorial	W. G. Williams, Sr., 708 N. Road St., Eliz. C. 27909	0	0	0	4000	600	440	789	1327	200	650	623	264	920	5813	5813
Burgess	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt. 1, Box 353, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	100	125	130	31	103	51	354	400	349	1728	3271	3371
Calvary	Mrs. Margaret Jackson, 1408 W. Ehringhaus St.,Eliz. C. 27909	0	0	0	2687	500	131	565	862	0	0	0	43	33	2135	4822
Center Hill	Miss Jo Anne Bunch, Rt. 1, Box 8, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	700	408	234	279	571	14	81	34	60	272	1953	2653
Chappells Hill	Mrs. Murray Lane, Rt. 2, Box 87, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	50	25	117	17	76	20	20	20	20	117	432	432
Coinjock	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock 27923	0	0	0	525	80	266	221	400	306	261	100	100	0	1734	2259
Columbia	Mrs. Lucy J. Rhodes, Box 362, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	743	110	727	100	160	0	50	50	40	0	1237	1980
Cool Springs	E. P. Story, Rt. 1, Box 37, Eure 27935	0	0	0	3044	400	350	450	887	146	307	129	86	258	3013	6057
Corinth	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	5237	850	761	695	1862	150	645	150	151	1000	6263	11500
Creswell	Charles W. Spruill, Rt. 1, Box 128, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	660	0	170	482	923	0	277	145	118	0	2115	2776
Ebenezer	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills 27976	0	0	0	0	720	100	236	280	0	129	124	50	0	1640	1640
Edenton	C. W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton 27932	0	6057	6057	45611	1520	1834	1260	1733	286	1776	683	755	336	10183	61851
Eliz. City, 1st	Mrs. Calvin Keeter, 1101 Raleigh St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	1117	300	642	860	2276	257	241	286	270	596	5728	6845
Engelhard	Mrs. Judy Spencer, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	150	0	200	50	50	0	0	0	0	0	300	450
Eure	Mrs. Irvin Felton, Eure 27935	0	0	0	370	125	32	81	138	0	41	40	14	41	513	883
Eureka	Mrs. J. C. Copeland, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	3061	850	206	626	897	109	296	239	116	205	3544	6605
Fairfield	Glenda Hering, Box 13, Fairfield 27826				25	20									50	75
Gatesville	Mrs. W. P. Mitchell, Box 11, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	1800	400	220	430	520	0	85	0	0	71	1727	3527
Geneva	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Box 8, Camden 27921	200	0	200	718	718	20	401	379	0	16	83	2	10	1629	2547
Great Hope	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	240	106	35	38	61	65	58	48	32	0	443	683
Hertford	John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford 27944	0	0	0	7000	1000	1194	1049	1904	300	1642	459	405	287	8240	15240
Hobbsville	Durwood Evans, Rt. 1, Box 179, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kitty Hawk First	Mrs. Marie Overton, Box 124, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	90	50	100	125	50	60	50	75	0	600	600
Macedonia	Miss Evie P. Bass, Rt. 3, Box 192A, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	7800	800	351	648	1389	0	0	0	0	450	3638	11438
Menteo	Mrs. Mary Beer, Box 566, Manteo 27954	0	5442	5442	7530	400	505	2361	3520	0	436	56	164	2162	9604	22567
Middle Swamp	Ellen R. Riddick, Gatesville 27938	0	50	50	150	150	50	180	150	0	100	50	50	50	780	980
Mount Pleasant	Violet Bartley, Rt. 2, Box 83B, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	100	25	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	165	265
Mount Sinai	Wade E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Box 257, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	220	48	70	71	73	0	100	25	25	33	445	665
Moyock	Mrs. Billy Sawyer, Box 59, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	3850	200	80	292	603	0	19	41	0	0	1235	5085
Nags Head	Mrs. Sybil Bogue, Box 355, Nags Head 27959	0	0	0	100	35	0	0	96	0	43	45	0	250	469	569
Oak Grove	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, 203 Robin Dr., Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	800	130	469	342	638	46	136	120	38	1024	2943	3743

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Director of Associational Missions
Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150
		Church Sponsored Missions				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC For. Mis. (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated SBC Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SBC Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SBC Hospitals	Designated: SBC Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Poplar Branch	Patsy Newbern, Box 217, Jarvisburg 27947	0	0	0	1061	100	50	200	365	50	150	50	75	50	1090	2151
Powells Point	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Star Rt., Box 21, Powells Point 27966	400	0	400	3907	0	61	287	572	0	166	0	0	0	1087	5395
Providence	Carlton Barco, Shawboro 27973	0	0	0	1500	2800	0	283	143	0	0	0	0	36	3262	4762
Ramoth Gilead	Mrs. Virginia Hewitt, Rt. 5, Box 51, Eliz. C, 27909	0	0	0	550	200	76	100	187	25	25	35	25	105	778	1328
Rehoboth	Pauline Walker, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	150	200	170	0	100	0	220	80	100	0	870	1020
Reynoldson	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	3155	375	890	525	620	100	496	99	84	297	3286	6441
Riverside	W. L. Hill, Sr., Rt. 6, Box 17, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	3741	100	251	132	235	0	220	108	94	18	1159	4900
Roanoka Island	Mrs. Ivora Drinkwater, Box 543, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	157	0	25	210	312	0	120	48	35	240	990	1147
Rocl y Hock	O. C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	16500	1400	1232	2821	4223	175	1400	200	175	0	11626	28126
Roper	Mrs. B. B. White, Box 851, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	1283	360	100	250	450	150	300	400	200	459	2669	3952
Rose Bay	Mrs. E. E. Hodges, Rt. 1, Box 204, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	18	26	0	0	0	0	20	20	0	0	66	66
Salem	Mrs. David Markham, Rt. 4, Box 672, Eliz. City 27909	34	0	34	188	113	36	241	419	0	0	0	0	0	809	1031
Sandy Cross	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	2718	950	1007	873	504	75	175	650	125	132	4492	7271
Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Marjorie Midgette, Gregory 27940	0	0	0	1558	424	581	330	455	650	1097	400	330	270	4537	6095
Shiloh	Mr. Henry Hughes, Box 71, Shiloh 27974	0	0	0	4838	599	658	329	748	0	41	0	12	136	2523	7361
Sladesville	Roy W. Spencer, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	10	60	10	0	0	0	20	20	10	0	120	130
Sound Side	Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	575	155	439	40	67	0	0	0	0	0	702	1277
Swan Quarter	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt. 1, Box 135B, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	300	0	86	203	124	0	58	0	16	0	487	787
Warwick	Roger C. Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	7216	1184	678	421	3836	269	901	264	404	963	8920	16136
Whiteville Grove	William E. Byrum. Rt. 1, Box 32, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	235	25	110	78	305	50	50	29	15	35	697	932
Woodville	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt. 4, Box 140, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	1005	200	286	201	224	10	118	85	61	122	1307	2312
Yeopin	Mrs. Joe A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 52, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	150	150	105	159	171	25	175	50	50	10	895	1045
	TOTALS	634	11549	12183	166543	22896	16480	22978	39242	3754	16414	7183	5610	15472	215716	324493

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. JIM DAVENPORT
Address: Rt. 1, Box 1406 City: Manteo State: NC Zip: 27954

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Library	40 Planning major new bldg. or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and School's Day	53 State paper in budget
Ballard's Bridge	David Bateman, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	x			x											x
Berea	W. B. Cartwright, Rt. 3, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	x			x											x
Bethel	Roy Chappel, Sr., Rt. 1, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0				x							x		x		x
Beulah	Ward Blanchard, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															x
Blackwell Memorial	W. Clarence Owens, 1501 Crescent Dr., Eliz. C 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	x	x								x			x		
Burgess	Joseph R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x												x		x
Calvary	Sammy Chory, 1406 W. Ehringhaus St., Eliz City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	x			x									x		x
Center Hill	T. G. Rogerson, Rt. 1, Box 213, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	x								x						
Chappells Hill	D. P. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x		x					x					x	x
Coinjock	Grady Tate, Barco 27917	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0															x
Columbia	William Harrell, Road St., Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0															x
Cool Springs	L. P. Harrell, Rt. 1, Eure	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0				x									x		x
Corinth	Lindsey Barber, Rt. 6, Box 128, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	x			x		x							x	x	x	x
Creswell	J. A. Morris, Creswell 27928	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0															
Ebenezer		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
Edenton	Luther C. Parks, 817 Cabarrus St., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	56	x		x		x				x				x	x	x
Eliz. City, 1st	Willard Savin, 207 Harrell St., Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	x			x									x		x
Engelhard	J. W. Tomlinson, Engelhard 27824	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x		x											x	
Eure	Ray Rountree, Box 231, Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0									x						x
Eureka	Paul Rountree, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	x			x									x	x		
Fairfield	W. J. Williams, Rt. 1, Box 90, Fairfield 27826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
Gatesville		0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	x			x									x	x	x	x
Geneva	Ray S. Meiggs, Sr., Box 8, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0															x
Great Hope	Wilber Roberson, Rt. 1, Box 896, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0				x											x
Hertford	Carroll Williams, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	x			x			x		x	x			x		x
Hobbsville	Waverly Hollowell, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	x	x		x						x			x	x	
Kitty Hawk First	William Blevins, Rt. 1, Box 153, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		x													x
Macedonia	Paulette Lane, Rt. 2, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	x		x	x				x					x		
Manteo	Frank Cahoon, Box 11, Manteo 27954	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	x			x							x		x		
Middle Swamp	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake 27926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															x
Mount Pleasant	Leroy Cohoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0					x										
Mount Sinai	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0															
Moyock	E. L. Miller, Jr., Box 127, Moyock 27958	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0				x										x	x
Nags Head	Milton Henley, Box 202, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x								x						
Oak Grove	Joe Patrick, Rt. 1, Roper 27970	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	5	0	0	0	x			x					x				x		x

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION 1977

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Moderator: REV. JIM DAVENPORT
Address: Rt. 1, Box 1406 City: Manteo State: NC Zip: 27954

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 Mentally retarded enrollment in Sunday School	33 Deaf enrollment in Sunday School	34 Number adult Sunday School Classes	35 Bus Attendance	36 Day care enrollment	37 Kindergarten enrollment	38 Number participating in youth trip	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: 39 Library	40 Planning major new bldg. or remodeling project	41 Radio/TV spot	42 January Bible Study	43 SS Leadership Preparation Week	44 ACTION	45 Deacon Family Ministry Plan	46 Language-culture group	47 New Baptist Hymnal	48 Video cassette player	49 Lay Renewal or Ministry Evangelism Weekend	50 Baptist Men's Day	51 Christian Citizenship Sunday	52 Bapt. Sem., Colleges, and Schools Day	53 State paper in budget
Poplar Branch	Stanley Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch 27965	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0		x		x								x	x	x	
Powells Point	E. C. Gibbs, Point Harbor 27964	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	15	0	0	0		x		x								x			x
Providence		0	0	0	0	0	0	5	10	0	0	0	x			x											
Ramoth Gilead	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	x		x	x								x	x	x	x
Rehoboth	Carlin Forbes, Currituck 27929	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	x	x		x										x	
Reynoldson	James B. Parker, Rt. 2, Box 21, Gates 27937	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	x			x								x			
Riverside	Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4, Box 36, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	x			x			x		x			x		x	x
Roanoke Island	Gordon Riddick, Box 801, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0									x						
Rocky Hock	L. R. Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	6	0	0	0	x	x		x	x		x					x			
Roper	A. B. Davenport, Jr., Rt. 1, Plymouth 27962	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	x	x		x			x								
Rose Bay	C. D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	10	0	0	0															
Salem	Jimmy Rodgerson, Rt. 4, Eliz. City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	x											x	x		
Sandy Cross	Frank Russell, Sunbury 27979	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	x														
Sawyer's Creek	Ben C. Gray, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0				x	x							x			x
Shiloh	J. P. Forehand, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	x		x	x					x			x	x		
Sladesville	Roy W. Spencer, Rt. 1, Scranton 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				x											
Sound Side	C. E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															x
Swan Quarter	Mr. William A. Miller, P. O.Box 134, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		x	x	x						x		x	x	x	
Warwick	Bryant White, Rt. 1, Hobbsville 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0				x								x	x		x
Whiteville Grove	W. T. Riddick, Rt. 1, Belvidere 27919	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0												x	x	x	
Woodville	Roy Ball, Rt. 2, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x						x					x		x	x
Yeopin	Mr. Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0				x					x			x			
	TOTALS	1					2	231	46			56	30	10	5	33	4	1	6		12	4	1	29	15	13	8

Minutes * Church Histories * Church Directories * Sermon Books * Genealogies

SBP

Southern Baptist Press
Wolfe City, Texas

B
286.9756
M66ch

CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1978

Minutes
of the
Chowan
Baptist Association
North Carolina
1978

One Hundred and Seventy-third
Annual Session

Held With

HERTFORD
October 17, 1978

SANDY CROSS
October 18, 1978

* * * * * * *

Next Annual Session To Be Held With

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
October 23, 1979

COOL SPRINGS AND EURE BAPTIST CHURCHES
October 24, 1979

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 5
Associational Committees 3
Standing Committees 4
Church Directory 4
Messengers and Ministers in Attendance 6
Constitution and Rules of Order 10
Program of Annual Proceedings 18
Proceedings 21
Tuesday Session 22
Calendar of Events 32
Wednesday Session 23
Executive Committee Report 37
Treasurers Report 38
Annual Audit 42
Report of Standing Committees 24
State Missions 43
Temperance and Morals Report 44
Children's Home 46
Foreign Missions 43
Baptist Hospital 46
Home for Aging 45
Resolutions 48
Report of Time, Place, and Preacher Report 25
WMU Report 35
Historical Events 50
Our Beloved Dead 49
Historical Tables A-1
Statistical Tables A-7

COMMITTEE ON ORDER OF BUSINESS

Charles Bullard, Chairman
Joe Peterson
Charles Wellons
Jerry Beck
Swindell Lowery

ASSOCIATIONAL NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Joe Scalf, Chairman
Kathryn McKinney
Baxter Gray
Stanley Nixon
Harvey Crimminger

MISSION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Bob Robins, Chairman
Carlton Jackson
S. L. Lowery
George Broome
Rick Lloyd
Don Phillips
Joe Scalf

CALENDAR COMMITTEE

Mrs. Paulett Lane, Chairman
Billy Jackson
Rand Stallings
Mrs. R. W. Humphries
Billy Old
Mike Aydlett
Bond Sawyer
Jerry Beck
Robert Kelly
Herbert Hemingway

COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS

Robert Kelley, Chairman
Mrs. Hilda Frances
Mrs. Ruth Lowery
Mr. C. E. Morris
Rev. Bob Robins

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER

Jerry Beck, Chairman
Stanley Nixon
Bob Traywick

BUDGET AND FINANCE

Bob Gray, Chairman
Earl G. Harrell
Billy Jackson
Meredith Lowe
Warner Madre
Mrs. Florence Webb
Everett Ashly

COMMITTEE ON CREDENTIALS

R. W. Kicklighter, Chairman
Joseph Scalf
Lyndell Stike
John Haines
Bobby Hewitt

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATIONS

Joe Peterson, Chairman
Jerry Beck
Charles Bullard
Dick Brewer
S. L. Lowrey
W. C. Harrell
George Cooke
Billy Pressley

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Glenn Greenway, Chairman
Bill Creff
Rick Lloyd
Fred Gray
J. Cyril Winslow

TRUSTEES

E. R. Woodard
B. F. Bateman
Charles Luton

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes for the Aging — George Broome
Baptist Hospitals — Don Phillips
Childrens Homes — Charles Wellons
Christian Education —
Foreign Missions —
Home Missions — Jerry Beck
State Missions — Harvey Crimminger, Jr.
Temperance and Morals — W. B. Sawyer
Relief and Annuity —
Religious Literature —

Church Directory

TABLES

Pastors and their churches ..... Statistical Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Statistical Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Statistical Table C
Music Directors ..... Statistical Table D
Women's Missionary Union Directors ..... Statistical Table E

Brotherhood Directors ..... Statistical Table F
Treasurers ..... Statistical Table G
Clerks ..... Statistical Table H
Chairmen of Deacons ..... Statistical Table I

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Thomas Speight, Corinth
Wade Sawyer, Corinth
Kenneth Bunch, Eureka
John Rowland, Roanoke Island

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Stanley Hare, Ballards Bridge
Bruce Copeland, Ballards Bridge
Gordon West, Edenton
David McCall, Edenton

Associational Directory

1978-79

Moderator—
Dr. B. E. White, 308 W. Main St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Vice-Moderator—
Joe Peterson, Box 31, Shiloh, N.C. 27974
Clerk—
B. J. Traywick, Rt. 1, Box 39, Camden, N.C. 27921
Treasurer—
Earl G. Harrell, 18 Albania St., Edenton, N.C. 27932
Secretary—
Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1 Nat'l Bank Bldg., Edenton, N.C. 27932
Sunday School Director—
Rand Stallings, Maple, N.C. 27956
Training Union Director—
Billy Old, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
W.M.U. Director—
Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure, N.C. 27935
Music Director—
Gerald Hamilton, Edenton, N.C. 27932
Evangelism Director—
Herbert Hemingway, Star Route, Box 55, Powells Point N.C. 27966
Brotherhood Director—
Mike Aydlett, Taylor's Beach, Shiloh, N.C. 27974
R.A. Director—
Thomas Speight, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909

Camp Cale Director—
Billy Jackson, 1408 E. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Youth Council Chairman—
Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, N.C. 27944
Trustees—
Mr. E. R. Woodward, Coinjock, N.C. 27923
Mr. B. F. Bateman, Rt. 1, Tyner, N.C. 27980
Mr. Charles Luton, Roper, N.C. 27970

MESSENGERS AND MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

BALLARD'S BRIDGE — Mrs. Jane M. Joyner, Eleanor Modlin, Irma Ashell, Lorene Hare.

BEREA — W. B. Cartwright, Lula Paul, Sudie Lilly, Arvis Lilly, Lula Harris, Mrs. C. D. Swain, Graham C. Harris.

BETHEL — Delbert Hubbard, Mrs. Linwood M. Simmons, Mrs. Emmett Long, Mrs. Lenna F. Griffin, Lenna F. Griffin.

BEULAH — Mrs. R. O. Speight, P. Hollowell.

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL — Mrs. Louise Burgess, Betty Miller, Herman Hartzog, Mrs. Herman Hartzog, Anne Williams, Hazel Hooper, Mrs. G. M. Singletary, Mrs. Ernest Saunders.

BURGESS — Mrs. J. R. Ayscue, Mrs. Frank Ward, Mrs. Sidney Copeland.

CALVARY — Mary Robbins, Sally Davis, Billy Jackson.

CENTER HILL — Mrs. J. A. Wiggins.

CHAPPELL HILL — Mrs. Murray Lane, Maggie Umphlett.

COINJOCK — Mrs. Iva Johnston, Mrs. J. I. Hayman.

COLUMBIA — Mr. and Mrs. Hubert E. Ward, Evelyn Wynns.

COOL SPRINGS — Ida Marie Parker, Billy Parker, Ruby C. Beck, O. Parker, Lindy Harrell, Mrs. L. P. Harrell.

CORINTH — Mrs. S. L. Lowery, Stanley White, Jesse Phillips, W. J. Branch, Sr., S. L. Lowery.

CRESWELL — Mr. C. W. Spruill, J. A. Morris.

EBENEZER — Camron Johnson, Mrs. J. C. Johnson, Mildred Perry, Meriam Brothers.

EDENTON — John Elliott, Mrs. J. M. Thorud, William Elliott, III, Mrs. Gerald Hamilton, Earl Harrell, Mrs. Earl Harrell, Gordon K. West, Gerald Hamilton.

ELIZABETH CITY FIRST — Ruth Lowry, Marjorie Spruill, Emma Morrisette, Ellen Twiddy, Beulah Stallings.

EURE — Horace Mitchell, Mrs. R. W. Humphries.

EUREKA — Mrs. Louise Mathies, Ryland Brinkley, Juanita Enzor, Mrs. Ryland Brinkley.

GATESVILLE — Mrs. W. C. Harrell, W. C. Harrell

GENEVA — Doris M. Meiggs.

GREAT HOPE — Lillian Lane, Eloise Hollowell.

HERTFORD — Mr. and Mrs. Warner L. Madre, Kathyrn Williams, Albert Pairies.

HOBBSVILLE — Clara Hollowell, Faye Hollowell, Margaret Hofler.

KITTY HAWK, FIRST — Edward Penkerton, Mrs. Hazel Penkerton, Virginia Manseau.

MACEDONIA — Betty Lowe, Meredith Lowe, Doris Richardson, W. F. Richardson, Mrs. Sarah Waff.

MANTEO — Mrs. Hilda Francis, Mary Beer, Mrs. Mellie D. Pearce, Beatrice Midgett.

MIDDLE SWAMP — Mrs. Frances E. Morris.

MT. SINAI — Odell Stallings, Mrs. Ernest Morgan, Imogene Umphlett, Hazel Morgan.

MOYOCK — Mrs. R. E. West, V. Wilson, G. West, D. Thorn.

OAK GROVE — Mrs. John Stillman, Mrs. Joyce Spruill.

POPLAR BRANCH — Mr. and Mrs. R. G. Wilkie, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Charles Reber.

POWELLS POINT — Grace Hemingway

PROVIDENCE — Barbara Cartwright, Leslie Cartwright.

RAMOTH GILEAD — Floyde Bright, Ruth Eason, Peggy Criminger.

REHOBETH — Mary Forbes.

REYNOLDSON — Claire Presley, Mary Buck.

ROCKY HOCK — Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Privett, Faye Orr, Lizzie Perry, R. T. Harrell, Mildred Byrum, Mr. and Mrs. Carlton Nixon, Mrs. Lindsey Bunch, R. Bunch.

ROPER — Mrs. Ralph Ferganus, Mrs. Agnes Chesson.

SALEM — Mrs. W. P. Eves, Annie J. Munden.

SANDY CROSS — Mabel M. Gregory, Quince Riddick, Margaret Nixon, Mrs. Herman Ward, Mrs. Thomas Riddick.

SAWYER'S CREEK — Horace Sawyer.

SHILOH — Bertha Berry, Mrs. Nelson Hughes, D. E. Bray.

SOUND SIDE — Mrs. C. E. Morris, Alethia Snell, Virginia Rhodes, C. E. Morris, Mrs. Catherine Chaplin.

WARWICK — Wadell Harrell, Mrs. Mildred Byrum, Mary L. Phillips, Russell Blanchard.

WHITEVILLE GROVE – J. Cyril Winslow, Mrs. Cyril Winslow.
WOODVILLE – Roy Ball, Mrs. Luly Wiley, Margaret Pierce, Faye Elliott, Mabel L. Cook.
YEOPIN – Sarah M. Harrell, Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr., Lorinda Ward.

MINISTERS IN ATTENDANCE

Lyndell E. Stike, Robert Kelley, Glenn Greenway, Richard Wynne, Charles Bullard, Eddie Brown, George Cooke, Robert Gray, Rand Stallings, Stanley Nixon, Russell Carlton, Don Phillips, Floyd Enzor, James Davenport, Joe Peterson, Harvey Criminger, Bill Creef, Herbert Hemingway, Ralph Gurganus, L. E. Morris, Joseph Wynns, Rick Lloyd, Joe Scalf, Bill Presley, Bob Hewitt, B. E. White, Jerry Beck, Robert Poole, Tommy Speight, Bob Robbins, John Rowland, Billy Old, Charles Davis, B. J. Traywick, C. L. Brewer, George Broome, Joseph Watterson, Randy Hall, Larry McClure.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(Officers listed in Associational Directory and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE – W. J. Bunch
BEREA – Glenn Greenway, Harold Boothe
BETHEL – Mr. T. R. Kirby
BEULAH –
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL –
BURGESS – Noah Toler, Grover Morton
CALVARY – Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL – J. A. Wiggins
CHAPPELL HILL – Billy Old, James Lane
COINJOCK –
COLUMBIA –
COOL SPRINGS – T. M. Powell
CORINTH – Robert P. Poole, Earl Brite
CRESWELL – Robert Kelley, Roy Williams, Sr.
EBENEZER – Frank Williams
EDENTON – Wayland Byrum
ELIZABETH CITY FIRST – William Garrett
ENGELHARD –
EURE – Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Mr. Ray C. Rountree
EUREKA – Hurley Rountree

FAIRFIELD –
GATESVILLE – W. C. Harrell
GENEVA – Earl Meiggs, Jack Mansfield
GREAT HOPE – A. T. Lane
HERTFORD – John Gregory
HOBBSVILLE –
KITTY HAWK FIRST – William Blevins
MACEDONIA – W. Sanford Bass
MANTEO – Frank Cahoon, James Davenport
MIDDLE SWAMP – Rufus Byrum
MOUNT PLEASANT –
MOUNT SINAI – Eddie B. Brown, John Mansfield
MOYOCK – Russell P. Carlton, Eldon L. Miller, Jr.
NAGS HEAD –
OAK GROVE –
POPLAR BRANCH –
POWELLS POINT – Henry Stone
PROVIDENCE –
RAMOTH GILEAD – C. L. McCoy, Harvey Y. Criminger
REHOBOTH –
REYNOLDSON – William Lee Lilley
RIVERSIDE – Elmo Brickhouse
ROANOKE ISLAND –
ROCKY HOCK – L. R. Bunch
ROPER – Glynn Lane
ROSE BAY –
SALEM –
SANDY CROSS –
SAWYER'S CREEK – John Snow, B. J. Traywick
SHILOH – Mike Aydlett
SLADESVILLE –
SOUND SIDE – C. E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER –
WARWICK – Roy Bunch
WHITEVILLE –
WOODVILLE – Joseph Scalf, James R. Ball
YEOPIM – Thurman Lane

Constitution

(Adopted October 23, 1963)

ARTICLE I—Name

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina.

ARTICLE II—Purpose

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches; to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III—Composition

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers for the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV—Meetings

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meeting when necessary.

ARTICLE V—Affiliated Churches

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by petition to and vote of the Association, may come into fellowship, shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Credentials Committee Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be

given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI—Officers

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Three Trustees, Sunday School Director, Training Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director and Director of Music.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator, who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. In the event of the death, removal from the Association, loss of or transfer of membership from an affiliated church or inability to serve on the part of any officer, such vacancy shall be filled by the Executive Committee for the remainder of the term of such officer.

Section 4. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the next annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 5. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

Sub-section a. The Moderator and/or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the will or absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a Moderator protempre. The presiding Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing all committees herein provided (See ARTICLE VII, Section 3; ARTICLE VIII: and Rules of Order numbers 3, 4, and 5), and any other committees voted for by the Association and/or Executive Committee, unless this appointive power is assigned to another office or committee by these articles. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committee is actively engaged in performing its responsibilities according to the Constitution and By-Laws.

Both the Moderator and the Vice-Moderator shall use their influence to promote and encourage the spirit of cooperation and fellowship among the churches.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee; he shall be an ex officio member of all committees.

Sub-section b. The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings, and shall under the direction of the Executive Committee, prepare and cause to be printed and distributed to the affiliated churches the minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports of the standing committees so that the reports do not exceed three hundred (300) words as printed in the minutes of the Association. He shall receive an honorarium from the Association for his service; the amount of which shall be determined by the Executive Committee.

He shall, not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association, mail to the clerks of the Associated churches, the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

It shall be the duty of the clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Executive Committee.

Sub-section c. The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association and shall disburse such funds as directed by the Association and or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association, and the quarterly meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports and records of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

Sub-section d. The Sunday School Superintendent shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee concerning the total work of the Sunday School.

Sub-section e. The Training Union Director shall supervise and direct the Training Union work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Training Union work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing Unions and forming new Unions. He shall make an annual report to the Association and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section f. The Music Director shall have the duty of supervising and directing the music for the annual meetings of the Association. He shall use his office to assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an

annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section g. The Brotherhood President shall supervise and direct the Brotherhood program of the Association and shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section h. The duties of the President of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Chowan Baptist Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association, and quarterly reports to the Executive Committee.

Sub-section i. The Chowan Baptist Association shall have three Trustees who shall serve for one year, and shall hold title to the property of the Association and convey and use the same as directed by the Association or its Executive Committee. They shall execute obligations only in behalf of and as ordered by the Association. They shall have the powers granted to trustees of religious societies by the laws of the state of North Carolina, but subject always to the limitations imposed by the Association and/or its Executive Committee. The Trustees shall keep full minutes of all their meetings and preserve the same in permanent form. They shall elect their own chairman and secretary. Any vacancy occurring in their membership between sessions of the Association shall be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII—Executive Committee

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association; and one other representative from each affiliated church, nominated by the Associational Committee on Nominations and elected by the Association for a one year term; and the officers of the Association as outlined in Article VI. A person may represent only one church and cannot be an officer of the Association.

Twenty-five percent of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in December, March, June, and September. The Chairman may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings, and the purpose thereof, shall be sent to the members of the committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from, and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Execu-

tive Committee shall act for the Association ad interium. A written report shall be made to the annual meeting of the Association.

Section 3. The Executive Committee shall have the following standing committees elected by the Executive Committee. The Chairman of the Executive Committee shall appoint a nomination committee of five persons to nominate to the full committee the personnel of the following sub-committees.

Sub-section a. Missions Advisory Committee. This committee shall consist of seven persons. They shall be responsible for quarterly reports to the full Executive Committee. This sub-committee shall determine the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance and expansion, including the establishing of new churches and/or missions. This sub-committee shall elect its own chairman.

Sub-section b. Finance Committee. This Committee shall consist of seven persons, of whom the Treasurer shall be one, electing its own chairman, and shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget to be submitted for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be presented by the Executive Committee to the Association at the annual meeting. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to make adjustments within the framework of the adopted budget provided each adjustments do not exceed the total budget.

Sub-section c. Calendar Committee. This committee shall elect its own chairman and be composed of the heads of the organizations (Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Music Director) and six other persons. It shall be the duty of this sub-committee to prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting; the calendar then will be presented to the Association at the annual meeting.

Sub-section d. The Executive Committee may name other such committees that it may deem wise or necessary for carrying on its work.

ARTICLE VIII—Credentials Committee

The Credentials Committee shall be composed of five members appointed annually by the Moderator. They shall be privileged to succeed themselves in office. The committee shall investigate and recommend to the Association any petitions by new churches for fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate

and recommend to the Association concerning the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. The committee shall investigate and recommend the seating of any messengers where and if any questions pertaining thereto arise.

ARTICLE IX—Committee on Committees

This committee of five persons shall nominate committees to prepare reports on the various phases of Baptist work including Baptist Homes for the Aged, Baptist Hospitals, Christian Education, Evangelism, Foreign Mission, Home Missions, State Missions, Baptist Children's Home, Temperance and Morals, Social Action, Relief and Annuity Board, Religious Literature and others of interest and concern to the Association. These reports shall be printed in the minutes of the Association, and shall be read at the annual meeting only if there is a recommendation/s or object/s needing the specific action of the Association.

ARTICLE X—Associational Camping Program

A. Camp Council

The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of the Council Chairman and the members of the Sub-committees as herein specified. The Executive Committee of the Camp Council shall consist of the Council Chairman and the Chairmen of the sub-committees.

The Camp Council shall co-ordinate the work of the sub-committees. This council shall be a committee of the Association and responsible to that group and the Executive Committee of the Association.

B. Sub-Committees

1. Program—Program Committee

This committee shall be responsible for the calendar, program promotion and the pastor of the week. The Associational Director and leaders of Baptist Women, Baptist Men, Acteens, G.A., R.A., and the other men and women—a total of ten, shall constitute the committee. This committee will elect its own chairman each year.

2. Development—Maintenance Committee

This committee shall be responsible for development and care of the camp. The master plan will be followed as closely as possible in developing. All buildings will conform to the original—the kitchen-dining unit. The camp will endeavor to retain "Grade A" from the health department of North Carolina. This committee shall consist of ten members and elect its own chairman each year.

3. Staff Committee

a. This committee is composed of the moderator, missions chairman, two pastors and camp council chairman of the Association; plus chairman of sub-committee 1 & 2. This committee will interview and hire Camp director and associate.

b. The director and associate will hire counselors from an approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.

c. Cooks and others will be hired by the council chairman as approved by the council. All salaries will be set by the camp council.

C. The Election of the Camp Council

The Nominating Committee of the Association shall nominate all members of the Camp Council, as herein specified, for election by the Annual Association. The Nominating Committee shall be responsible for nominating to the Associational Executive Committee persons to fill any vacancies which may occur.

ARTICLE XI—Duties of the Churches

The affiliated churches shall elect annually, messengers to the Association in accordance with provisions herein provided. The churches shall suggest to the Committee on Nominations persons to be considered for associational positions. They shall file with the Clerk of the Association, on forms, provided therefore, a report of the work and progress of the church. These reports shall be in the hands of the Clerk prior to the Annual Meeting if possible.

ARTICLE XII—Associational Year

The Associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XIII—Adoption and Amendments

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing, for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

RULES OF ORDER

1. Each session of the Association shall be opened with a devotion to be conducted by a person named by the Committee on Order of Business, and each session shall be closed with prayer.

2. The messengers, pastors and officers of the Association who are present shall constitute a quorum and majority vote shall be sufficient in all matters except the extension or withdrawal of fellowship and amendments to the Constitution.

3. At least thirty (30 days before the annual session of the Association the Moderator shall appoint and notify the following committees to report to the next meeting of the Association: Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members; and Committee on Time, Place, and Preachers, composed of five members. The duties of these committees shall be

(a) Resolutions Committee: This Committee shall study any and all resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon, and shall prepare and read suitable resolutions pertaining to the host churches activities and personnel and any other matters it may deem proper.

(b) Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: This Committee shall make recommendations concerning the church or churches where the next annual meeting of the Association shall be held, and shall name the preachers and alternates for the annual Associational sermons.

4. By the time of the December Executive Committee Meeting the Moderator shall name a Committee on Nominations consisting of five persons whose duty will be to nominate the following: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, three Trustees, Sunday School Superintendent and officers, Training Union Director and officers, Music Director, Brotherhood President and officers, Camp Cale Chairman, Camp Council, and members of the Executive Committee. In addition to the above, the Committee on Nominations shall nominate a Chairman of Evangelism and a committee of four persons to work with him to promote the evangelistic work of the churches of the Association. The President and officers of the Women's Missionary Union shall be nominated at the annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting and the nominations submitted to the Nomination Committee Chairman in writing in time to be included with his report to the Executive Committee. The nominees for Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, WMU Presidents shall be reported by the Committee on Nominations to the Executive Committee at the June meeting of the Executive Committee. These four officers will become members of the Calendar subcommittee of the Executive Committee. The entire slate of officers shall be submitted for election to the annual meeting of the Association.

5. By the time of the December Executive Committee meeting the Moderator shall appoint the following Committees to report to the next Annual meeting of the Association: Committee on Committees with duties as stated in Article IX; Committee on Credentials with duties as stated in Article VIII; Committee on Order of Business which shall be composed of five members and whose duty it shall be to prepare and have printed the program of the next Annual Associational Meeting. This committee shall have the programs printed and in the hands of the Clerk not less than thirty (30) days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

6. A summary of the proceedings of the Woman's Missionary Union, the Brothersood, the Sunday School and the Training Union meeting or conventions shall be published each year in the minutes and such summary is to be sent to the Clerk not less than thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association.

7. The names of our reported dead shall be printed in the Minutes of the Association.

8. The committees preparing reports on the various phases of Baptist work for printing the minutes shall offer no report exceeding 300 words. Reports shall be presented to the Clerk at least 30 days prior to the annual session in order that he may have them printed and distributed to messengers as they arrive at the annual session.

9. All Parliamentary questions arising shall be settled in accordance with Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

10. These Rules of Order may be amended or added to at any annual meeting of the Association by a majority vote of those voting.

Program

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: *The Church Reaches Out Through Boldness*

HERTFORD BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 17, 1978

4:00	Call to Order	James Davenport, Moderator
	Hymn 41, "To God Be the Glory"	Gerald Hamilton
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Dr. Bob Gray
	Words of Welcome	Charles Bullard
	Enrollment of Messengers	B. J. Traywick
	Order of Business	Charles Bullard

4:10 Introduction of New Pastors, Guests and Past Moderators
4:20 Bible Study ..... Dr. Roger Bullard
4:40 Solo: "Reach Out and Touch" ..... Bill Wooten
4:45 Address: "The Church Reaches Out Through
A BOLD CHRISTIAN ETHIC" ..... Dr. Charles Petty
5:15 Worship Period
"Noah's Ark"
Presented by Pulpit Puppeteers of Hertford Baptist Church
5:30 Sermon: "The Church Reaches Out Through . . .
A BOLD CHRISTIAN STEWARDSHIP"
—Don Phillips
6:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Dick Brewer

TUESDAY EVENING

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship Period
Hymn 132, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name"
Gerald Hamilton
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Mrs. Ruby Leppard
7:10 Bible Study ..... Dr. Roger Bullard
7:30 Report of Committee on Pastor-Church Relations
—Dr. Brightie White
7:50 Reports
Introduction to Bold Missions ..... Bob Robbins
Sunday School
Church Training
Women's Missionary Union
Evangelism
Brotherhood
Calendar ..... George H. Cooke
Budget ..... Dr. Bob Gray
Camp Cale ..... Billy Jackson
Committee on Ordinations ..... Joe Peterson
8:30 Hymn 141, "I Love to Tell the Story" ..... Gerald Hamilton
8:35 Address: "The Church Reaches Out Through . . .
A BOLD FUTURE" ..... Dr. Garland Hendricks
9:00 Benediction ..... Bob Poole

SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1978

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn 191: "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound"
—Gerald Hamilton

	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Mrs. Susan Long
	Words of Welcome	Bobby Hewitt
	Enrollment of Messengers	B. J. Traywick
	Recognition of Guests	James Davenport
10:10	Bible Study	Dr. Roger Bullard
10:30	Address: "The Church Reaches Out Through . . . A BOLD MISSIONS ADVANCE"	Harry Byrd
11:00	Worship Period Handbell Choir, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, E. City	
11:15	Sermon: "The Church Reaches Out Through . . . A BOLD FAITH"	George Broome
11:45	Benediction and Blessing	Tommy Speight

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:00	Call to Order	Moderator
	Hymn 137: "Praise Him, Praise Him"	Gerald Hamilton
	Scripture Reading and Prayer	Glen Greenway
1:10	Bible Study	Dr. Roger Bullard
	Hymn 188: "Amazing Grace"	Gerald Hamilton
1:35	Business Session	
	Executive Committee Report	James Davenport
	Treasurer's Report	Earl Harrell
	Auditor's Report	John A. Curran
	Mission Advisory	Bob Robbins
	Christian Action League	

PRESENTING OF STANDING COMMITTEES

State Missions
Home Missions
Foreign Missions
Christian Education
Temperance and Morals
Homes for the Aging
Baptist Hospital
Relief and Annuity
Children's Home
Social Action

2:05	Resolutions Committee	
	Nominating Committee	Joe Scalf
	Time, Place, Preacher Committee	
2:20	Installation of Officers	
2:25	Report from our Area Missionary	Larry McClure
2:50	Benediction	Dr. Brightie White

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

James Davenport, Moderator — Pastor, Manteo Baptist Church
Gerald Hamilton — Minister of Music, Edenton Baptist Church

Bob Gray ..... Pastor, Edenton Baptist Church
Charles Bullard ..... Pastor, Hertford Baptist Church
B. J. Traywick, Clerk ..... Pastor, Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church
Roger Bullard ..... Professor, Atlantic Christian College
Bill Wooten ..... Member, Hertford Baptist Church
Charles Petty ..... Executive Director
Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Donald Phillips ..... Pastor, Warwick Baptist Church
Dick Brewer ..... Pastor, Yeopim Baptist Church
Mrs. Ruby Leppard ..... Member, Cape Hatteras Baptist Church
Brightie White ..... Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City
Bob Robbins ..... Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
George Cooke ..... Pastor, Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church
Billy Jackson ..... Member, Calvary Baptist Church
Joe Peterson ..... Pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church
Garland Hendricks
Professor, Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary
Bob Poole ..... Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Mrs. Susan Long ..... Member, Woodville Baptist Church
Bobby Hewitt ..... Pastor, Hobbsville and Sandy Cross Baptist Churches
Harry Byrd ..... Missionary, Guatemala Baptist Mission
Foreign Mission Board, Southern Baptist Convention
George Broome
Pastor, Center Hill and Great Hope Baptist Churches
Tommy Speight ..... Associate Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Glenn Greenway ..... Pastor, Berea Baptist Church
Earl Harrell, Treasurer ..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
John A. Curran ..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
Joe Scalf ..... Pastor, Woodville Baptist Church
Larry McClure ..... Area Missionary, Region One
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

Proceedings

of the
ANNUAL SESSION
October 17-18, 1978
Tuesday afternoon session
James Davenport, Presiding

1. Over three hundred messengers and guest were on hand at the Hertford Baptist Church, for the beginning of the one-hundred and seventy-third session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

2. The one-hundred and seventy-third session of the Chowan Baptist Association of North Carolina was called to order at 4:00 p.m. by the Moderator, James Davenport.
3. Gerald Hamilton, Associational Music Director, led in the singing of "To God Be The Glory."
4. Dr. Bob Gray, pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, led in the devotion.
5. Words of Welcome were extended by the host pastor, Rev. Charles Bullard.
6. Enrollment of the messengers was conducted by the clerk, Bob Traywick, whose motion to seat the messengers enrolled, and that they constitute this session of the Associational. Motion carried.
7. Charles Bullard, chairman of the Committee on Order of Business moved the program, with changes, be adopted. Motion carried.
8. The moderator then introduced new pastors and staff workers to the messengers.
9. Dr. Roger Bullard, professor from Atlantic Christian College, led in the Bible Study.
10. Bill Wooten, from the Hertford Baptist Church brought special music.
11. Dr. Charles Petty, Director of Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs, spoke on "A Bold Christian Ethic." His message was both challenging and timely.
12. A group of young people from the Hertford Baptist Church brought a very fine program on Noah. They used puppets, and the presentation was most effective.
13. Don Phillips, pastor of the Warwick Baptist Church, brought a message on the subject, "A Bold Christian Stewardship." His message was challenging, and worked in with our theme, "The Church Reaches Out Through Boldness."
14. After instructions about the evening meal, Dick Brewer, pastor of the Yeopin Baptist Church led in the benediction and blessing.

Tuesday Evening Session

1. The evening session was called to order at 7:00 p.m. by our moderator, James Davenport.
2. Gerald Hamilton came and led the congregation in the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name."

3. Mrs. Ruby Leppard, a member of the Cape Hatteras Mission, led us in our Scripture reading and prayer.
4. Dr. Roger Bullard came and led us in our Bible Study.
5. Dr. B. E. White, pastor of the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City, brought a very fine report and challenge on "Pastor-Church Relations."
6. Reports were called for by the Moderator.
7. Joe Scalf brought the Sunday School Report. Along with the report, a motion was made that we adopt a goal to increase our Sunday School enrollment by 22% by 1982. Motion carried.
8. Next, Herbert Hemingway, pastor of Powells Point Baptist Church, gave the Church Training Report.
9. Mrs. R. W. Humphries gave the WMU Report.
10. The Evangelism report was given by George Broome.
11. Joe Peterson gave the Brotherhood Report.
12. George Broome presented the Calendar for 1978-79.
13. Dick Brewer presented the Budget for the next year.
14. The Camp Cale report was brought by Billy Jackson.
15. Joe Peterson gave the report on Ordinations.
16. Gerald Hamilton came and led in the singing of "I Love to Tell the Story."
17. The closing address was brought by Dr. Garland Hendricks, his subject was, "The Church Reaches Out Through A Bold Future."
18. A motion was made by Bob Robbins, Chairman of the Missions Committee, that our association adopt the goals presented by the Bold Mission Thrust. Motion passed.
19. The benediction was pronounced by Bob Poole.

WEDNESDAY MORNING SESSION

SANDY CROSS BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Messengers began arriving early for the second day of our Associational meeting, being held with the Sandy Cross Baptist Church.
2. As was true on the first day, we had over three hundred in attendance. Together, we had 650 total attendance, with two-hundred and fifty registering as messengers.
3. Our moderator, James Davenport, called the session in order.

4. Gerald Hamilton led in the singing of "We Have Heard the Joyful Sound."
5. Scripture reading and prayer was given by Mrs. Susan Long, a member of the Woodville Church.
6. Words of welcome were given by the host pastor, Bobby Hewitt.
7. Enrollment of messengers was then presented. Motion to seat those messengers in attendance was made, and motion passed.
8. The moderator then recognized new pastors, and visitors and guests.
9. Bible Study was conducted by Dr. Roger Bullard.
10. We were all challenged by the message from Harry Burd, missionary from Guatemala.
11. The Handbell Choir from Blackwell Memorial Church presented a very fine program of music.
12. George Broome brought the morning message. His subject was "A Bold Faith."
13. The Benediction and blessing was pronounced by Tommy Speight.

Wednesday Afternoon

1. The Moderator, James Davenport, called the session to order.
2. Gerald Hamilton led in the singing of "Praise Him, Praise Him."
3. Glenn Greenway, pastor of the Berea Baptist Church led us in the reading of scripture, and prayer.
4. The final session of our Bible Study was conducted by Dr. Roger Bullard.
5. Gerald Hamilton came and led us in the singing of the hymn, "Amazing Grace."
6. The time for Business was called for.
   a. James Davenport gave the report from the Executive Committee.
   b. Earl Harrell gave the Treasurer's report.
   c. Gerald Hamilton read the Auditor's report.
   d. Bob Robbins gave the Mission Advisory report.
   e. James Davenport gave the report from the Christian Action League.
7. Next came the Standing Committee Report.
   a. State Missions.
   b. Home Missions. No report.
   c. Foreign Missions.

d. Christian Education. No report.
e. Temperance and Morals.
f. Homes for the Aging.
g. Baptist Hospital.
h. Relief and Annuity. No report.
i. Children's Home.
j. Social Action. No report.

8. Robert Kelly gave the Resolutions report.
9. Joe Scalf presented the report from the nominating committee. (officers listed in the front of the annual)
10. Jerry Beck presented the Time, Place, and Preacher report.

TIME:	October 23, 1979 4:00 p.m.
	October 24, 1979 10:00 a.m.
PLACE:	October 23 — Berea Baptist Church
	October 24 — Cool Springs Baptist Church
PREACHERS:	October 23 — Bobby Hewitt, pastor, Sandy Cross
	Alternate: Robert Kelly, Creswell
	October 24 — Stanley Nixon, Bethel
	Alternate: Joe Wynns, Columbia

11. Joe Wynns led in the installation of new officers.
12. Larry McClure, area missionary, brought a report of his work.
13. Session adjourned with prayer by Dr. B. E. White.

MINUTES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION W. M. U.

The Chowan Association W.M.U. convened for the 73rd annual session April 11, 1978 at the Center Hill Church with Great Hope church acting as co-host. Mrs. R. W. Humphries, director, presided using the theme "Christ, The Hope of Every Nation."

The morning session opened with the hymn "Heralds of Christ". Mrs. Jakie Boyce was at the piano and Mrs. Billy Presley was the song leader of the congregational music for the day.

Devotional meditations were given by Mrs. Larry Felton, using Psalm 29 with "Peace" as the theme.

Mrs. Elliott Belch welcomed the group and made the necessary announcements.

Miss Pasco Hollowell gave the response to the welcome.

Special music was given by Mr. Billy Wooten "Redeemed" accompanied on the piano by Mrs. Charles Bullard.

Mr. Billy Jackson reported on Camp Cale. He stated that much damage had been done by the weather this winter which is being repaired at this time.

Another work day is scheduled at the camp on May 3 at which time women are urged to participate.

The staff for the summer has been secured and an excellent year is anticipated. Mr. Jackson stressed the fact that Camp Cale belongs to Chowan Association Baptists and urged its use for church related programs.

Mr. Bob Robbins gave the missions report. He said that about 400 migrants are expected in the area and asked for prayers and other assistance from all ministry to these people.

Mr. Robbins requested that 500 health kits be prepared and delivered to First Church, Elizabeth City or to the association office in Edenton.

Mr. Robbins also reported on other mission efforts (1) Hatteras mission is doing well (2) Great Love is without a pastor and is floundering (3) Kitty Hawk is almost ready to start a building program.

Business

(1) Financial report was given — See Financial Sheet

(2) The director will mail the list of churches to host the annual meetings (in rotation) to the W.M.U. directors concerned.

The following church W.M.U.'s received achievement recognition for 1976-77 work.

Merit — Ballard's Bridge, Hertford, Shiloh

Advanced — Blackwell Memorial, Eureka, Rocky Hock, Sandy Cross

Distinguished — Calvary, Reynoldson

Following the business session, Mrs. E. P. Story introduced the morning speaker, Mr. O. D. Martin, former missionary to Brazil, now working with the Stewardship Division, N. C. Baptist State Convention.

Mr. Martin brought an inspiring message on missions stressing the urgency of preaching the gospel to all nations. He also told of interesting mission experiences in Brazil.

Mr. Bob Robbins gave the benediction for the morning session and asked God's blessing on the noonday meal which was delicious, bountiful and enjoyed by all.

The afternoon session was opened by singing "O Master, Let Me Walk With Thee".

Devotions were brought by Mrs. Walter Harrell using verses from Phillippians, chapter 4. She stressed the necessity of telling God our needs and of thanking Him for His answers.

Mrs. Warner Madre gave the courtesy report expressing gratitude to God, the host churches and all those helped to make the day so inspirational.

Mrs. T. O. Asbell invited the Association to meet at Ballard's Bridge on Tuesday, April 3, 1979.

Mrs. Thomas White and Mrs. Frank Simons gave an interesting skit portraying Fannie E. S. Heck and Sallie Jones in heaven explaining the W.M.U. work to be done with the Heck-Jones offering of $111,111.11 for 1978.

Mrs. Gilbert Hare, chairman of the nominating committee presented the following slate of officers for election:

Director	Mrs. R. W. Humphries
Assistant Director	Mrs. Faye Swain
Baptist Women Director	Mrs. Billy Presley
Baptist Young Women Director	Mrs. Larry Felton
Acteens Director	Mrs. Lindsey Hurdle
Girls in Action Director	Mrs. Jimmy Smith
Mission Friends Director	Mrs. Ben Hobbs
Secretary-Treasurer	Miss Hulda Wood

Mr. George Broome, pastor of the host churches, gave the prayer of dedication for these officers.

Mrs. Humphries introduced our afternoon speaker, Miss Carolyn Hopkins, State Acteen Director. Miss Hopkins stressed bold missions beginning at home and reaching out to encompass the world. She said that each of us could use our gift, however large or small, for missions and ministry. She cited Paul's admonition to the use of gifts as found in Romans 12.

After the hymn "Christ for the World we Sing" we were dismissed with prayer by Mr. George Broome.

Attendance 193

Collection $159.58; to be donated to the Camp Cale Development Fund.

Hulda Wood
Secretary-Treasurer

REPORT OF THE CHURCH PASTOR RELATIONS COMMITTEE

In order to help both laymen and ministers better understand their relationship as workers together with God in the church, the Pastor Church Relations Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association has released eleven publications this year.

Three of them are booklets entitled "Understanding Your Pastor", "How to Call a Pastor", and "Conflict in the Church".

Three more are pamplets entitled "You and Your Pastor", "The Church as an Employer", and "The Making of a Minister".

The three folders are distributed as a packet to help pulpit committees with their work. They are entitled "How to Use the Information Folders for Churches and Ministers", "Some Information About a Church for a Minister and a Church Seeking to Understand Each Other", and "Some Information About a Minister for a Minister and a Church Seeking to Understand Each Other".

Two sheets with financial information on them have been published. They are entitled "The Current Rate of Inflation and Pastor's Salary Recommendations" and "Chowan Pastor's Compensation Report".

Copies of these publications may be secured from the associational office and here at the front at this meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
B. E. White, Jr., Chairman
Robert Kelly
Mary Robbins

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT FOR CHOWAN ASSOCIATION, 1978

Our Associational Director of Sunday School, Rev. Earl Hartley moved out of our Association this past year. I have been asked to give this report.

This past year we had a Sunday School workshop at Edenton Baptist Church.

We had a V.B.S. clinic at the Berea Baptist Church. It was one of the best I've attended.

I was privileged to attend the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. We have some wonderful things in store for our association.

Two Leadership conferences have been planned for our association. One at Edenton Baptist Church, October 30, 1978. The second one, at the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City, November 6, 1978.

We will be privileged to have Dr. Cecil Ray the General Secretary Treasurer of our Baptist State Convention, and Roy J. Smith, Executive Secretary of the Council on Christian Social Services. Added to this are the men and women of our association, who have gone to Ridgecrest and received the training to lead in these conferences.

I HAVE THREE RECOMMENDATIONS TO MAKE

1. That we adopt the goal of increasing our Sunday School enrollment by the year 1982 by 22%.
2. That we encourage our churches to get involved in the Sunday School Bold Thrust of Reaching Out.
3. That we strengthen our Bible Teaching in Sunday School by getting our Teachers in a Training Program.

Respectfully submitted,
Joseph H. Scalf, Jr.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

My feeling is that the Ridgecrest Key Leadership Conference last May has ushered in a new day for Church Training.

We want to be a part of Bold Missions. Telling our state and our world about Jesus by the year 2000.

Many new goals have been set for the next four years.

1. New Church Training Programs.
2. Educating pastor's to the importance of Church Training.
3. Starting "M" night again in each association.
4. Increase the attendance in our churches on Sunday night.
5. To have a strong Church Training program in all churches.
6. To start again the sword drills, and youth speaking contests.
7. We want to be a part of our state goal set by our convention for the year 1982.
   a. Double Baptisms (goal, 52,000)
   b. Increase Sunday School enrollment (goal, 150,000)
   c. Double church gifts.
   d. Double cooperative program gifts.
   e. Double associational gifts.

In the past year we have seen many churches in our association become aware of the importance of church training in the life of the local church. May we continue to train and grow in our Lord's service.

Respectfully submitted,
Herbert Hemingway, Church
Training Director

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

A significant goal in Bold Missions is to encourage every church to double baptisms by 1982 or sooner. Christians need to lead unsaved persons to make genuine commitments to Christ and to guide them

in their spiritual development. Pastors and church leaders can use the notebook — *Bold Evangelism Through the Local Church* — to plan and develop an ongoing program of evangelism. Free notebooks will be available and training sessions will be held in associational evangelism clinics across the state.

"The Evangelistic Church on Bold Mission" was the theme of the 32nd Statewide Evangelism Conference at the War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, during February 6-7, 1978. Evangelistic speakers challenged about 2,400 pastors and lay persons to involve church members in bold evangelism.

Four summer youth evangelism teams preached in one week youth revivals and directed youth witness training in many churches across the state. One of these teams led youth revivals in nine churches in Maryland in a joint Bold Mission effort. Genuine decisions for Christ were made by many youth.

Over 900 youth and adults attended the largest Youth Ministry Week during July 3-8 at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly. All persons participated in specific witness training sessions. The emphasis also included vocational guidance and recreation.

Churches are encouraged to become more involved in Renewal Evangelism. The Division of Evangelism cooperates with the Brotherhood Department in this phase of the work.

Sixty-eight associations have participated in one week Lay Evangelism Schools in recent years with 15,000 youth and adults receiving lay witness training from 1,245 churches. Consistent witnessing to non-Christians is essential.

The 33rd Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium, Fayetteville, on February 5-6, 1979.

Respectfully submitted,
George H. Cooke, Chairman

DEACONS WORKSHOP REPORT

November 2, 1978

Larry McClure Presiding

In this year of Bold Mission emphasis, the Mission Advisory Committee thanks everyone in the Chowan Association for their spirit of Bold Missions.

This spirit was seen in the work of *our* Association.

First we are happy to report that we had an excellent program in our Migrant Mission work this year. Rick Lloyd, of Ebenezer, headed

this work again and did an excellent job. He not only went to all the migrant camps that he knew of last year, but also went to new camps across the sound and with the aid of Rev. Bob Kelly of Creswell.

The churches of our association responded with the largest number of health kits, some 800 or more by estimate, and many boxes of clothes. This year also, the Mission Committee purchased, at a reduced price from the American Bible Society, 500 New Testaments and had donated 6,000 tracts to be given out. We feel that this program touched the lives of many people. This is a ministry that does not show visible results in numbers of souls saved and baptised, but we leave the results up to our Lord.

Another area of satisfying ministry was the Associations involvement in the Circus Tent ministry at Kitty Hawk. This year the new tent and the work of the Brotherhood Department in rebuilding the stage and other areas added to the theme "A new Beginning" at the Circus Tent. Our Association again gave $500 through the budget and many other churches and individuals gave much more. The Circus Tent is now in the process of finding a new director for the work next year. Please be in prayer for this ministry.

Our most satisfying work is what is being done at the Hatteras Baptist Mission. Praise the Lord, the church building is up and services are being conducted in the new building. Brother Joe Wattson's reports there will be a church dedication on November 26, 1978 in the morning worship.

This has been a Bold year in our Association and the future is bright in serving Him.

Respectfully submitted,
Bob Robbins, Chairman
Mission Advisory Committee

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

October 1978

The objective of Baptist Men is to assist the church in its task of leading men to a deeper commitment to missions, to a more meaningful prayer life for missions, to a larger stewardship on behalf of missions, and to a personal involvement in missions. North Carolina Baptist Men are organized on a statewide basis to aid individuals, churches or associations in special areas if mission involvement such as Mission Study, Baptist Men's Corps, Royal Ambassadors, Lay Renewal, Combating Moral Problems, Correctional Missions Ministries, Resort and Recreation Areas, Lay Witness Revivals, Disaster Relief and Overseas Missions.

This past year, as is usually the case, our Royal Ambassadors were the most active segment of our Brotherhood work for the Chowan Association. Starting in December of 1978, our R.A. basketball league got off to a good start with about nine churches represented, under the direction of Mr. Fahey Harrell. A very good season ensued and ended with an awards banquet hosted by Berea Baptist Church. Springtime brought about the R.A. track meet which also was a success with winners going to Gardner Webb College for the statewide track meet.

Also, an R.A. Day Camp was held on July 7th at Camp Cale with about 125 R.A.'s in attendance representing about 10 or 12 churches. Mr. Wayne Proctor and his counselors June Byrum, Stanley Hare and Anne Winslow hosted the day camp providing skits, music, baseball, swimming, and fellowship. A good time was had by all.

On Saturday, October 7, there was a special R.A. Day held at Chowan College. Not only were the R.A.'s invited to an open house at the college, but it was homecoming day for Chowan College and the R.A.s were invited to the football game between Chowan and Ferrum College. (We lost by 1 point – 17-16).

There was a Regional Brotherhood Workshop at the Edenton Baptist Church on September 12, 7:30 p.m. with about sixty men and women in attendance. Leaders Frank Black and Jim Hatley from the Brotherhood Commission, Memphis, Tenn.; Clyde Davis (a brotherhood consultant) and Ed Bullock, Brotherhood Department Director, Raleigh, N.C., presented training in the different aspects of Baptist Men and Royal Ambassador work.

Respectfully submitted,
Fahey Harrell, R.A. Director
Mike Aydlett, Brotherhood Director

1978-79 Associational Calendar

OCTOBER

3 Associational WMU Leadership Conference, Berea
9 Pastor's Conference, Woodville
17 Annual Associational Meeting, Hertford
18 Annual Associational Meeting, Sandy Cross
23-25 Associational Music Workshop, Edenton Baptist Church
28 Associational GA Rally, Gatesville, 2:00-4:00 p.m.
30 Associational Bold Missions Key Leadership Conference, Edenton Baptist Church, 7:30 p.m.

NOVEMBER
THANKSGIVING OFFERING CHILDREN'S HOMES
2 Deacon's Workshop, Powell's Point, 7:00-9:00 p.m.
6 World Day of Pray
6 Bold Missions Key Leadership Conference, First Church, Elizabeth City, 7:30 p.m.
6-12 Royal Ambassador Week
10 January Bible Study: Teacher Preparation Workshop
11-12 NC Baptist Men's Convention, Raleigh
13-15 Baptist State Convention, Raleigh
20 Pastor's Conference
23 Thanksgiving Day

DECEMBER
3-10 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Christmas offering
5 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
11 Pastor's Conference
25 Christmas Day

JANUARY MAKE YOUR WILL MONTH
1 New Year's Day
8 Pastor's Conference
8-12 January Bible Study (Mark)
14 Soul Winning Commitment Day
21 Baptist Men's Day
23 Church Building Conference, West End Church, Williamston (Building, Planning)

FEBRUARY
5-6 Evangelism Conference, Cumberland County Auditorium, Fayetteville
11-17 WMU Focus Week
12 Pastor's Conference
12 Regional Church Training Interpretation Clinic, Region I, Hertford Baptist Church
22-23 Association Teams' VBS Clinic #1, NC Baptist Assembly

MARCH
2-3 State Youth Choir Festival, Calvary Church, Winston-Salem
4-11 Week of Prayer for Home Missions
6 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
9 Work Day at Camp Cale
11-17 Youth Week — SBC Emphasis
12 Pastor's Conference
16-17 WMU Annual Session, Memorial Auditorium, Raleigh

16-18 State Pioneer Royal Ambassador Congress
23-24 Day Camp Workshop, East

APRIL
3 Associational WMU Meeting, Ballard's Bridge, 10:00-3:00
6 Work Day at Camp Cale
8 Palm Sunday
9 Pastor's Conference
13 Good Friday
15 Cooperative Program Sunday
15 Easter Sunday
20-22 State Acteens Convention, Ridgecrest
21 Baptist Mens' World Day of Prayer
21 Regional Children's Choir Festivals, Englewood Church, Rocky Mount
27-28 Youth Convention, Greensboro

MAY
5 Affirming the Family Rally, Greensboro Coliseum
7 Associational "M" Night
11 Work Day, Camp Cale
13 Mother's Day
14 Pastor's Conference
17-18 Statewide "Understanding Youth" Seminar, First Church, Raleigh
18-19 State RA Tract Meet

JUNE
5 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
9 Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournaments, NC Baptist Assembly
9 Camp Cale Committee Meeting, Camp Cale
10-11 National WMU Meeting, Houston, TX
11 Camp Caraway opens
12-14 SBC, Houston, TX
17 Father's Day

JULY
2-6 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College
4 Independence Day
10-12 Sixth National RA Congress
24-29 National Acteens Convention, Kansas City, MO

AUGUST
4 Camp Cale Committee Meeting
17 Statewide Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro
31-Sept. 1 Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER

3 Labor Day
4 Associational Executive Committee Meeting
7-8 Associational WMU Officers Workshop, Mundo Vista
9-14 Regional Brotherhood Workshop/Missionary Education Dialogues
10 Pastor's Conference
10-14 Children Exploring Discipleship Rallies — East, Central and West
16 NC Missions Offering Sunday

1979 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE

June 18-23	12, 13, 14 yr. old boys
June 25-30	12, 13 yr. old girls
July 9-14	9, 10, 11 yr. old girls
July 16-21	9, 10, 11 yr. old boys
July 23-28	9, 10, 11 yr. old girls
July 20-August 4	14, 15, 16, 17, 18 yr. old boys and girls

DAY CAMPS

July 2	GA Day Camp for girls 6, 7, 8 yrs. old
July 3	GA Day Camp for girls 9, 10, 11 yrs. old
July 5	Acteens Day Camp for girls 12-17
July 6	RA Boys Day Camp (All Ages)

MOTHER-DAUGHTER CAMP

July 6 and 7	Mother-Daughter Camp

WOMEN'S MISSION UNION REPORT 1978

Looking back over the past year we have reason for gratitude and encouragement but at the same time, we realize the challenges facing Christian Missions are greater than ever before. We are proud of six new organizations. Our greatest need is for leaders for youth organizations. We pray that during the coming year there will be more leaders and young women enlisted in the Bold Mission Thrust.

The Annual WMU Meeting at Center Hill in April was well attended. Dr. O. D. Martin, former Missionary to Brazil and recently with the Stewardship Division, and Carolyn Hopkins, State Baptist G.A. Leader, were guest speakers.

Most churches had a part in the foreign and home missions studies and week of prayer. Many had graded series and observed the World Day of Prayer with offering for each.

The age level organizations have held rallies and contests with very good attendance and participation. Day camps this year were very inspirational and good attendance, over 300 girls for 3 days.

The Leadership Conference at Berea Church on October 3 had over 110 leaders in attendance. We trust it will prove helpful to those leaders.

The Annual Associational prayer retreat at Camp Cale was attended by 85 from over the area. Mr. Bobby Hewitt of Sandy Cross led the Bible Study, and music and meditation was enjoyed as well as good fellowship at the lunch hour. (Meditation)

President Jimmy Carter gave the Home Mission a challenge in his address to the meeting in 1977 . . . To win our Nation to Christ . . . second only to the great Commission itself. To meet such a bold goal will require the unrelenting prayers and unselfish gifts of every Baptist church member in our association. May we accept the challenge and be supportive of the concept of the Southern Baptist theme to "Let the Church Reach out for Bold Growing, Bold Giving" for our Bold Mission thrust.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Geraldine R. Humphries
W.M.U. Director

REPORT TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 17, 1978

We want to say "Thanks" to the people who attended the March and April work days. The work day in May was not attended too well, but a big thanks to Doris Godfrey for scrubbing the cabin floors and Doug Williams for mending the water lines.

Camp Cale had an outstanding, dedicated staff under the direction of Wayne Proctor. Ann Winslow, June Byrum and Stanley Hare, as counselors, did their parts in carrying out a program highly spiritual, informative and fun. They displayed the quality of character that should boost the attendance, of which they were very concerned. Only 130 resident campers enjoyed the efforts of a well qualified staff. We have set the goal at 200 for next summer. Day-camping was attended very well with 351, a record attendance. About 850 used the camp for picnics and retreats.

The Camp Committee decided to try to make it possible for more people to enjoy the camp by booking as many as three (3) small groups of 15 people each (or less) to use the camp on the same date or dates. The leaders of each group will be informed and asked to meet at the

camp and work out a schedule for kitchen privileges, etc. Many times a group will decide at the last minute that they cannot fill their reservation. We have three 16-bed cabins and four 2-bed cabins.

The schedule of activities for Camp Cale will appear in the calendar for the year. Copies of the schedule for 1979 will be sent to each church in January. Brochures will be sent in April.

The "Camp Cale Day" promotion material will be sent the first part of May to be used May 27, 1979. The aim is for our churches to promote their own Camp Cale.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Jackson
Camp Council Chairman

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

Once again our committee on Ordinations enjoyed an active year. The committee, consisting of Joe Peterson, chairman, W. C. Harrell, Bob Robbins, George Cooke, Swindell Lowery, and Bobby Hewitt, examined five men this year. They are:

1. John Watson, pastor of Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church.
2. Tommy Speight, Associate pastor of Corinth Baptist Church.
3. Wade Sawyer, Minister of Music and Youth, First Baptist, China Grove, N.C.
4. Richard Wynn, pastor of Gatesville Baptist Church.
5. John Roland, pastor of Roanoke Island Baptist Church.

The committee is proud to have been able to examine these five men, as they all displayed the qualities and potential for becoming excellent leaders and devout under-shepherds.

The committee also recognizes a need for guidelines pertaining to expectations for candidates for ordination. We will attempt to set forth such guidelines and present them to the Chowan Association for approval and adoption. We realize the guidelines will only be suggestions and in no way does the committee on ordinations intend to infringe upon the autonomy of the local church.

Respectfully submitted,
Joe L. Peterson, Chairman

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE REPORT

This has been a year of challenge and privilege for me to serve as Moderator of our Executive Committee. I am grateful to every member of the Executive Committee for the support and beautiful spirit of cooperation during the interim period of our Associational year.

The four regular meetings were held in December, March, June and September. The Committees of the Executive Committee were duly elected, organized, and functioned faithfully throughout the year.

Pastoral aid for the following churches were approved:

Cape Hatteras Baptist Mission
Fairfield Baptist Church
Great Love Baptist Mission
Rose Bay Baptist Church
Sladesville Baptist Church

Your committee also approved lot aid in the amount of $2500.00 each for Cape Hatteras Baptist Mission and Great Love Mission.

It is with regret that I have to inform you that the Great Love Baptist Mission no longer exists; however, God in His mysterious ways has already let another work arise out of the ashes, and you will hear more from this work in the near future.

The building materials that were on hand for the Great Love Mission were all transported to the Cape Hatteras Baptist Mission at Buxton, and are now embraced in a beautiful church building. How marvelous are the works of our Heavenly Father.

I am thankful for the excellent work and cooperation of the various committees, our pastors, the Executive Committee, and other responsible individuals with whom it has been my pleasure to work. My special appreciation to the Missions Advisory Committee and its Chairman, Bob Robbins, for their dedication and untiring efforts in reaching out in keeping with our Bold Missions venture.

God has been so good to us and I express my gratitude to Him and to you for the joy of serving as Moderator of Chowan Baptist Association. May we continue to express our love for Him as we reach out in faith and love to those who need Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
James Dafenport, Moderator

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Financial Report

Oct. 1, 1977 - Sept. 30, 1978

General Fund Receipts:

Gifts from Churches	$21,102.77
Bold Missions Offering (State Missions)	326.48

Designated – Hatteras Missions	520.00
Hatteras Mission Building Fund	575.00
Camp Cale – upkeep	15.00
Refund – N.C. Sales Tax	205.88
Miscel. Expense	68.00
Kitchen Supplies (Camp Cale)	13.09
Sunday School Expense	29.03
Migrant Missions	46.79
Interest Received – Edenton Savings & Loan	427.30
	23,329.34
General Fund Balance Oct. 1, 1977	10,115.06
Total General Fund Receipts	$33,444.40

General Fund Disbursements:		**Disbursed**	**Budget**
Salaries – Secretary	3,600.00		3,600.00
Social Security	210.00		210.60
	3,810.60	3,810.60	3,810.60
Honorariums:			
Moderator	150.00		150.00
Clerk	150.00		150.00
Extra Typing (Clerk)	75.00		150.00
Treasurer	150.00		150.00
	525.00	525.00	600.00
Office Expense:			
Office Rent	1,128.00		1,128.00
Telephone	439.20		325.00
Ofc. Expense & Equipment	1,374.46		1,100.00
Postage Expense	793.17		575.00
Chowan Bulletins	520.00		550.00
	4,254.83	4,254.83	3,678.00
Organization Expense:			
Sunday School	163.09		150.00
Church Training			150.00
Brotherhood & R.A.'s	182.97		150.00
W.M.U.	125.00		125.00
Music			250.00
Evangelism	75.00		175.00
Youth			500.00
	546.06	546.06	1,500.00
Annual Association Expense:			
Minutes	753.10		800.00
Annual Meeting	302.64		300.00
	1,055.74	1,055.74	1,100.00

Missions Expense:			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00		500.00
Migrant Ministry	1,100.00		1,500.00
Special Missions Endeavor			1,000.00
Great Love Mission	600.00		
Great Love Mission (Expense)	125.00		
Cape Hatteras Mission	892.75		
Special Missions Literature	42.43		
Travel, Chrm. Missions Advisory	269.00		500.00
	3,529.18	3,529.18	3,500.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Budget

	1977-78	1978-79
SALARIES:		
Secretary	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,780.00
Social Security	210.00	228.69
	3,810.60	4,008.69
HONORARIUMS:		
Clerk	150.00	150.00
Clerk (extra typing)	150.00	100.00
Moderator	150.00	150.00
Treasurer	150.00	150.00
	600.00	550.00
OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Office Rent	1,128.00	1,128.00
Telephone	325.00	350.00
Supplies & Equipment	1,100.00	1,100.00
Postage	575.00	800.00
Chowan Bulletins	550.00	550.00
	3,678.00	3,928.00
ORGANIZATION EXPENSE:		
Sunday School	150.00	150.00
Church Training	150.00	150.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
W.M.U.	125.00	150.00
Music	250.00	250.00
Evangelism	175.00	175.00
Youth Program	500.00	250.00
	1,500.00	1,275.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE:		
Publication of Minutes	800.00	800.00
Annual Meeting	300.00	500.00
	1,100.00	1,300.00
MISSION EXPENSE:		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Migrant Ministry	1,500.00	1,500.00
Special Missions Endeavor	1,000.00	1,800.00
Travel Expense, Chairman, Missions Committee	500.00	500.00
	3,500.00	4,300.00
CAMP CALE:		
Camp Cale Fund	8,803.00	8,803.00
Anticipated Camping Fees	4,872.00	4,872.00
	13,675.00	13,675.00
MISCELLANEOUS EXPENSE:	500.00	500.00
TOTALS	$28,363.60(a)	$29,536.69(a)
	$23,491.60(b)	$24,664.69(b)

(a) Gross Budget (plus anticipated camping fees)
(b) New Budget (minus anticipated camping fees)

	Disbursed		**Budget**
Camp Cale:			
Salaries	4,118.00		
Kitchen Supplies	1,880.94		
Campers Insurance	201.66		
Miscellaneous Expense	40.97		
Gas Expense (Kitchen)	93.77		
Promotion	185.33		
Telephone	157.72		
Electricity	296.57		
Maintenance	1,630.56		
Miscellaneous Supplies	468.40		
	9,073.92		13,675.00
Less, Camping Fees Rec'd/Anticipated	3,850.00		4,872.00
	5,223.92	5,223.92	8,803.00
Miscellaneous Expense:	384.80	384.80	500.00
		19,330.13	23,491.60

Designated Gifts Disbursed:		
Hatteras Mission Building Fund	575.00	
Hatteras Miss. — Operating Fund	520.00	
Bold Missions (State Missions)	326.48	
	1,421.48	1,421.48
		$20,751.61

Total General Fund Receipts	$23,329.34
General Fund Balance Oct. 1, 1977	10,115.06
	33,444.40
General Fund Disbursements	20,751.61
Balance General Fund, Sept. 30, 1978	$12,692.79
Camp Cale Special Building Fund	
Balance Oct. 1, 1977	$17,646.85
Gifts from Churches	1,614.83
Chowan Association WMU	432.68
Perquimans County WMU	163.00
Interest Received — Edenton Savings & Loan	1,179.29
	$21,036.65
Special Fund — Sale of Boat — Camp Cale	500.00
" " Designated	200.00
" " Designated	100.00
	800.00
Disbursed from designated funds — purchased 4 canoes	709.19
Balance — Special Designated Funds Sept. 30, 1978	$ 9.81

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Association as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1978 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Curran, Auditor

Dated: Oct. 4, 1978

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

These are wonderful and exciting times to be involved in Bold Baptist Missions in North Carolina. Last year we surprised ourselves by giving the largest single state missions offering in the history of our state Baptist work. In doing so we saved an estimated $218,000 in interest alone, freeing debt money that can go directly to more missions ministries. Again this year we are giving more in entering the door for Bold Mission Service.

State Missions is in the business of helping establish church type missions where needed. State Missions offers pastoral and lot aid until a mission can become a self-supporting church. State Missions encourages a steady associational program of evangelism, missions, and church training. The State Convention supplements the budget of fifty-six associations and in some way joins in a cooperative ministry in all eighty of our associations.

State Missions has moved to new dimensions of service in recent years. Christian Social Ministries is a vital part of service in our larger associations. State Missions works with churches and associations to minister to several million people in resort areas each summer. Now we find a wide open door to minister to ethnic people who now live among us. In some way State Missions is ministering to Indians, Japanese, Koreans, Spanish and Vietnamese people.

Next year all separate State Missions causes will now be included in one annual State Missions Offering in September. This new plan will need to be promoted vigorously and enthusiastically in each local church if we reach our goal of giving more than we ever have to all our State Missions ministries. It is recommended that each church that formerly has been including in its budget designated amounts for individual State Missions institutions, such as Baptist Hospital, Children's Homes and others, now put all these in one amount given to the Cooperative Program.

In this year and the next it is our hope that a larger and larger State Missions Offering will make possible a much more extensive Baptist State Missions witness in our associations, in our state and around the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Harvey Y. Criminger, Jr.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

We are entering the era of Bold Missions and nowhere is this thrust more needed and evident than in Foreign Missions. For the first time in 1977 membership of Baptist Churches in conventions to

which Southern Baptist missionaries relate exceeded 1,000,000 for the first time. More than 500 new churches were organized during the year, and there were 98,715 baptisms.

As of January 1, 1978, Southern Baptists were at work in 90 countries with a missionary staff of 2,776 (including 2,365 career missionaries, 217 associates, 183 journeymen, and 11 special project workers). The new appointees included 127 career missionaries, 18 reappointments, 31 missionary associates, 94 missionary journeymen, and 9 special project workers. Our person from the home office staff was appointed to missionary service, and one to journeyman service. The 1977 appointments being the total appointed since 1845 to 6,147.

But all this is only a start toward the convention's goals of 5,000 career missionaries and expansion into 125 countries by the year 2,000. This will call forth true dedication and sacrifice by each one of us as we prove our concern for lost people around the world.

REPORT ON TEMPERANCE AND MORALS FOR THE MINUTES OF THE 1978 CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Christian Life Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention reports that have been a number of encouraging developments on the moral scene during the past year; large numbers of Christians have become more highly sensitized to the increasing level of immorality which is beamed into their homes by television; new initiatives have been made to deal with world hunger; renewed attention has been given to human rights; the importance of doing the gospel in daily life has been more widely accepted in the churches; and the place of Christian morality as the natural outgrowth of Christian conversion has come to be more generally subscribed to among the people of God. There have been enough discouraging developments on the moral scene, however to keep Christians humble; hunger and poverty persist; racial problems go unresolved; gambling and alcohol interests keep on finding new victims; the arms race continues its milignant growth; the energy crisis keeps building; health care costs continue to rise; and both inflation and unemployment trouble multitudes of people at home and abroad.

The Christian Life Commission has responded with all its might to these moral challenges. Through conferences, literature, organizational activities, speeches, sermons, books, and the mass media, the Commission has assisted Baptists working to bring God's righteousness to a sinful world.

Many of our Baptist Churches have joined with others in a cooperative effort in their support of the Christian Action League (regretfully) unsuccessful flight in the North Carolina General Assembly to

defeat Senate Bill No. 735 allowing a vote by certain counties, cities or towns with ABC Stores to hold referendum and vote to determine if liquor by the drink should be authorized, and are presently engaged in activity to defeat the passage of Liquor By the Drink at the polls, whenever and wherever the referendum is held. So far the results are sadly discouraging when we realize that our defeat in these efforts appear to be from within our Christian Community rather than from those on the outside.

Our churches have a grave responsibility to meet the challenges that lie a head in this imperfect world where new moral challenges are constantly arising. The responsibility starts in our local Churches where our Baptist Church Covenant becomes a mockery by those, in high or low office, who violate it. Yes Baptists have a great responsibility, first in Jerusalem (our local churches) then in Judea (our localities City, County, Town, State) and unto the Uttermost Parts Of the Earth (The rest of the world including the highest office and the lowest office of the land.)

The Chowan Baptist Association and its member churches stand ready, under God, to meet the challenge that is their commitment.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. W. Bond Sawyer

DATE: October 2, 1978

HOMES FOR THE AGING

The Baptist people of North Carolina have five (5) Homes for the Aging. They are: Resthaven, Winston Salem; Hayes Home and Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem; Albermarle Home, Albermarle; Hamilton Home, Hamilton; Yanceyville Home, Yanceyville and a new home, Western North Carolina Home, Asheville to be ready for service by February 15, 1979.

The Nursing Care Unit, Winston-Salem serves the present five (5) homes and will serve the new Western North Carolina Baptist Home in Asheville.

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have received vital help from our more than 3,400 Baptist churches in North Carolina, the Cooperative Program and special offerings and gifts.

The needs of our Baptist Homes for the Aging are greater than ever before.

The Baptist people and churches of North Carolina, as we enter the "Bold Missions" for our Lord need to remember and to help our aging people in our homes. May we look to our Lord and be led of

Him and fully support all of our Baptist work here in North Carolina for when we help others we are helping our Lord.

Submitted by,
George Broome

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

Because you care, Baptist Hospital has continued to grow and to improve its patient care.

During the year, the Department of Family Medicine has moved into new and larger quarters. This will enable the Family Practice Center to provide Health Care for more than 5,000 families by 1980. The teaching program for resident physicians in medicine will also increase, making 36 positions available by 1980.

Other improvements in patient care include the installation of a whole-body scanner and the opening of new and larger facilities for the Intensive Care and Intermediate Nurseries. The body scanner is particularly useful in locating and defining problems such as tumors in the chest, abdomen and pelvic areas; in determining the spread of disease from one organ to another; and visualizing aneurysms in the abdomen. The new nurseries have already played a significant role in reducing the infant death rate and in improving the chances of premature babies growing up without lasting effects from earlier medical problems.

The Department of Pastoral Care continues to make a significant contribution to patient care as well as in clinical pastoral education, counseling and enrichment events. During recent months the department has begun another satellite center; this fourth satellite is in Charlotte and is operated in cooperation with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. In April of this year, the Counseling Center received accreditation by the American Association of Pastoral Counselors.

Recently, the Medical Center Challenge Program completed a successful fund campaign, over-subscribing its $18-million goal. The final project in this program will be the replacement of the original hospital building, opened in 1923, with a new Focus Building which is scheduled for completion in 1980.

Don Phillips,
Baptist Hospital Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA INC. REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS EASTERN AREA 1978

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of

children and in providing assistance to families that need our help. North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various sections of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptist have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the eastern area many exciting programs and services are provided at Kennedy Home, Odum Home, McNeill Home, Henderson Emergency Home, foster homes, the wilderness education-therapeutic program, vocational rehabilitation, programs of crises intervention, counseling and family education. These fill a great need in this area of the state.

We are in constant need of well qualified staff. This is particularly true of cottage parents and foster home parents. Join us in prayer that God will impress upon sufficient numbers of prospective workers that child care is a Christian vocation and that it affords wonderful opportunities for service.

We are deeply grateful for support of the Children's Homes which comes from our churches through the Cooperative Program, special gifts and the traditional Thanksgiving offering.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering is extremely important. This will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. As a part of the Bold Missions thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

To bridge the transitional gap next year, our trustees have set a goal of $1,000,000 (one million dollars) through the 1978 Thanksgiving offering. We are dependent upon our friends for financial support sufficient to carry on this ministry.

Thank you for being here and helping us with our part of this Baptist work.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, 1978 has been a pivotal year for the Southern Baptist Convention in light of the Bold Missions Thrust, we of the Resolutions Committee do resolve on the behalf of the Chowan Baptist Association to become an integral part of Bold Missions in Christ's Name.

Secondly, we resolve to be a praising people in that: we praise God for reminding us of our accepted relationship to Him by constantly challenging and developing our faith.

We praise Hertford and Sandy Cross Baptist Churches for the hospitality and the services with which they blessed us, we praise Dr. Petty, Rev. Don Phillips, Dr. Brightie White, Dr. Garland Hendricks, Rev. Harry Byrd, Rev. George Broome, for boldly preaching God's Word.

We praise Rev. James Davenport for his sweet spirit as our Moderator.

We praise all those involved for planning a program in which God's spirit could openly touch us.

We praise Dr. Roger Bullard, Dr. Gray, Mrs. Leppard, Mrs. Long, and Rev. Greenway for sharing and illuminating God's word.

We praise all the messengers who came in service to their local body and leave to uplife those churches with the challenges and the good news that was presented, at the annual meeting.

Respectfully submitted,
Resolutions Committee,
Robert Kelley, Chairman
Mrs. Hilda Frances,
Mrs. Ruth Lowery,
Mr. C. E. Morris,
Rev. Bob Robbins

REPORT OF BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA

The programs, services and facilities of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina are being utilized well for the care of children and in providing assistance to families that need our help.

North Carolina Baptists and other friends continue to support this ministry through personal involvement, prayer and financial support. It is the purpose of the Homes to provide quality care and to be worthy of the faith and confidence of our many friends and supporters.

Requests are coming to the Homes from various section of the state for additional community-based services (such as, emergency care and group homes). This is a wholesome trend in child care. Children can best be served and families strengthened when care can be provided reasonably close to a child's home. Our homes have been moving in that direction for several years. We will respond to additional requests for programs and services as financial resources permit.

North Carolina Baptists have reason to be pleased with work that is currently in progress throughout North Carolina. In the eastern area many exciting programs and services are provided at Kennedy Home, Odum Home, McNeill Home, Henderson Emergency Home, foster homes, the wilderness education-therapeutic program, vocational rehabilitation, programs of crises intervention, counseling and family education. These fill a great need in this area of the state.

The forthcoming Thanksgiving offering will be the last time that our people will have the challenge of making an over and above offering to the Children's Homes at Thanksgiving time. *As a part of the* Bold Missions thrust, the Thanksgiving offering for the Children's Homes in 1979 will become a part of the North Carolina Baptist State Missions offering to be received each September thereafter.

Charles H. Wellons

Our Beloved Dead

BALLARD'S BRIDGE –
Mr. Edgar M. Howell
Bobby S. Byrum
Richard Eason
Paul Fisher

BEREA –
Robert Payne, Sr.
Jessie Smith
Marvin Russell
Oscar Miller
Andrew Sawyer, Jr.
Lester Pierce
Lesselle Bray

BETHEL –
J. W. Gatling
A. D. Thatch
Mrs. Mary L. Evans

BEULAH –
Mrs. Edward S. Hoffler
George N. Ashley
Mrs. Emily Hough

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL –
Mrs. John Coffeen
Miss Nellie Strahl
S. G. Trueblood
Mrs. Charlie Steeley
Mrs. Roland M. Sawyer
Mr. Harry Tillett
Miss Evelyn Rogers
Carlton Bauer
Levy Perkins
Cecil Reel
Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Ward
Mrs. Emmett Brickhouse

Mrs. Frank Brown
Mrs. George A. Cox
Mrs. W. S. Wright

CALVARY –
Fred Cutler
Robert Parker
David Gibbs
W. R. Singletary

CENTER HILL –
Mrs. Joseph Byrum Hollowell
Mrs. Lula Dail Toppin
Nehemiah Bunch

CHAPPELL HILL –
Mrs. Fronie B. Challell

COINJOCK –
Mrs. Etta Sawyer
Loftin B. Riddick
Billy Ray Morris

COLUMBIA –
Mrs. Marion Simmons

COOL SPRINGS –
James K. Parker
Mrs. Sue Felton
Mrs. Audie W. Perry

CORINTH –
Philip W. Wiseman
Millard Joyner
William L. Brite

EBENEZER –
Mrs. Evelyn Williams
Mrs. Elma Nicholson
Johnnie Lamb

EDENTON –
Elbert Copeland (deacon)
Mrs. Lawson Spruill
Mrs. W. W. Porter
Lowell Adkins
D. M. Reaves
Paul Holloman
(ordained minister)
A. B. Waterbury (deacon)
Clarence Britton

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST –
Carl Winslew, Sr.
Mrs. Maude Twiddy
Mrs. Elizabeth Sawyer
Joseph S. Winslow, Sr.
Mrs. Ray Kramer
Gaither Cartwright
Mrs. Ethel Ludford
Mrs. Minnie R. Davis

EURE –
Mrs. Annie Umphlett
Charlie Brown
Eldon Umphlett

EUREKA –
J. O. Baines
Mrs. Della Mae Smith
Mrs. Margaret Mathias

GATESVILLE –
Miss Cornelia Barnes

GREAT HOPE –
Samuel J. Mansfield (deacon)
Mathew B. Dail
Mrs. Tempie Tarkenton

HERTFORD –
Mrs. Shellie White
Mrs. Alfred Lane
Mrs. Jesse Chesson
Mrs. Lucy Madre
Mrs. Ida Marde
Mrs. Riddick Chappell
Mrs. Lillian Elliott
W. N. "Billy" White

HOBBSVILLE –
Richard Hinton
Betty Evans
Mrs. T. W. Blanchard

MACEDONIA –
Mr. L. E. Emminizer

George E. Hassell
Mrs. A. A. Parrish, Sr.
Mrs. Ruth Morgan

MANTEO –
Mrs. Lillie Swindell
Dr. W. W. Johnston
Mrs. Elma Midgett
Mrs. Rachel Morgan Hayman

MT. SINAI –
Mrs. Hazel Miller

MOYOCK –
Mrs. Clyde Scaff
Mrs. Sallie Whitehead

OAK GROVE –
C. G. Livingston

POPLAR BRANCH –
Miss Sally Owens

POWELLS POINT –
Mrs. Alma Sawyer Joseph
Mrs. Margarette Franklin
Mrs. Ruby Twiford
Mrs. Wadie Singletary
Elswood R. White

PROVIDENCE –
Mrs. Ruth George
Mrs. Lucille Selig
Jerome Duncan
Miss Alice Flora

RAMOTH GILEAD –
Ruth Spence Hewitt

REHOBOTH –
Lee Overton
Louis Snowden
Morrison Roberts

REYNOLDSON –
Chester Winslow (deacon)
Mrs. Nora Winslow
Robert L. Savage
Woodie Curle
Mrs. Lelia Langston

ROANOKE ISLAND –
Gordon Riddick (deacon)

ROCKY HOCK –
Mr. L. G. Layton
Mrs. W. C. Bunch
Leslie Peele
George Ashley

ROPER –
Wesley M. Chesson (deacon)

SANDY CROSS –
A. A. Hurdle (deacon)
Mrs. Alvin Onley
George Overman
Jake A. Riddick
Mrs. Delorine Riddick

SAWYER'S CREEK –
Mrs. Pearl J. Hastings
Mrs. Mary Ricks
Mrs. Lucille Carter
Mr. Dempsey Sawyer

SHILOH –
Wiley Toxey Gregory
Enoch G. Whitehurst
Ralph N. Burgess, Sr.
Edward Toxey Gregory
Mrs. Lillie Bray Forbes
Mrs. Gladys Grandy Perkins

SOUND SIDE –
Woodrow Wilson

SWAN QUARTER –
W. A. Miller (deacon)

WARWICK –
Mrs. Gertrude Blanchard
Mrs. Retha Parks
Mrs. Cliffie Twine
Herman Moore
Graham Rountree
Melvin White
Kermit White

WOODVILLE –
J. C. Wilson

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CHAPPELL HILL — Sunday School rooms being built; out reach program; Prayer meeting; air and heating units installed; two new deacons.

COOL SPRINGS — Celebrated 150th anniversary, September 17, 1978.

CORINTH — Ordained Thomas Speight and Wade Sawyer for ministry. Installation of Pipe Organ.

EUREKA — Furniture for Pastor's study; Dedicated Church parsonage; Remodeled Church Sanctuary and carpeted up-stairs; celebrated 100 years, Centennial.

GENEVA — Voted to organize a Junior Church for ages 11 year old children and down, during the regular weekly church hour. A committee and workers are Howard Olds, Sr., Faye Reeves and Miss Lynne Meiggs.

HERTFORD — Renovated the organ.

KITTY HAWK, 1st — Dedication of Christian flag and American flag (gift).

MANTEO — Purchased property adjacent to church for parking lot.

MT. SINAI — Added steeple. Covered building with aluminum siding.

POPLAR BRANCH — Dedicated new building.

REHOBOTH — Added vestibule to church and remodeled exterior.

ROPER — Move to be made before 1979 to new location and new building.

SANDY CROSS — Observed our 150th Anniversary on May 14, 1978.

SAWYER'S CREEK — Carpeted upstairs. Remodeled bathrooms.

SHILOH — Shingled roof of entire church building. Installed central air conditioning in parsonage.

SWAN QUARTER — Dedication service was held in January for the John Smiths, as missionaries to Tanzania, Africa.

WOODVILLE — Put sidewalks around church and educational building.

YEOPIM — Installed ceiling lights in memory of Mr. Joe A. Webb, Jr.; Installed kitchen.

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session, Time and Place		Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W. M. U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1 May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2 May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3 May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4 1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5 May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6 May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7 May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8 May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9 May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10 May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11 Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12 Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13 August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14 August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15 Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16 July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17 July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18 1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19 July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20 July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21 June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22 June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23 May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24 April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25 June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26 April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27 April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28 April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29 April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30 April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31 April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32 April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33 April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34 April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35 Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36 March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37 March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95
38 March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39 April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40 April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41 April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59

42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. I. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209	47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. I. Otha Raddick	46						
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46						
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599		
46	April 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564		
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640		
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038		
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893		
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017		
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902		
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984		
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4 045	1069			
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4 339	1087			
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	4 832	1049			
56	March 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2 166	985			
57	Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N. C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2 020				
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3 890				
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz. First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3 817				
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3 741				
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut		Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	52	218	3 707				
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut		Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	51	221	3 596				
63	April 16, 1968	Colerock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3 532				
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3 319				
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3 025				
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2 769				
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2 889				
68	April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2 914				
69	April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2 908				
70	April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3 062				
71	April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3 007				
72	April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Avolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	54	211	2 879				
73	April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	52	213	2801				

HISTORICAL TABLE

Meeting	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	12 12 0
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Rose	10	68	1,947	9 15 6
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				12 12 0
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12 5 0
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16 0 0
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16 0 0
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	16 10 0
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	12 12 6
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34 00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34 50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39 00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Tho. Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32 50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44 50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44 50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47 62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45 50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46 50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M. D. Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3 282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47 82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56 00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56 42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52 50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54 00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51 00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55 20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56 00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57 20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillvbridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62 25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65 50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62 50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb Pro Tem	Elder Watt, A. W. Darden	Thomas Watt	42	332	6,433	60.75
1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6 470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036 30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84 00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96 80

1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freemen	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Rone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	85.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	I. C. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	368.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M. D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,251.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92
1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60

1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	I. A. Ward, M. D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M. D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71
1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddie	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54

1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl Bjork	
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1954	Sandy Cross—Reynoldson	Rev. A. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1955	Rocky Hock—Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris	
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris	
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane	
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston	
1969	Corinth and Provice	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1975	Southside and Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1976	Ballards Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport	
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick	
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick	

G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
I. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
D. C. Pryor	58	442	16,382	587,201.00
Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00
Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00
Norman Burnes	56	336	14,998	666,158.00
John Beukema	55	359	15,372	720,257.00
George Cooke	56	272	15,566	780,104.00
Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15,970	895,505.00
Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16,062	908,602.00
Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	321	15,972	936,117.00
Norman Harris Robert Poole James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	262	15,963	1,071,529.00
Billy Presley Larry McClure Brian Tiffany Charles Duling	56	393	16,120	1,850,053.00
Robert E. Gray Frank Morris Bob Robbins	56	359	15,790	1,380,027.00
Don Phillips George Broome	56	243	16,258	1,558,081.00
	57	276	16,388	1,898,401.00
	57	270	16,820	2,091,715.00
	57	210	12,110	2,177,752.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: B.J. TRAYWICK N.C.
Address: ROUTE 1 BOX 39 City: CAMDEN State: N.C. Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	1 County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held Sunday? Y	5 Services held Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	George H. Cooke, Rt.1,Box 43, Tyner, 27980	Chowan	1781	1	x		6	8	15	344	87	431	1	0	30,000.	177,000.	3,354.
BEREA	Gleen D. Greenway, Rt.3,Box252,Eliz.City, 27909	Pasquotank	1856	1	x		15	15	14	591	149	740	2	2	50,000.	300,000.	0
BETHEL	Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, 27944	Perquimans	1806	1	x		5	10	4	165	98	263	0	0	28,000.	175,000.	34,120.
BEULAH	Lyndell Stike, Jr., Sunbury, 27979	Gates	1885	2	x		2	0	8	103	70	173	0	0	25,000.	100,000.	0
BLACKWELL MEM.	R.W. Kicklighter, 1422 Brothers Dr.,Eliz. C, 27909	Pasquot.	1902	6		x	0	5	33	562	233	795	2	5	65,000.	593,000.	4,000.
BURGESS	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr.,Eliz. City 27909	Perquimans	1845	1	x		4	1	2	57	26	83	0	2	0	50,000.	0
CALVARY	G. Robert Robbins, 913 Woodruff Ave.,Eliz. C,27909	Pasquot.	1921	6	x		22	26	12	322	66	388	12	3	13,000.	79,000.	7,800.
CENTER HILL	George L. Broome, Box 117, Tyner, 27980	Chowan	1889	2		x	3	1	5	171	91	262	0	0	10,000.	100,000.	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Billy T. Old, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	Perquimans	1869	1	0	0	3	10	2	42	33	75	0	0	0	50,000.	6,000.
COINJOCK	John L. Haynes, Coinjock, 27923	Currituck	1893	2		x	7	4	3	193	133	326	0	0	25,000.	125,000.	0
COLUMBIA	Joseph Wynns, Box 82, Columbia, 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		x	4	4	5	161	65	226	0	0	5,960.	50,000.	0
COOL SPRINGS	Jerry V. Beck, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, 27935	Gates	1828	1		x	0	2	32	241	132	373	0	2	35,000.	250,000.	0
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, Box 1325, Elizabeth City, 27909	Pasquotank	1891	7		x	10	22	14	538	153	691	3	4	45,000.	443,500.	20,000.
CRESWELL	Robert Kelley, Creswell, 27928	Washington	1829	3	x		0	8	8	104	26	130	2	0	55,000.	155,000.	0
EBENEZER	Richard Lloyd, South Mills, 27976	Camden	1829	2	x		0	0	8	150	35	185	0	0	10,000.	50,000.	0
EDENTON	R.E. Gray, 119 Blount St., Edenton, 27932	Chowan	1816	4	x		2	21	41	923	201	1124	1	11	110,000.	970,000.	0
ELIZ. CITY, 1st	B.E. White, Jr.,Box402, Elizabeth City, 27909	Pasquotank	1786	5	x		3	8	24	542	298	840	1	2	60,000.	1,150,000.	55,000.
ENGELHARD		Hyde	1923	3		x	0	0	2	42	13	55	0	0	0	50,000.	300.
EURE	Joseph E. Buck, Gates, 27936	Gates	1913	2			7	1	6	96	45	141	7	1	0	30,000.	0
EUREKA	Floyd Enzor, Corapeake, 27926	Gates	1878	1		x	1	8	9	295	30	325	2	2	70,000.	310,000.	0
FAIRFIELD	Jim Hilton, Fairfield, 27826	Hyde	1925	2		x	0	0	0	22	8	30	0	0	10,000.	10,000.	0
GATESVILLE	Richard E. Wynne, Box 167, Gatesville, 27938	Gates	1852	2		x	0	7	6	250	53	303	0	0	32,000.	137,090.	0
GENEVA	Lyndell E. Stike, Sr.,Hwy.343,Rt.2,Camden,27921	Camden	1860	1	x		1	4	64	266	46	312	0	0	40,000.	205,000.	11,000.
GREAT HOPE	George L. Broome, Box 117, Tyner, 27980	Perquimans	1860	1		x	0	1	3	78	38	116	0	0	15,000.	75,000.	0
HERTFORD	Charles P. Bullard, Box34, 125 W.Grubb St. Hertford, 27944	Perquimans	1854	3	x		2	18	13	384	136	520	0	1	0	0	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978

Association: CHOWAN (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: B.J. TRAYWICK

Address: RT. 1, BOX 39 City: CAMDEN State: N.C. Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this association year
HOBBSVILLE	Bobby Hewitt, Rt. 1. Hobbsville, 27946	Gates	1916	1		x	4	0	5	171	71	242	0	0	13,200.	50,000.	0
KITTY HAWK 1st	Milford Creef, Rt.3,Box502,Eliz. City, 27909	Dare	1972	1	x		1	3	1	43	8	51	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA		Chowan	1850	1	x		5	5	19	356	173	529	0	0	13,000.	160,000.	5,788.
MANTEO	James H. Davenport, Rt. 1,Box 1406,Manteo 27954	Dare	1905	3	x		3	20	6	328	71	399	3	0	60,000.	360,000.	0
MIDDLE SWAMP		Gates	1806	1		x	0	0	2	82	52	132	0	0	0	12,000.	0
MT. PLEASANT	Wayne Proctor, Hertford, 27944	Washington	1894	1	x		0	0	3	27	13	40	0	0	0	25,000.	0
MT. SINAI	Eddie B. Brown, Rt.2,Box341, Hertford, 27944	Perquimans	1888	1	x		0	1	3	88	32	120	0	0	22700.	72500.	0
MOYOCK	Russell F. Carlton, Box 459, Moyock, 27958	Currituck	1890	2	x		3	1	22	175	59	234	0	0	30,000.	106,600.	8,400.
NAGS HEAD	Stafford A. Berry, Box 1041, Manteo, 27954	Dare	1949	3	x		4	0	1	50	9	59	0	0	48,000.	100,000.	19,800.
OAK GROVE		Washington	1913	1	x		3	2	2	71	31	102	1	1	33,500.	83,500.	18,000.
POPLAR BRANCH		Currituck	1886	1	x		4	3	1	200	63	263	2	0	40,000.	150,000.	15,000.
POWELLS POINT	Herbert Hemingway, Star Rt., Box 55, Powells Point 27966	Currituck	1801	1	x		18	7	11	237	12	249	4	0	20,000.	135,000.	0
PROVIDENCE	Charles Wellons, Shawboro, 27973	Currituck	1826	2		x	14	26	6	418	24	442	1	0	30,000.	210,000.	17,000.
RAMOTH GILEAD	Harvey Y. Criminger,Jr.,Rt.5,Box1[illegible],Eliz. C.27909	Pasquotank	1808	1		x	2	1	11	173	127	300	0	1	35.000.	275,000.	62,500.
REHOBOTH	W. Rand Stallings, Maple, 27956	Currituck	1871	1		x	8	4	4	153	56	209	0	0	35,000.	80,000.	4,000.
REYNOLDSON	Billy P. Presley, Box 1, Gates, 27937	Gates	1827	1		x	2	5	7	363	39	404	1	0	14,000.	170,000.	0
RIVERSIDE	Henry B. Tomlinson, Rt.4,Box32, Eliz. City, 27909	Pasquotank	1904	1		x	0	0	1	125	46	171	0	0	20,000.	70,000.	0
ROANOKE ISLAND	John W. Rowland, Rt.1,Box957,Manteo, 27954	Dare	1808	1	x		3	0	1	46	10	56	0	0	0	5,900.	0
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1, Edenton 27932	Chowan	1835	1	x		6	10	15	700	160	860	1	1	60,000.	600,000.	0
ROPER	Ralph Gurganus, Box 38, Roper, 27970	Washington	1891	3	x		1	7	13	146	51	197	0	2	30,000.	225,000.	115,000.
ROSE BAY	Jimmy Hilton, Fairfield, 27826	Hyde	1888	1		x	0	0	2	11	11	22	0	0	12,000.	27,000.	0
SALEM	Charles Davis, Rt.4,Box306,Eliz. City, 27909	Pasquotank	1803	1	x		1	0	3	176	0	176	0	0	18,000.	65,000.	9,500.
SANDY CROSS	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville, 27946	Gates	1828	1		x	3	2	10	311	105	416	0	1	0	280,000.	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	B.W. Traywick, Rt.1, Box39, Camden, 27921	Camden	1790	1	x		3	0	7	216	111	327	0	1	30,000.	200,000.	0
SHILOH	Joseph L. Peterson, Box 31, Shiloh, 27974	Camden	1727	2	x		3	4	8	442	112	554	0	0	35,000.	245,000.	3,600.

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: B. J. TRAYWICK
Address: RT. 1, BOX 39 City: CAMDEN State: N.C. Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	6 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	6 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
SLADESVILLE	Jimmy Hilton, Fairfield, 27875	Hyde	1935	2		x	1	1	0	32	0	32	0	0	0	60,000.	0
SOUND SIDE	J. B. Wynns, Box 82, Columbia, 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		x	0	4	2	132	36	168	0	1	12,500.	100,000.	0
SWAN QUARTER	Doyle Holder, Box 21, Swan Quarter, 27885	Hyde	1910	2	x		4	5	10	56	57	113	0	0	2,500.	77,500.	0
WARWICK	Donald Phillips, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	Chowan	1861	1	x		4	3	10	337	91	428	0	0	26,500.	200,000.	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE																	
WOODVILLE	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 3, Hertford, 27944	Perquimans	1873	2	x		5	5	1	119	115	234	0	0	27,000.	102,000.	0
YEOPIM	C.L. Brewer, 106 Carolina Ave.,Hertford, 27944	Chowan	1771	1		x	1	2	1	90	37	127	0	0	0	50,000.	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Joe Watterson, P.O. Box 130, Buxton,N.C. 27920	Dare	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		TOTALS:					210	305	323	12409	4047	16563	46	43	1481866	9931590.	430162

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Associational Sunday School Director: RAND STALLINGS
Address: City Maple State N.C. Zip 27956

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of missions of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Eugene Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	0	28	28	23	0	28	67	40	0	0	2	0	214	140	0	0	0	88	0	88
BEREA	Garland Harris, Rt.3,Box118,Eliz.City,27909	5	59	65	64	28	27	145	67	0	20	4	0	484	277	1	8	0	192	0	192
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt2,Box58B, Edenton, 27932	0	24	18	13	0	18	37	44	0	0	2	0	156	97	0	0	0	74	0	74
BEULAH	J.S. Pierce, Sunbury, 27979	0	7	22	24	5	6	38	24	0	0	4	0	130	78	1	20	0	73	0	73
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Sanford Aydlett,401 N.Road St.,Eliz C, 27909	0	34	67	83	0	0	193	96	32	33	6	0	544	211	1	7	0	93	0	93
BURGESS	Sidney Copeland, Rt.1,Box353, Hertford 27944	2	2	7	7	9	8	18	12	0	0	2	0	65	50	1	20	0	30	0	30
CALVARY	Randy Austin, 102 Chadburn Ave.,Eliz.C,27909	0	21	39	37	11	30	65	27	4	8	3	0	245	120	0	0	0	112	0	112
CENTER HILL	Melvin A. Byrum, Box 35, Tyner, 27980	0	17	19	20	15	0	30	30	0	0	0	0	131	89	0	0	0	98	0	98
CHAPELL HILL	James L. Lane, Sr. Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	0	7	7	5	4	0	17	10	0	0	2	0	52	46	0	0	0	67	0	67
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, Coinjock, 27923	0	1	19	35	4	2	39	47	0	0	2	0	149	73	0	0	0	54	0	54
COLUMBIA	William C. Harrell, Columbia, 27925	0	15	18	14	3	13	30	52	0	0	2	0	147	81	0	0	0	71	0	71
COOL SPRINGS	T.M. Powell, Rt.1,Box62, Eure, 27935	0	23	27	18	12	23	41	54	0	0	4	0	202	155	0	0	0	58	0	58
CORINTH	Edgar Parker, Rt. 6, Box 298, Eliz.City.27909	71	47	85	59	32	60	156	67	0	8	5	0	530	279	0	0	0	101	0	101
CRESWELL	Harry L. Spruill, Rt. 1, Columbia, 27925	0	3	10	11	4	10	11	23	0	0	3	0	75	55	0	0	0	52	0	52
EBENEZER	Don Gordon, South Mills, 27976	2	3	8	25	0	17	40	31	0	0	2	0	128	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	C.W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St.,Edenton.27932	0	52	82	103	35	78	179	85	0	0	8	0	622	344	0	0	0	195	165	360
ELIZ. CITY, FIRST	Davis Rhodes, 1606 Penny Dr.,Eliz. C., 27909	2	20	44	59	32	50	67	116	0	0	10	0	402	150	0	0	0	84	0	84
ENGELHARD	Sam Ebron, Englehard, 27824	0	3	3	11	1	3	3	8	0	0	2	0	34	23	0	0	0	50	0	50
EURE	Perry Eure, Eure, 27935	2	4	9	4	1	6	16	12	0	0	3	0	57	58	0	0	0	51	0	51
EUREKA	Carlton Layden, Deer Forest Rd,Suffolk,Va. 23434	0	30	26	30	0	15	67	66	0	0	3	0	237	152	0	0	0	78	0	78
FAIRFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATESVILLE	George L. Lang, Rt.1,Box50A,Gatesville,27938	2	19	35	28	2	17	20	31	0	6	3	0	163	76	2	22	0	55	0	55
GENEVA	Ronnie Jordan, Hwy343,Rt.2,Camden, 27921	0	14	18	17	8	8	32	23	0	0	5	0	125	95	0	0	0	54	0	54
GREAT HOPE	Carroll Baker, Rt.1,Box 917,Hertford,27944	0	3	4	8	4	7	10	18	0	0	3	0	57	33	0	0	0	12	0	12
HERTFORD	Clyde Sutton, Rt.1,Crescent Dr.,Hertford 27944	2	37	38	25	15	13	124	38	0	0	7	0	299	165	2	30	0	92	0	92

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978 (Month & Day)		56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Association: CHOWAN State: N.C. Associational Sunday School Director: RAND STALLINGS Address: Maple, State: N.C., Zip: 27956		Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-23 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-23 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of missionts) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)																				
HOBBSVILLE	L.A. Benton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	8	1	1	20	28	69	0	0	0	5	0	151	93	0	0	0	41	0	41
KITTY HAWK, 1st	Mrs. Wilma Perry, Box251, Kill Devil Hills, 27948	0	2	5	7	1	1	14	7	0	0	0	0	37	29	1	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	David L. Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	0	18	36	49	9	18	83	48	0	0	4	0	265	165	0	0	0	88	0	88
MANTEO	Jay Dixon, P.O. Box 912, Manteo 27954	6	20	48	41	3	37	69	22	0	0	3	35	284	158	0	0	0	89	28	117
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mike Yearwood, Sunbury, 27979	4	4	10	11	0	22	10	11	0	0	10	0	82	50	0	0	0	25	0	25
MT. PLEASANT	Nancy Cahoon, Rt.1,Box13, Columbia, 27925	1	1	4	2	4	2	5	8	0	0	0	0	27	27	0	0	0	7	0	7
MT. SINAI	John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford, 27944	0	5	6	12	3	6	16	20	0	0	2	0	70	45	0	0	0	22	0	22
MOYOCK	Jack Edge, Box 459, Moyock, 27958	2	4	7	18	0	0	37	11	0	0	3	0	82	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD	Bobby Culipper, Nags Head, 27959	0	2	1	14	0	0	6	8	0	0	5	0	36	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	John Stillman, Rt.1, Roper, 27970	0	6	10	9	2	14	17	10	0	0	0	0	68	35	1	8	0	52	0	52
POPLAR BRANCH	Stanley Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch,27965	0	11	12	32	2	9	26	31	0	0	3	0	126	88	0	0	0	60	0	60
POWELLS POINT	J.A. Melson, Powells Point 27966	5	14	40	23	0	12	29	20	0	0	3	0	146	106	0	0	0	105	0	105
PROVIDENCE	Wade Morgan, Shawboro, 27973	15	7	35	35	12	29	34	74	0	0	4	0	245	128	4	55	0	126	34	160
RAMOTH GILEAD	W. Twiddy Harris, Rt. 5, Eliz. City, 27909	0	17	35	28	12	12	52	20	0	0	3	0	179	90	0	0	0	85	0	85
REHOBOTH	Marie Williams, Maple, 27956	0	7	24	17	1	20	22	26	0	0	1	0	118	61	0	0	0	65	0	65
REYNOLDSON	Robbie Hayes Eure, Robbie Road, Suffolk, Va. 23438	0	26	34	35	15	17	50	54	0	0	3	0	234	137	1	15	0	72	0	72
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, Rt.6,Box77, Eliz. City 27909	0	9	13	8	5	6	21	29	0	0	2	0	93	63	0	0	0	22	0	22
ROANOKE ISLAND	Herman Drinkwater, Box 543, Manteo, 27954	0	7	13	4	2	2	9	10	0	0	3	0	50	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	0	56	67	58	16	40	184	47	0	0	3	0	471	267	1	10	0	142	0	142
ROPER	Oscar Binnicker, Box 291, Plymouth, 27962	0	20	21	26	10	23	27	10	0	0	2	0	139	83	0	0	0	43	0	43
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Rt. 1, Box 206, Swan Quarter 27885	0	1	2	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0	0	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	Curtis Gregory, Rt. 4, Eliz. City, 27909	4	13	27	20	0	21	14	0	0	0	4	0	83	53	0	0	0	56	0	56
SANDY CROSS	J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville, 27946	0	27	17	32	14	24	77	32	0	33	3	0	225	152	0	0	0	72	0	72
SAWYER'S CREEK	Benjamin C. Gray, Box 31, Camden, 27921	0	14	34	29	11	3	57	45	0	10	3	0	206	103	2	24	0	76	0	76
SHILOH	Billy Revelle, Shiloh, 27974	3	36	54	50	0	33	139	27	0	0	6	0	348	165	0	0	0	123	0	123

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Associational Sunday School Director: RAND STALLINGS
Address: City: Maple State: N.C. Zip: 27956

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officer's enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Weekday Bible Study enrolment	73 Church V B S enrolment	74 Mission V B S enrolment	75 Total V B S enrolment
SLADESVILLE	Harry Sawyer, Jr., Scranton 27875	0	2	4	2	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	32	22	1	0	0	18	0	18
SOUND SIDE	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	0	9	33	21	16	0	43	27	0	0	2	0	151	72	0	0	0	100	0	100
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. W.W. Wheeler, Rt.1,Swan Quarter, 27885	0	15	12	22	2	10	8	2	0	0	2	0	73	45	1	20	0	75	0	75
WARWICK	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	26	40	38	15	33	25	43	0	0	3	0	223	126	0	0	0	158	0	158
WHITEVILLE GROVE																					
WOODVILLE	James W. Rountree, Rt.4,Hertford, 27944	0	14	29	31	0	12	27	25	0	10	2	0	150	90	0	0	0	88	0	88
YEOPIM	Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932	0	3	5	10	0	0	12	18	0	0	10	0	58	33	0	0	0	18	0	18
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION																					
	TOTALS	128	877	1377	1408	402	873	2650	1711	36	128	185	35	9711	~~33~~ 3514	20	239	0	3662	227	3889

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Associational Church Training Director: BILLY OLD
Address: Route 3 City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of Church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Douglas Hollowell, Rt. 1, Tuner 27980	9	9	11	18	26	0	2	0	75	51	0	0	0
BAREA	Vincent Mercer,Jr.,904 N. Road St.,Eliz.City, 27909	13	14	37	0	33	9	3	0	109	45	5	15	23
BETHEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURGESS	Paul Copeland,Rt.1, Box 352, Hertford 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Baxter Gray, 214 Harrell St., Eliz. City, 27909	15	21	3	7	18	3	2	0	69	35	0	0	0
CENTER HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	M.T. Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	2	4	2	2	6	3	3	0	22	17	0	0	0
COINJOCK	Mrs. Louis O'Neal,Jr., Coinjock, 27923	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0	0	0
COLUMBIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH	None	0	20	20	6	0	0	2	0	48	40	0	0	0
CRESWELL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER		0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0
EDENTON		0	0	44	43	26	0	3	0	116	113	2	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGELHARD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENEVA		0	10	0	4	5	0	0	0	19	19	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CAMAN
State: N.C.
Associational Church Training Director: BILLY CUD
Address: Route 3 — City: Elizabeth City — State: N.C. — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (3 years & under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrollment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
HOBBSVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK 1st		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANTEO	Mr. A.B. Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 1651, Manteo 27954	4	21	21	0	25	0	3	0	74	35	0	0	0
MIDDLE SWAMP		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT		2	4	3	6	3	4	7	0	27	20	0	0	0
MT. SINAI		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Sam Jolly, Point Harbor 27964	0	3	8	10	15	3	2	0	41	26	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REHOBOTH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE ISLAND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Carroll Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	7	11	23	0	14	29	2	0	86	60	0	0	0
ROPER	Jerry Dorman, Rt. 1, Box 319, Plymouth, 27962	10	11	27	0	18	0	1	0	67	20	0	0	0
ROSE BAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY CROSS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	Chuck Brown, 5 Johnson St., Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — **YEAR ENDING** September 30 (Month & Day) 1976

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Associational Church Training Director: BILLY OLD
Address: Route 3 City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	80 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	81 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total ongoing Church Training enrollment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
SLADESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER		0	3	9	0	0	0	0	0	12	6	0	0	0
WARWICK	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	7	24	27	0	18	0	1	0	77	54	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE														
WOODVILLE	James R. Ball, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	10	0	0	2	0	12	8	0	0	0
YEOPIM		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	TOTALS	69	155	247	115	207	51	35	0	877	559	7	15	23

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: N.C.

Associational Music Director: Gerald Hamilton

Address: City Edenton State N.C. Zip 27932

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Brenda Winborne, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	0	14	13	23	0	0	0	8	0	58	50	0
BEREA	Mrs. Leon Brothers, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	12	23	25	25	0	0	0	5	0	85	52	0
BETHEL	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932	0	6	8	20	0	3	0	5	0	42	30	0
BEULAH	Mrs. J.S. Pierce, Sunbury, 27979	0	14	18	18	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Miss Betty Miller,1110 Raleigh St.,Eliz. C, 27909	4	30	43	17	37	0	0	0	0	121	115	0
BURGESS		0	5	3	11	0	0	0	2	0	21	15	0
CALVARY	Mrs. Audrey Huston, 1018 Maple St.,Eliz.C, 27909	6	7	16	18	0	0	0	3	0	50	45	0
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Carl Bunch, Box 26, Tyner, 27980	0	12	0	16	0	0	0	3	0	31	22	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Sylvia Old, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	6	2	2	22	0	2	0	4	0	38	20	0
COINJOCK		0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	0
COLUMBIA	Chester Tweedy, Columbia, 27925	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	1	0	13	9	0
COOL SPRINGS	Jerry V. Beck, Rt.1,Box16, Eure, 27935	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15	0
CORINTH	Mrs. W.L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Dr.,Camden 27921	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	50	30	0
CRESWELL		0	0	11	0	0	16	0	3	0	30	12	0
EBENEZER		0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0
EDENTON	Gerald Hamilton, 201 Kimberly Dr.,Edenton, 27932	14	79	83	34	26	12	0	8	0	256	244	10
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st	W.G. Aydlett, 204 W. Ehringhaus St.,Eliz. C., 27909	0	12	25	25	0	0	0	3	0	65	40	0
ENGELHARD		0	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	9	0	0
EURE	Mrs. Paul Taylor, Eure, 27935	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	Mrs. Frank Rountree, Corapeake, 27926	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	2	0	19	14	0
FAIRFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATESVILLE	Mrs. George Lang, Rt.1,Box50A, Gatesville, 27938	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
GENEVA	Mrs. Howard Olds, Hwy343, Rt. 2, Camden, 27921	2	10	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	28	24	0
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C.T. Mansfield, Box 25, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	0
HERTFORD	Mrs. Charles Johnson, 100 Front St.,Hertford 27944	10	20	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	76	65	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978

Association: CHOWAN (Month & Day)

State: N.C.

Associational Music Director: Gerald Hamilton

Address: City Edenton State N.C. Zip 27932

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
HOBBSVILLE	Loretta Jones, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	8	14	0	0	0	3	0	25	12	0
KITTY HAWK 1st	Mrs. Hazel Pinkerton, Box125, Kitty Hawk, 27949	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	6	6	0
MACEDONIA		0	0	0	18	0	0	0	4	0	22	16	0
MANTEO	Mrs. James Davenport, Rt. 1, Box 1406, Manteo 27954	0	0	20	15	0	0	0	5	0	40	40	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs. Leah Byrum, Gates, 27937	3	10	11	10	0	0	0	3	0	37	20	0
MT. PLEASANT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	Mrs. Preston Morgan, Rt. 3, Hertford, 27944	0	0	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0
MOYOCK	Bill Phorn, Box 3, Moyock, 27958	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	4	0	14	10	0
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper, 27970	0	2	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	13	7	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Patsy Newbern, Box 217, Jarvisburg, 27947	11	12	0	27	0	0	0	3	0	53	40	0
POWELLS POINT	William Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point, 27966	10	25	20	22	0	0	0	4	0	81	40	0
PROVIDENCE	Leslie Cartwright, Coinjock, 27923	0	25	15	20	0	0	0	3	0	63	46	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Peggy Criminger, Rt.5,Box19, Elizabeth City, 27909	9	15	9	12	0	0	0	2	0	47	30	12
REHOBOTH	Diana Walker, Box 67, Currituck, 27929	0	7	5	15	0	0	0	3	0	30	17	0
REYNOLDSON		0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	12	0
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Rt.4,Box36, Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	9	0
ROANOKE ISLAND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130 A, Edenton, 27932	0	8	23	25	0	0	0	0	0	56	50	0
ROPER	Mrs. Joyce L. Snell, Rt.2,Box131A, Roper, 27970	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	3	0	16	8	0
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Dewey Sawyer, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter, 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM		0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	6	0
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville, 27946	0	12	10	15	0	0	0	4	0	41	25	0
SAWYER'S CREEK		0	15	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	42	25	0
SHILOH	Miss Denise Gregory, Shiloh, 27974	20	15	16	22	0	0	0	1	0	74	30	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Associational Music Director: Gerald Hamilton
Address: City: Edenton State: N.C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
SLADESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Jane Hopkins, Rt.2, Box225, Columbia, 27925	2	15	10	8	0	0	0	4	0	35	32	0
SWAN QUARTER		0	0	0	8	0	0	2	2	0	12	5	0
WARWICK	Mrs. Shelia Ward, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	15	25	25	0	3	6	6	40	80	55	25
WHITEVILLE GROVE													
WOODVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YEOPIM	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts.,Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION													
	TOTALS	109	435	468	765	63	36	8	121	40	2003	1448	47

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Associational WMU Director: MRS. R.W. HUMPHRIES
Address: Route 1 City: EURE State: N.C. Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or W.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Rt. 1, Tyner 27980	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	4	9	11	70	8	0	110
BEREA	Mrs. Avis Lilly, Rt.3,Box524, Eliz. City, 27909	1	1	2	1	2	0	7	8	16	20	25	25	2	0	96
BETHEL	Mrs. William H. Perry, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	5	6	0	28	7	0	52
BEULAH	Mrs. Pasco Hollowell, Sunbury, 27979	0	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	12	0	14	0	1	0	26
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs. Wade Jordan, 745 Riverside Ave.,Eliz. C, 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	19	7	0	58	6	0	97
BURGESS	Sallie Lane, 720 Dobb St., Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	2	0	16
CALVARY	Miss Sally Davis, 1412 West Ehringhaus St.,Eliz.C,27909	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	15	15	10	7	18	2	0	67
CENTER HILL	Mrs. J.C. Boyce, Gen. Del., Tyner, 27980	1	1	0	0	1	3	3	6	8	0	0	14	4	32	32
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	3	0	0	14	3	0	27
COINJOCK	Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Coinjock, 27923	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
COLUMBIA	Lucille Ward, Columbia, 27925	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	8	1	30	4	0	43
COOL SPRINGS	Mrs. B.M. Crawford, Rt.1,Box118, Eure, 27935	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	10	8	0	25	3	0	51
CORINTH	Mrs. T.V. Sexton, 1702 Winslow St.,Eliz. City 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	27	13		72	10	0	130
CRESWELL	Mrs. Grace Spruill, Rt.1,Box128,Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17
EBENEZAR	Mrs. Margaret Benton, South Mills, 27976	1	2	0	1	1	0	5	6	13	0	5	10	0	0	34
EDENTON	Mrs. J.F. Bass, Box 347, Edenton, 27932	1	2	2	1	11	0	17	15	43	19	16	162	13	0	268
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st	Mrs. Brooks Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Dr., Eliz.C, 27909	0	1	1	1	8	0	11	0	15	10	10	87	4	0	126
ENGLEHARD	Betty Berry, Englehard, 27824	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	2	0	8
EURE	Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Eure, 27935	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	6	0	0	12	5	0	26
EUREKA	Mrs. Bobby Mathias, Corapeake, 27926	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	16	14	18	8	48	8	0	112
FAIRFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Box332, Gatesville, 27938	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	11	12	10	0	23	4	0	60
GENEVA	Mrs. Jerel Winslow, Rt.2,Box19, Camden, 27921	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	15	0	0	18	4	0	37
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Rt.1,Box906, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
HERTFORD	Mrs. George Trueblood, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	30	16	9	14	61	9	0	139

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Associational WMU Director: MRS. R.W. HUMPHRIES
Address: Route 1 City: EURE State: N.C. Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. L... Benton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	3	4	9	18	0	0	34
KITTY HAWK 1st	Helen Earl, Box1122, Kill Devil Hills, 27948	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Janice Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	7	4	0	39	4	0	60
MANTEO	Mrs. Mary Beer, Box 566, Manteo, 27954	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	6	5	12	14	20	8	8	73
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs. Grace Byrum, Gates, 27937	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	4	0	15	8	0	0	30
MT. PLEASANT	Nancy Cahoon, Rt.1,Box13, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	7	4	0	12
MT. SINAI	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	8	0	6	6	12	6	0	38
MOYOCK		0	1	0	0	1	2	4	0	4	0	0	25	5	0	34
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Thelma Barnes, Creswell, 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
POPLAR BRANCH	Carolyn Reber, Grandy, 27939	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	6	0	10	7	0	0	23
POWELLS POINT	Miss Della Perry, Kitty Hawk 27949	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	7	8	3	0	18
PROVIDENCE	Frances Roberts, Shawboro, 27983	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	10	12	0	15	10	0	59
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth J. Eason, Rt.5, Box 72, Eliz. City, 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	12	8	0	29	1	0	56
REHOBOTH	Norma Stallings, Maple, 27956	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Mary Edlar Buck, Rt. 2, Gates, 27937	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	8	12	17	12	36	9	0	94
RIVERSIDE	Rose Jennings, West Main St., Elizabeth City, 27909	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	6	0	0	6	19	3	1	35
ROANOKE ISLAND	Mrs. Madeline Dough, Rt.1,Box590,Manteo, 27954	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. O.C. Long,Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton, 27932	1	2	2	1	0	7	13	8	20	15	12	92	8	0	155
ROPER	Mrs. Jerry Dorman, Rt.1,Box319, Plymouth, 27962	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	7	8	0	22	0	0	47
ROSE BAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	Mrs. Walter Lowry,Sr., Rt. 4, Eliz. City, 27909	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	16	0	0	9	1	0	26
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury, 27979	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	10	12	11	12	32	10	0	87
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs. Mae Tarkington, Camden, 27921	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	5	11	0	0	15	5	0	36
SHILOH	Mrs. Dot Simons, Rt. 1, Camden 27921	1	1	1	1	6	0	10	20	18	14	12	49	17	0	130

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1978

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Associational WMU Director: MRS. R.W. HUMPHRIES
Address: Route 1 City: EURE State: N.C. Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
SLADESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Mrs. Lucy Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	6	0	7	6	0	33
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Delores Emory, Box 125, Swan Quarter, 27885	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
WARWICK	Josephine Ward, Rt. 1, Box 108, Tyner, 27980	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	17	18	0	24	5	0	78
WHITEVILLE GROVE																
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 4, Hertford, 27944	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	10	10	6	9	21	6	0	62
YEOPIM	Mrs. Joe A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	13	4	0	21
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION																
	TOTALS	30	46	33	18	74	14	213	284	445	288	236	1410	231	41	2901

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: N.C.

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mike Aydlett

Address: Taylor's Beach — City: Shiloh — State: N.C. — Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Man enrollment-Basic	120 Baptist Man enrollment-Prayer	121 Baptist Man enrollment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Man enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE		13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
BEREA	Leon Brothers, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	12	24	1	38	6	0	0	1	0	82
BETHEL	Emmett B. Long, Route 1, Hertford, 27944	6	5	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	30
BEULAH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Jimmie Charles, Box583, Elizabeth City, 27909	5	7	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	41
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Box 13, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	1	0	6
CALVARY	Willie Morris, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	1	0	15
CENTER HILL		0	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
CHAPPELL HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	Ray Hassell, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
COOL SPRINGS	W.B. Brown, Rt. 1, Box 118A, Eure, 27935	4	8	1	23	0	0	0	1	0	37
CORINTH	Jesse Phillips, 509 Bonner Dr., Elizabeth City 27909	20	26	1	23	0	0	0	0	0	70
CRESWELL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER		10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
EDENTON		38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st	Brooks Riddick, 1612 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50
ENGELHARD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	Kenneth Casper, Sunbury, 27979	17	7	3	17	0	0	0	0	44	44
FAIRFIELD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GATESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENEVA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD	Sidney Eley, 707 Pennsylvania Ave., Hertford, 27944	24	32	9	15	0	0	0	1	0	81

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Associational Brotherhood Director: Mike Aydlett
Address: Taylor's Beach — City: Shiloh — State: N.C. — Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
HOBBSVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK 1st		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
MANTEO	Vic Rollinson, Box 119, Wanchese,N.C. 27981	11	0	1	0	4	0	0	0	0	16
MIDDLE SWAMP		0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MT. PLEASANT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Richard Wilkie, Grandy, 27939	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
POWELLS POINT	Bobby Parker, Star Route, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23
PROVIDENCE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD		3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8
REHOBOTH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Gates 27937	29	19	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	64
RIVERSIDE		2	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
ROANOKE ISLAND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	R. Pat Harrell, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	16	10	1	23	0	0	0	1	0	51
ROPER	Johnny Chatham, Rt. 2, Roper, 27970	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
ROSE BAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY CROSS		11	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
SAWYER'S CREEK	Curwood Harrison, Camden, 27921	6	6	4	12	0	0	0	0	0	28
SHILOH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: N.C.

Associational Brotherhood Director: Mike Aydlett

Address: Taylor's Beach City: Shiloh State: N.C. Zip: 27974

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
SLADESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK		10	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
WHITEVILLE GROVE											
WOODVILLE	Sam Long, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
YEOPIM		0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION											
	TOTALS	251	173	47	304	10	0	5	10	44	820

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1976 (Month & Day)

Association CHOWAN

State N.C.

Associational Treasurer EARL G. HARRELL

Address 18 Albania St. City Edenton State N.C. Zip 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of others	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	All. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Willie Joyner, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	75	19	0			x				62,819.	0	62,819.	8,354.	13,890.	6,222.	5,110.	1,590.	23,533.	48,816.
BEREA	G.V. Mason, 1416 N. Road St., Eliz.C,27909	65	8½	3					x		94960.	0	94960.	0	26285.	0	15420.	9335.	21504.	72544.
BETHEL	R.S. Chappell,Jr.,Rt.1,Box487,Hertford.27944	0	½	1½						x	36852.	1275.	38127.	10000.	7493.	10856.	8395.	1044.	12652.	40440.
BEULAH	James E. Binkley, Sunbury, 27979	10	10	3						x	24,035.	0	24,035.	0	8091.	0	828.	23,035.	31,955.	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Wyatt Aydlett, 607 Agawam St., Eliz C.27909	47	6	1					x		84296.	0	84296.	0	29955.	0	6339.	2420.	34637.	73351.
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt. 1, Box 13, Hertford 27944	23	5	5					x		21,534.	104.	21,638.	0	3,730.	0	0	890.	9,699.	14,319.
CALVARY	Allen Saunders, 105 Country Club Road, Eliz. City, 27909	45	10	2			x				52046.	0	52046.	5000.	16166.	0	1400.	2440.	33353.	53359.
CENTER HILL	J.C. Boyce, Gen. Del., Tyner, 27980	0	4	2						x	24009.	0	24009.	0	8192.	0	0	1626.	9515.	19333.
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Faye Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	12	0	0	x						23831.	0	23831.	0	2630.	14981.	0	440.	1190.	19241.
COINJOCK	Paul Spry, Coinjock, 27923	0	0	0						x	24,936.	0	24,936.	0	12,379.	0	0	1319.	5554.	19254.
COLUMBIA	Jeanette Lilley, Columbia, 27925	10	6.	1.						x	15380.	164.	15544.	0	6375.	0	0	904.	7139.	14418.
COOL SPRINGS	W.T. Parker, Rt. 1, Box43, Eure, 27935	20	16	0						x	33942.	1203.	35145.	0	12188.	1717.	0	1329.	14047.	29281.
CORINTH	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt.6,Box289,Eliz.City 27909	70	11.8	.8			x				87,860.	599.	88,459.	0	31,764.	0	300.	3,324.	44,871	80,259.
CRESWELL	H.E. Williams, Creswell, 27928	0	0	0						x	27085.	0	27085.	0	9500.	0	2675.	478.	13305.	25958.
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills, 27976	11	0	0							16976.	0	16976.	0	0	0	0	482.	1624.	2106.
EDENTON	C.W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St.Edenton,27932	0	30	1					x		213090.	7177.	220267.	0	61,190.	0	0	8153.	72946.	142289.
ELIZABETH CITY 1st	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz.C,27909	43	.06	.01	x						126042.	0	126042.	0	30660.	5000.	30000.	2546.	39522.	107728.
ENGELHARD	Mrs. Sallie Sadler, Englehard, 27824	0	0	0						x	9873.	0	9873.	0	4180.	0	0	249.	4571.	9000.
EURE	Mrs. Fleda Eure, Eure, 27935	6	3½	1½							11,046.	6,103.	17,150.	0	5,855.	0	0	652.	8070.	14,578.
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, Carolina Rd, Suffok, Va. 23434	32	12.	2½					x		39962.	0	39962.	0	8095.	5166.	6144.	1294.	10496.	31195.
FAIRFIELD	Merdie Williams, Rt.1,Box90,Fairfield,27826	0	2	2						x	800.	0	800.	0	500.	0	0	0	4.50	9.50
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Hayes Carter, Box127, Gatesville,27938	0	0	0	x						24716.	240.	24956.	0	8617.	0	0	660.	10909.	20186.
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield,Rt.2Box66,Camden,27921	31	3	3					x		27934.	19.	27953.	0	10619.	323.	8267.	1141.	7618.	27968.
GREAT HOPE	W.C. Elliott, Rt.1,Box933,Hertford, 27944	0	3	2						x	15518.	0	15518.	0	3728.	0	4282.	545.	7015.	15570.
HERTFORD	Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Church St.,Hertford 27944	0	11	2						x	74037.	0	74037.	0	23645.	0	0	4558.	28801.	57004.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1978

Association CHOWAN (Month & Day)

State N.C.

Associational Treasurer EARL G. HARRELL

Address 18 Albania St. City Edenton State N.C. Zip 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
					Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year															
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Forward Program	All Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Judy Winslow, Rt.1,Belvidere,27919	0	0	0						x	29859.	917.	30777.	0	7564.	7270.	0	1192.	11431.	27457.
KITTY HAWK 1st	Mrs. Helen Earl,Box1122,Kill Devil Hills, 27948	0	0	0						x	14847.	788.	15635.	0	4205.	0	0	370.	3562.	8137.
MACEDONIA	Carroll W.Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	0	20	2						x	50459.	0	50459.	0	12909.	0	6431.	2517.	13528.	35385.
MANTEO	William Swindell, Box 753, Manteo 27954	0	15	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	74,817.	0	74,817.	15,000.	18,224.	25,000	10,473.	1,800.	10,950.	66,447
MIDDLE SWAMP	Fred Leggiter, Sunbury, 27979	15	10	10						x	20000.	0	20000.	0	6266.	9250.	0	700.	480.	16696.
MT. PLEASANT	Violet Bartley, Rt.2,Box83B,Creswell,27928	5	¼	2½						x	3394.	0	3394.	0	0	0	0	111.	2681.	2792.
MT. SINAI	John Mansfield, Grubb St.Hertford, 27944	6	2.5	½						x	11416.	0	11416.	0	7240.	12500.	0	222.	1900.	21862.
MOYOCK	Norwood Lee, Moyock, 27958	6	17	1					x		24204.	0	24204.	0	6075.	0	2209.	900.	7741.	16786.
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Reba Henley, Box 202, Kitty Hawk,27949	14	0	0						x	16326.	78.	16404.	0	5920.	0	4042.	369.	4856.	15187.
OAK GROVE		20	0	0						x	19716.	33.	19748.	0	8247.	0	5614.	551.	3028.	17439.
POPLAR BRANCH	Eunice Dowdy, Grandy, 27939	5	6	.5						x	33044.	178.	33222.	15000.	10683.	45608.	184.	1278.	3641.	61394.
POWELLS POINT	Louise Gray, Powells Point, 27966	15	10	5	x						38,184.	145.	38,329.	0	8,590.	6,776.	0	1,320.	7,078.	23,765.
PROVIDENCE	James Foreman, Moyock, 27958	12	3	½						x	80381	0	80381.	0	24000.	19065.	0	1532.	9917.	32914.
RAMOTH GILEAD	Ruth J. Eason, Rt.5,Box72,Eliz. City,27909	25	2	1					x		37575.	0	37575.	62500.	8223.	7429.	8861.	1564.	4575.	30652.
REHOBOTH	Doris Hendrix, Currituck, 27929	12	10	10						x	11672.	0	11672.	4000.	8955.	4000.	0	685.	300.	13940.
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, Longstreet Lane, Suffolk,Va. 23438	0	11	0					x		47957.	5190.	53147.	2000.	15772.	0	2020.	2297.	17896.	37986.
RIVERSIDE	Elmo Brickhouse, Rt.4,Box36, Eliz.City 27909	19	20	1						x	24,586.	0	24,586.	0	8,854.	2927.	0	559.	3963.	16303.
ROANOKE ISLAND	Mrs. Elma Twyne, Box 101, Manteo, 27954	7	0	0						x	7129.	0	7129.	0	4550.	0	0	326.	782.	5658.
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A,Edenton 27932	50	20	1.75							118,838.	1,500.	120,338.	66,000.	17,939.	100,346.	0	4,616.	19,889.	142,790.
ROPER	James Bunch, Rt.1,Box96,Roper, 27970	12	0	0						x	38707.	1928.	40635.	0	7342.	141000.	0	868.	5718.	154928.
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Carol Gibbs, Rt.1,Box230,Swanquarter 27885	3	18.	0						x	1691.	0	1691.	0	0	0	0	36.	1994.	2030.
SALEM	Mrs. Douglas Markham, R.1,Box100, Eliz. C. 27909	10	5	3						x	24607.	92.	24699.	9500.	5818.	0	1198.	1094.	20512.	28622.
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Hobbsville,27946	0	0	0						x	34479.	0	34479.	0	6890.	0	0	1985.	14960.	23836.
SAWYER'S CREEK	Robert L. Forbes, Rt.1,Box61A,Camden,27921	1	0	5	1					x	42383.	390.	42773.	0	17436.	0	0	2841.	11852.	32129.
SHILOH	Mrs. Linda W. Nash, Rt. 1, Camden, 27921	0	11	.01					x		60753.	0	60753.	3600.	15418.	0	1500.	1740.	34716.	53374.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9/30 1978

Association CHOWAN (Month & Day)

State N.C.

Associational Treasurer EARL G. HARRELL

Address 18 Albania St. City Edenton State N.C. 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	None	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
SLADESVILLE	Mrs. Ray Gibbs, Scranton, 27875	4	1	1					x		4000.	0	4000.	0	2,820.	0	0	225.	2786.	5831.
SOUND SIDE	Dallas Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	5	6	5						x	14561.	0	14561.	0	4494.	0	0	1107.	5921.	11522.
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Thomas G. O'Neal, Rt.1,Box134A Swan Quarter 27885	14	5	0						x	12740.	386.	13126.	0	7200.	0	0	293.	1676.	9169.
WARWICK	Roy Bunch, Box 100, Belvidere, 27919	75	15	10						x	56896.	669.	57565.	0	14194.	0	0	3326.	16658.	34178.
WHITEVILLE GROVE																				
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Rick Votava, Rt. 4, Hertford, 27944	0	5	1				x			31025.	248.	31273.	0	11052.	0	0	1457.	16056.	28565.
YEOPIM	Sarah M. Harrell, Rt. 2,Edenton, 27932	8	1½	2						x	9166.	0	9166.	0	4150.	93.	0	275.	590.	5108.
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.											8,761.	27,914.	36,675.	10,000.	4,866.	25,292.	1,500.	206.	2,529.	34,393.
	TOTALS	843									217752.	57259	275011.	210954	63623	45821	13319	10886	71982	195576

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978

Association CHOWAN (Month & Day)

State N.C.

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated State missions	142 Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated SB Hospitals	147 Designated SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Beecher Ward, Rt.1,Box371, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	9,624.	862.	500.	857.	2599.	63.	947.	203.	100.	3367.	9499.	19,123.
BEREA	Mrs. Harold V. Boothe,Rt.3,Box162,Eliz.C, 27909	0	0	0	6412.	1317.	929.	633.	1829.	235.	3077.	556.	439.	545.	9560.	15972.
BETHEL	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt.2,Box58B,Hertford,27944	0	0	0	2900.	347.	72.	90.	109.	0	0	0	0	283.	901.	3801.
BEULAH	Mrs. Frank Rice, Sunbury, 27979	0	0	0	900.	400.	0	121.	159.	0	71.	0	46.	133.	930.	1830.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W.G. Williams, 708 N. Road St.,Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	4000.	600.	600.	700.	1391.	0	800.	500.	250.	381.	5222.	9222.
BURGESS	Myrtle Copeland, Rt.1,Box353,Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	150.	150.	100.	100.	151.	0	380.	400.	368.	1,162.	2,811.	2,961.
CALVARY	Mrs. Doris Gray, 214 Harrell St.,Eliz.C, 27909	0	0	0	3278.	550.	701.	604.	1088.	0	0	0	70.	1370.	4384.	7661.
CENTER HILL	Ms. Jo Anne Bunch, Rt.1,Box8, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	765.	418.	73.	264.	468.	0	45.	60.	35.	360.	1723.	2488.
CHAPPELL HILL	Donna Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	106.	25.	160.	100.	135.	25.	55.	41.	70.	100.	817.	817.
COINJOCK	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock, 27923	0	0	0	546.	80.	161.	260.	400.	341.	256.	119.	119.	75.	1811.	2357.
COLUMBIA	Lucy J. Rhodes, Box 362, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	1000.	110.	479.	126.	210.	0	0	0	0	200.	1125.	2125.
COOL SPRINGS	E.P. Story, Rt. 1, Box 37, Eure, 27935	0	0	0	3153.	471.	274.	638.	844.	146.	238.	121.	97.	361.	3189.	6346.
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3, Box 660, Eliz. City.27909	0	0	0	5,847.	1,138.	426	809	2,019.	200	439	200	200	995	6,426.	12,273.
CRESWELL	Charles W. Spruill, Rt.1,Box128,Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	660.	150.	240.	691.	322.	0	298.	55.	115.	0	1872.	2532.
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills, 27976	0	0	0	720.	0	0	249.	223.	0	150.	127.	103.	100.	952.	1672.
EDENTON	C.W. Swanner,224 E. Queen St., Edenton, 27932	0	4290.	4290.	54312.	1807.	1677.	1305.	1637.	253.	1477.	694.	690.	1156.	10696.	69298.
ELIZABETH CITY 1st	Mrs. Calvin Keeter, 1101 Raleigh St.,Eliz.C,27909	0	0	0	3467.	600.	365.	935.	3950.	138.	304.	242.	350.	170.	7054.	10521.
ENGELHARD	Judy B. Spencer, Box 159, Englehard, 27824	0	0	0	150.	0	175.	50.	50.	0	0	0	22.	42.	339.	489.
EURE	Mrs. Geneva Felton, Box 98, Eure, 27935	0	0	0	370.	125.	25.	88.	114.	33.	57.	21.	30.	239.	734.	1,104.
EUREKA	Mrs. J.D. Copeland, Sunbury, 27979	0	0	0	3066.	850.	1011.	653.	861.	60.	387.	231.	116.	100.	4269.	7335.
FAIRFIELD	Glenda Hering, Box 13, Fairfield, 27826	0	0	0	25.	20.	0	0	10.	0	10.	10.	10.	0	50.	75.
GATESVILLE	Mrs. W.P. Mitchell, Boxll, Gatesville, 27938	0	0	0	2250.	400.	0	386.	621.	0	110.	50.	0	0	1566.	3816.
GENEVA	Mrs. Ray S. Weiggs, Rt.2,Box8, Camden, 27921	0	0	0	851.	825.	0	100.	232.	0	74.	0	0	112	1343.	2194.
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt.1,Box896,Hertford,27944	0	0	0	240.	106.	48.	42.	32.	36.	51.	59.	52.	151.	577.	817.
HERTFORD	John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St., Hertford 27944	0	550.	550.	7000.	1000.	1015.	1008.	2212.	300.	1265.	340.	624.	434.	8198.	15748.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1976 (Month & Day)

Association CHOWAN

State N.C.

Director of Associational Missions

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt.1,Box179,Gatesville, 27938	0	0	0	1000.	450.	100.	132.	0	50.	500.	50.	25.	0	1307.	2307.
KITTY HAWK 1st	Mrs. Elizabeth Russell, Box1045,Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	0	90.	50.	182.	200.	50.	75.	60.	75.	0	782.	0
MACEDONIA	Evie P. Bass, Rt.3,Box192-A, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	8400.	800.	0	791.	1544.	0	0	0	0	341.	3476.	11876.
MANTEO	Mrs. Mary Beer, Box 566, Manteo, 27954	0	0	0	8,875.	400.	622.	1,612.	2,282.	17.	410.	165.	166.	2,932.	8,606.	17,481.
MIDDLE SWAMP	Ellen R. Riddick, Gatesville, 27938	0	500.	500.	150.	150.	50.	180.	150.	0	100.	50.	50.	50.	780.	1430.
MT. PLEASANT	Violet Bartley. Rt.2,Box83B. Creswell, 27928	0	0	0	225.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225.	225.
MT. SINAI	Doris M. Riddick, Rt.2,Box343,Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	220.	48.	172.	35.	53.	0	100.	25.	25.	20.	478.	698.
MOYOCK	Luellen Fairbanks, Box 374, Moyock, 27958	0	0	0	3943.	200.	167.	350.	576.	0	1.	27.	18.	122.	1461.	5404.
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Mary Ansell, Nags Head, 27959	0	0	0	100.	35.	62.	57.	53.	0	28.	39.	51.	803.	1128.	1228.
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, Rt.2,Box296,Windsor,	0	0	0	800.	130.	241.	361.	641.	0	314.	118.	52.	881.	2738.	3538.
POPLAR BRANCH	Katie Romm, Jarvisburg, 27966	0	0	0	1067.	100.	100.	211.	516.	50.	150.	50.	75.	20.	1272.	2289.
POWELLS POINT	Erleen Snow, Star Rt., Box 21, Powells Point 27966	1,000.	0	1,000.	3,065.	1,532.	341.	317.	400.	0	285.	0	0	0	2,876.	6,941.
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, Shawboro, 27973	0	3000.	3000.	1500.	300.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300.	4800.
RAMOTH GILEAD	Virginia N. Hewitt, Rt.5,Box51, Eliz. City,27909	0	0	0	550.	388.	121.	125.	228.	25.	42.	25.	37.	0	991.	1541.
REHOBOTH	Pauline Walker, Currituck, 27929	0	0	0	150.	200.	0	100.	0	0	0	0	0	0	300.	300.
REYNOLDSON	Sandra Parker, Rt.2,Box 21, Gates, 27937	0	0	0	3631.	400.	825.	753.	895.	130.	0	202.	190.	2283.	5677.	9308.
RIVERSIDE	W.L. Hill, Rt.6,Box 17, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	0	3776.	100.	156.	179.	437.	48.	271.	67.	104.	00	1362.	5141.
ROANOKE ISLAND	Mrs. Nora Drinkwater, Box 543, Manteo, 27954	0	0	0	0	0	105.	120.	292.	0	0	0	0	480.	997.	997.
ROCKY HOCK	O.C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	17,892.	14,000.	780.	2407.	4694.	175.	1400.	200.	175.	400.	11631.	29523.
ROPER	Mrs. B.B. White, Box 851, Plymouth, 27962	0	0	0	750.	425.	143.	339.	556.	250.	492.	513.	251.	348.	3317.	4067.
ROSE BAY	Mrs. E.E. Hodges, Rt.1,Box204, Swan Quarter,27885	0	0	0	18.	25.	0	0	0	0	20.	20.	20.	0	85.	103.
SALEM	Mrs. David Markham, Rt.4,Box672,Eliz.C, 27909	43.	0	43.	351.	210.	225.	185.	281.	0	69.	0	0	93.	1064.	1458.
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	0	2929.	1150.	929.	976.	991.	100.	200.	200.	150.	844.	5540.	8470.
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs. Marjorie Midgette, Gregory, 27940	0	0	0	1600.	433.	587.	386.	410.	950.	1520.	300.	398.	0	4684.	6284.
SHILOH	Dennis Bray, Shiloh, 27974	0	0	0	4388.	375.	73.	301.	931.	0	173.	20.	58.	3082.	5013.	9401.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1976

Association: ROWAN (Month & Day)

State: N.C.

Director of Associational Missions:

Address: City: State: Zip:

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new church location during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
SHADESVILLE	Kathleen Flowers, Scranton, 27875	0	0	0	10.	60.	60.	0	0	0	20.	20.	10.	0	170.	180.
SOUND SIDE	Allen Brickhouse, Rt.2,Box224,Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	529.	155.	138.	60.	90.	0	0	43.	0	87.	573.	1102.
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt.1,Box135B,Swan Qutr. 27885	0	0	0	385.	0	103.	58.	129.	0	25.	15.	30.	119.	479.	864.
WARWICK	Roger Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	0	7583.	5814.	501.	431.	1758.	325.	1024.	326.	521.	2135.	12835.	20418.
WHITEVILLE GROVE																
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt. 4,Box140,Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	1145.	200.	168.	188.	241.	45.	123.	100.	93.	270.	1429.	2574.
YEOPIM	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	150.	150.	166.	146.	233.	25.	175.	50.	50.	10.	1005.	1155.
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION					881.											881.
	TOTALS	1043	8340	9383	187855	40671	16016	23357	43247	4070	18008	6714	6530	27156	[illegible] 168629	359704

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1978 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Moderator: Dr. Brightie E. White
Address: 308 W. Main St. City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. Church-type missions started during the year	29 No. Church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting or weekly fellowship	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y N	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 18% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	W.J. Bunch, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	0	0	857.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x			x			x								x
BEREA	Ralph Basnight, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	487.	0	2	M	0	16	0		x	x	x		x			x	x		x	x		x	x	x
BETHEL	Roy Chappell,Sr., Rt.1, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	58.	0	0	0	0	0	0									x								x
BEULAH	J.S. Pierce, Sunbury, 27979	0	0	0	0	0	121.	0	1	0	0	0	0			x			x			x	x							x
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Robert Ford, 1708 Edgewood Dr., Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	700.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x		x	x				x								
BURGESS	Joseph R. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	100.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x							x	x							x
CALVARY	Gibbs Liverman, 1619 Penny Dr., Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		x	x						x		x				x		x
CENTER HILL	T.G. Rogerson, Rt.1, Box213, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	0	0	264.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x							x						x	x	
CHAPPELL HILL	D.P. Lane, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	0	0	45.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x	x						x	x		x			x		x
COINJOCK	Anthony Thomas, Coinjock, 27923	0	0	0	0	0	160.	0	1	0	0	0	0			x						x						x		x
COLUMBIA	William C. Harrell, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	0	0	126.	4	1	0	0	0	0		x	x			x			x	x							x
COOL SPRINGS	L.P. Harrell, Rt. 1, Box 11, Eure, 27935	0	0	0	0	0	639.	0	0	0	0	0	0					x				x		x						x
CORINTH	Earl Brite, Rt. 6, Box 123, Elizabeth City 27909	0	0	0	0	0	809.	0	0	M	0	0	0		x	x		x				x	x		x	x				x
CRESWELL	J.A. Morris, Creswell, 27928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0							x		x	x					x		
EBENEZER	Mr. Frank Williams, South Mills, 27976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0									x						x		x
EDENTON	Wayland Byrum, 104 Jackson St., Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	0	58	1105.	0	2	M	0	0	0							x	x	x	x			x		x		
ELIZABETH CITY 1st	Willard Savin, 207 Harrell St., Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	935.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x					x	x	x	x	x				x		x
ENGELHARD	J.W. Tomlinson, Englehard, 27824	0	0	0	0	0	50.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x													x		x
EURE	Ray C. Rountree, Gatesville, 27938	0	0	0	0	0	88.	0	0	0	0	0	0									x	x							x
EUREKA	Thomas Robertson, Corapeake, 27926	0	0	0	0	0	653.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x			x	x			x		x					x	x	x
FAIRFIELD	W.J. Williams, Jr., Rt.1, Box 90, Fairfield, 27826	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0																	
GATESVILLE	M. Watson Lawrence, Rt.1, Gates, 27937	0	0	0	0	0	303.	0	0	M	0	0	0		x							x	x						x	x
GENEVA	Earl Meiggs, Hwy343, Rt. 2, Camden, 27921	0	0	0	0	0	100.	0	2	0	0	0	0					x									x			x
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt.1,Box 896, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	42.	0	0	0	0	0	0									x								x
HERTFORD	Carroll Williams, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0		x			x	x			x	x	x					x	x

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1976

Association: CHOWAN (Month & Day)

State: N.C.

Moderator: DR. BRIGHTIE E. WHITE

Address: 308 W. Main St. City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions started during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting (W) weekly (M) monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Graded Series study	49 On-To College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y Yes N No																										
HOBBSVILLE	Joseph Hollowell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x			x		x					x			
KITTY HAWK 1st	William Blevins, Rt.1,Box153,Kitty Hawk, 27949	0	0	0	0	0	182.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x			x		x								x
MACEDONIA	Charles E. Hammond, 105 Robin Lane, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	0	0	791.	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x		x			x								
MANTEO	A.B. Daniels, Rt. 1, Box 1651, Manteo 27954	0	0	0	0	0	1,612.	0	1	M	0	0	0	x				x	x	x		x	x			x		
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rufus Byrum, Corapeake, 27926	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0															x
MT. PLEASANT	Leroy Cahoon, Rt.1, Box 13, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	0	0	20.	0	0	0	0	0	0															
MT. SINAI	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	35.	0	0	0	0	0	0					x		x					x			
MOYOCK	Eldon L. Miller, Jr.,Box 127, Moyock, 27958	0	0	0	0	0	350.	0	0	0	0	0	0														x	
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	57.	25	0	0	0	0	0	x												x		
OAK GROVE	John Stillman, Rtl. 1, Hoper, 27970	0	0	0	0	0	361.	0	0	0	0	0	0	x						x					x			x
POPLAR BRANCH	Nick Newbern, Box 217, Jarvisburg, 27947	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0				x	x		x		x	x			x		
POWELLS POINT	Henry Stone, Star Rt., Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	0	0	266.81	0	0	M	0	0	0	x	x						x		x			x		x
PROVIDENCE	Gene Banks, Shawboro, 27973	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	x														
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert G. Davenport, Rt.5,Box201, Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	125.	0	0	0	0	0	0	x			x			x							x	x
REHOBOTH	Montell Cartwright, Currituck, 27929	0	0	0	0	0	100.	0	0	0	0	0	0	x			x			x							x	
REYNOLDSON	William Lee Lilley, Rt. 2, Gates, 27937	0	0	0	0	0	895.	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x		x	x		x		x					x	
RIVERSIDE	W.L. Hill, Rt. 6,Box17, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	338.	0	0	0	0	0	0	x						x								x
ROANOKE ISLAND	Moado Twyne, Box 101, Manteo, 27954	0	0	0	0	0	120.	0	0	0	0	0	0							x								
ROCKY HOCK	L.R. Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	x			x		x			x				x	
ROPER	Jerry Dorman, Rt.1, Box 319, Plymouth, 27962	0	0	0	0	0	339.	0	0	0	0	0	0		x					x								
ROSE BAY	O.D. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter, 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
SALEM	Jimmy Rodgerson, Rt. 4, Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	185.	0	0	0	0	0	0	x				x		x		x						
SANDY CROSS		0	0	0	0	0	576.	0	0	0	0	0	0	x						x							x	
SAWYER'S CREEK	David Burgess, Camden, 27921	0	0	0	0	0	386.	0	1	M	0	0	0							x		x		x				x
SHILOH	Randy Williams, Rt. 1, Camden, 27921	0	0	0	0	0	230.	0	0	0	0	0	0	x			x	x	x	x	x	x		x		x	x	

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1970 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: N.C.
Moderator: DR. BRIGHTIE E. WHITE
Address: 308 W. Main St. City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started this year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. missions volunteers	33 Annie Armstrong Offering	34 Number participating in Missions Night Out	35 No. adult S.S. classes started	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W-weekly M-monthly	37 No. mission S.S.'s started	38 Day care enrollment	39 Christian Day School enrollment	40 Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No: Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Missions Committee	43 History Committee	44 10% to Annuity Board for minister's retirement	45 Broadcast on radio or TV	46 F.M. Week of Prayer	47 Deacon training	48 H.M. Graded Series study	49 On-To-College Day	50 Senior adult program	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Baptist Doctrine Study	53 Youth Week	54 World Missions Conference	55 State paper in budget
SLADESVILLE	Roy W. Spencer, Rt.1,Box79, Scranton, 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0															
SOUND SIDE	C.E. Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	0	0	41.	0	2	W	0	0	0		X			X								X		X
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt.1,Box135B,Swan Quarter, 27885	0	0	0	0	0	58.	0	0	0	0	0	0		X		X	X		X								
WARWICK	Bryant White, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	0	0	0	356.	0	1	0	0	0	0				X			X		X			X		X	X
WHITEVILLE GROVE																													
WOODVILLE	James R. Ball, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	188.	0	0	0	0	0	0	X				X		X	X						X		X
YEOPIM	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts,Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	0	0	96.	0	0	0	0	0	0						X	X		X					X		
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	TOTALS						15349	29	17			16		30	16	2	15	20	5	14	15	13	6	6	3	5	27	5	29

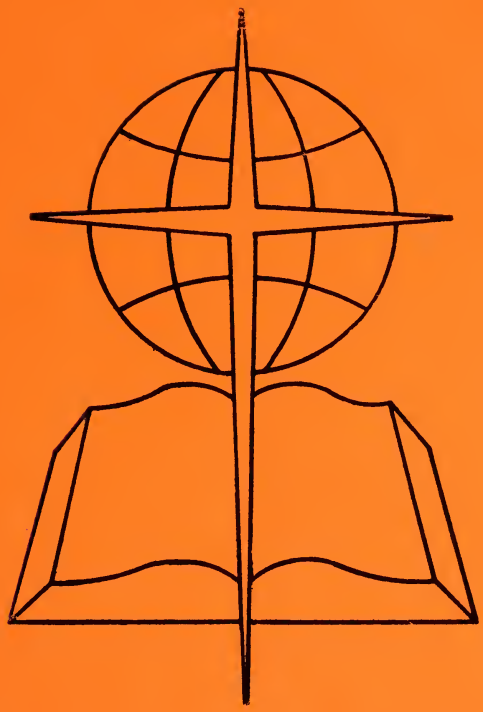
NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

Birmingham Publishing Company
Birmingham, Alabama

B
206.9756
M66ch6



CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
1979

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
1979

One Hundred and Seventy-fourth

Annual Session

Held With

BEREA

October 23, 1979

COOL SPRINGS

October 24, 1979

****

Next Annual Session to Be Held With

SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1980

ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH

October 22, 1980

This 1979 annual is dedicated to the memory of Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, beloved pastor of the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church in Elizabeth City, from September 1, 1949 until October 19, 1978. He also served as moderator of the Association in 1960-61.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 4
Officers and Committees of the Association 4
Standing Committees 5
Church Directory 5
Messengers to the Association 6
Ministers in Attendance 7
Executive Committee 8
Constitution 9
Program of Annual Proceedings 17
Program of Personalities 17
Proceedings of Annual Sessions 19
Time, Place, Preacher Report 23
WMU Report 23
Associational Calendar 25
Finance Report 27
Budget 32
Minutes of the Quarterly Executive Committee Meetings 33
Annual Audit Report 37
Map of Association ..... Centerfold
Sunday School Report 37
Training Union Report 37
WMU Annual Report 39
Evangelism Report 39
Missions Advisory Committee Report 40
Brotherhood Report 41
Camp Cale Report 42
Resolutions Committee Report 42
Historical Events in the Churches 43
Our Beloved Dead 44
Historical Table 47
WMU Historical Table 52
Statistical Tables A-1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
1979-80

Moderator-
Dr. B. E. White, 308 W. Main St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Vice-Moderator-
Billy Presley, Box 1, Gates, N.C. 27937
Clerk-
B. J. Traywick, Rt. 1, Box 39, Camden, N.C. 27921
Treasurer-
Earl G. Harrell, 18 Albania St., Edenton, N.C. 27932
Secretary-
Mrs. Paulett Lane, 1 Nat'l Bank Bldg., Edenton, 27932
Sunday School Director-
Rand Stallings, Maple, N.C. 27956
Training Union Director-
Jerry Beck, Rt. 1, Box 16, Eure, N.C. 27935
W.M.U. Director-
Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Rt. 1, Eure, N.C. 27935
Music Director-
Jim Hyatt, Edenton, N.C. 27932
Evangelism Director-
Herbert Hemingway, Star Route, Box 55, Powells Point, N.C. 27966
Brotherhood Director-
Charles Davis, Rt. 4, Box 306, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Camp Cale General Chairman-
Billy Jackson, 1408 E. Ehringhaus St., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Trustee Committee Chairman-
Wilton Walker, Currituck, N.C. 27923

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Moderator: B. E. White, Jr.
Vice-Moderator: Billy Presley
Clerk: Robert Traywick
Sunday School Director: Rand Stallings
Church Training Director: Jerry Beck
Woman's Missionary Union Director: Geraldine Humphries
Brotherhood Director: Charles Davis
Music Director: Jim Hyatt
Camp Council General Chairman: Billy Jackson*
Administrative Committee Chrm. (Camp Cale): Doris Godfrey*, Geraldine Humphries (WMU), Charles Davis (Brotherhood), Janet Hurdle (Acteens), Shelia Smith (GA's), Randy Hall (RA's), Robert Kelley (Youth)

Property Committee Chairman (Camp Cale): Fred Davis, Fahey Harrell*, Warner Madre, Don Madre*, Vinny Copeland, Douglas Williams*, Leon Brothers
Missions Committee Chairman: Lyndell Stike*, Don Wagner*, S. L. Lowery, Joseph H. Scalf, Jr., George Broome*, Eddie Brown, Jim Davenport
Finance Committee Chairman: C. L. Brewer, Florence Webb, Earl Harrell (Treasurer), Billy Jackson*, Warner Madre
Program Committee Chairman: Bob Poole*, Billy Presley, Robert Kelley, W. C. Harrell*, Hines Adams*
Ministerial Committee Chairman: John Allen*, Eddie Brown, Charles Bullard*, Charles Davis, Clyde Phillips*, Carlton Jackson, Roy Ball*
Calendar Committee Chairman: Glenn Lane, Rand Stallings (Sunday School), Jerry Beck (Church Training), Charles Davis (Brotherhood), Geraldine Humphries (WMU), Jim Hyatt (Music), Bobby Hewitt (Pres., Pastor's Conf.)
Denominational Committee Chairman: Herbert Hemingway, Glenn Greenway*, Charles Duling, Sonny Floyd*, Wint Hale*
Resolutions Committee Chairman: Joe Wynns*, Hilda Francis*, Stanley Nixon
Arrangements Committee Chairman: George Cooke, Doris Meiggs*, Joe Buck
Youth Committee Chairman: Robert Kelley, Stanley Nixon*, Gail Gieseke
Trustee Committee Chairman: Wilton Walker*, Charles Luton, L. E. McElroy*
Personnel Committee: B. E. White (Moderator), Billy Presley (Vice-moderator), Earl Harrell (Treasurer)
Nominating Committee Chairman: Bobby Hewitt*, Baxter Gray, Frank Morris, Gordon West*, Wint Hale, George Cooke, Noah Toler*

*An asterick denotes two year terms.

After this year all committeemen will serve for two years. In order to set the new system up approximately ½ of this years' committeemen are being asked to serve one year.

STANDING COMMITTEES

Baptist Homes for the Aging
Baptist Hospital
Children's Home
Christian Education
Foreign Missions
Home Missions
State Missions
Temperance and Morals
Relief and Annuity
Religious Literature

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors and their churches ..... Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Table C
Music Directors ..... Table D
Women's Missionary Society Directors ..... Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F
Treasurers ..... Table G
Clerks ..... Table H
Chairmen of Deacons ..... Table I

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

BALLARD'S BRIDGE: Anne W. Hare, Gilbert Hare, Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Eleanor Modlin, Mrs. Jane M. Joyner, Mrs. Douglas Hollowell

BEREA: Avis Lilly, Mrs. Arvis Lilly, Geneva Trueblood, Lula Paul, Alma J. Weeks, Josephine Cartwright, W. B. Cartwright, Jean Cartwright, Graham C. Harris, Effie H. Harris

BETHEL: Mrs. Delbert Hubbard, Mrs. L. M. Simmons, Emmett Long, L. M. Simmons

BEULAH: Olivia S. Speight, R. G. Hale, Raymond Goodwin, Miss Pasco Hollowell

BLACKWELL: Mrs. Louise Burgess, Mrs. Ernest Sanders, Hazel Hartzog, Nathan L. Wood, Mrs. Nathan Wood, Mrs. J. Hines Adams, Herman Hartzog, Jeanie Adams

BURGESS: Joseph R. Ayscue, Irma Ayscue, Mrs. Josiah Proctor, Mrs. Frank Ward

CALVARY: Sally Davis, Mrs. Janet E. Floyd, Billy Jackson, Mildred Heelinski

CAPE HATTERAS: Mrs. LeRoy D. Leppard

CHAPPELL HILL: James L. Lane, Mrs. Billy Old

COINJOCK: Byron Williams, L. C. Barrow

COLUMBIA: Mrs. Hubert E. Ward, Elizabeth Hopkins, Ruth Thomas, Mrs. Gregg Thomas

CENTER HILL: Helen E. Hollowell, Melvin Byrum

CORINTH: S. L. Lowrey, Earl Brite, Mrs. Earl Brite, Jesse Phillips, Stanley White, W. J. Branch, Sr., Mrs. S. L. Lowery

COOL SPRINGS: Thomas M. Powell, W. T. Parker, Mrs. E. P. Story, Mrs. Roxie Parker, Mrs. Lindy P. Harrill, Mrs. Jim Parker, Mrs. T. C. Lawrence

CRESWELL: Jack Taylor, Mrs. Jack Taylor, Mrs. J. A. Morris, Mr. J. A. Morris, Mrs. Sam Patrick, Sam Patrick

EBENEZER: Mrs. J. C. Johnson, J. C. Johnson

EDENTON: Mary Partin, Mrs. J. M. Thorud, Earl G. Harrell, Mrs. Alton Elmore, James H. Hyatt, Beulah Privatt, William Elliott, III, Mrs. Earl G. Harrell

EURE: Mrs. R. W. Humphries, Horace R. Mitchell

EUREKA: Mrs. Louis Mathies, Sr., Mrs. Carrie Brinkley, Mrs. Roy Hobbs, Mrs. Ryland Brinkley, F. C. Copeland

FELLOWSHIP: Cleveland Phillips, Arthur L. Holloway, Jr

ELIZABETH C. 1st: Mrs. Carlyle Horne, Nan Hall, Mrs. Maurice Oliver, Mrs. Major Morrisette, Bulah Stallings

KITTY HAWK, 1st: Mrs. Nora Perry, Mrs. Wilma Perry

GENEVA: Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Mrs. Earl Meiggs, W. E. Meiggs

GREAT HOPE: Lillian Lane, Eloise Hollowell

HERTFORD: Addie W. White, Ellie Vicker, Mrs. Warner Madre, John Biggers, Mrs. C. W. Duling, Warner Madre

HOBBSVILLE: Mrs. Ira H. Eure, Marlene Bunch, Mrs. Margaret Hofler, Clara Hollowell

MACEDONIA: Meredith Lowe, Betty Lowe

MANTEO: Sandra L. Robinson, Mrs. Hilda Francis, Mrs. Twiford, Sharon McKinmey, Carrie J. Reynolds
MIDDLE SWAMP: Mrs. Hercules Byrum, Mrs. Frank E. Morris, Mrs. Golden Briniou
MOYOCK: Eldon L. Miller, Jr., Doris W. Ballance, Josephine West, Mrs. Vivian B. Wilson, J. T. Jennings
MT. SINAI: Celesta Hurdle, Melanie Free
OAK GROVE: Mrs. Edsel H. Barnes, Mrs. John Stillman
POPLAR BRANCH: Joseph Bratten, Mrs. Vera Medlin, Mrs. Johnnie H. Bratten
POWELLS POINT: Samuel B. Jolly, Jr., Grace Hemingway, Lydia E. Lorenz
PROVIDENCE: Mrs. James Roberts
RAMOTH GILEAD: Ruth Enzor, Floyd H. Bright, Mrs. Leonard McCoy
REHOBOTH: Mary L. Forbes, G. H. Privott, Cornelia Privott
ROANOAKE ISLAND: Herman Drinkwater, Nora Drinkwater
REYNOLDSON: Mary Buck, Ronald Gene Buck, Claire Presley
ROCKY HOCK: Dorothy Wagner, Mrs. Rodney Harrell, R. T. Harrell, Lizzie Perry, Lindsey R. Bunch, Mrs. Audrey Bunch
ROPER: Mrs. Ben Snell, Perla H. Brey
SALEM: Tom Parsons, C. J. Morse, Jr., Mrs. Harley Berry, Linwood E. Scott, Mrs. W. P. Eves
SANDY CROSS: Mrs. Thomas B. Riddick, Quince Riddick, Margaret Nixon
SHILOH: Mrs. Nelson Hughes, Selma Burgess
SOUNDSIDE: Evelyn S. Hopkins, Catherine Chaplin, Lola Brickhouse, Toledo D. Morris, C. E. Morris, Alethia Snell
SWAN QUARTER: Rosa S. Wheeler
WARWICK: Russell Blanchard, Mrs. L. C. Briggs, Mrs. Mildred Byrum, Mrs. Ruby Blanchard, Lloyd Briggs, Roxie Blanchard
WHITEVILLE GROVE: J. Cyril Winslow, Mrs. Cyril Winslow
WOODVILLE: Lovic E. McElroy, Sr., Evelyn Scalf, Katherine Charles, Mrs. Sherman Long, Fay Elliott, Hazel L. McElroy
YEOPIM: Sarah Margaret Harrell, Lorinda Ward

MINISTERS ATTENDING ASSOCIATIONAL MEETING

Russell P. Carlton, Charles W. Duling, J. H. Davenport, Frank Morris, James H. Medlin, Herbert Hemingway, Charles H. Wellons, W. Rand Stallings, John W. Rowland, Charles C. Harris, Glenn D. Greenway, George H. Cooke, John Hines Adams, Harry Lee Floyd, III, Joseph V. Watterson, Billy Old, Jerry V. Beck, Robert B. Poole, Robert Kelley, Wint Hale, Floyd I. Enzor, William B. Sawyer, Randy Hall, Lyndell E. Stike, Charles P. Bullard, Bob Hewitt, Bill Creef, Eddie B. Brown, Ralph F. Gurganus, C. L. Brewer, B. E. White, Jr., Don Wagner, Stanley Nixon, Richard Wynne, Billy Presley, Charles A. Davis, B. J. Traywick, Joseph B. Wynns, Joseph H. Scalf, Jr.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(Officers listed in Associational Directory and representatives listed below are all voting members of the Executive Committee)

BALLARD'S BRIDGE: W. J. Bunch
BEREA: Harold Boothe
BETHEL: T. R. Kirby
BEULAH: Robert Hale, Raymond Goodman
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL:
BURGESS: Grover Morton
CALVARY: Billy Jackson
CENTER HILL: T. G. Rogerson
CHAPPELL HILL: James Lane
COINJOCK:
COLUMBIA:
COOL SPRINGS: Terry Craddock
CORINTH: S. L. Lowery
CRESWELL:
EBENEZER: Frank Williams
EDENTON: Earl G. Harrell
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST: William Garrett
ENGELHARD:
EURE: Mrs. Geraldine Humphries
EUREKA: Hurley Rountree
FAIRFIELD:
GATESVILLE: W. C. Harrell
GENEVA: Mr. and Mrs. Earl Meiggs
GREAT HOPE: Archie T. Lane, Sr.
HERTFORD: Johnnie Gregory
HOBBSVILLE: E. L. Morris
KITTY HAWK, FIRST: Mr. Bill Blevins
MACEDONIA: Sanford Bass
MANTEO: Frank Cahoon
MIDDLE SWAMP:
MOUNT PLESANT:
MOUNT SINAI: John Mansfield
MOYOCK: Eldone Miller, Jr.
NAGS HEAD:
OAK GROVE:
POPLAR BRANCH:
POWELLS POINT:
PROVIDENCE:
RAMOTH GILEAD: C. Leonard McCoy
REHOBOTH:
REYNOLDSON: William Lee Lilley
RIVERSIDE: Elmo Brickhouse
ROANOKE ISLAND:
ROCKY HOCK: L. R. Bunch
ROPER: W. Ronnie Edwards

ROSE BAY:
SALEM:
SANDY CROSS:
SAWYER'S CREEK: John Snow
SHILOH: Mr. and Mrs. Vernon Brown
SLADESVILLE:
SOUND SIDE: C. E. Morris
SWAN QUARTER:
WARWICK: Roy Bunch
WHITEVILLE GROVE:
WOODVILLE: L. E. McElroy
YEOPIM: Thurman Lane

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ, to promote and encourage a spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches, to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each one hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-moderator

The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the annual meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting.

These shall be published in the annual minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist the various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an executive committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall be responsible for the employment, salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Promotional Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its annual meeting.

Section 2. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one annual meeting through the annual meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 3. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Missions Committee

This committee of seven persons shall study the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches for acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action

concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. It shall also seek to work within the associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and Association.

B. Finance Committee

This committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer.

It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

C. Calendar Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting.

D. Denominational Committee

This committee of five persons shall promote in the Association the denominational programs, institutions, offerings, literature, and emphases. It shall seek to work with convention agencies in promoting evangelism and stewardship. It shall also promote a ministry for social action and senior citizens.

E. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

F. Arrangements Committee

This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the annual meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

G. Program Committee

This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next annual meeting.

H. Ministerial Committee

This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

I. Youth Committee

This committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

J. Trustee Committee

This committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

K. Personnel Committee

This committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

L. Nominating Committee

This committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

OFFICERS

Moderator
Vice-moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
Woman's Missionary Union Director
Brotherhood Director
Music Director

CAMP COUNCIL

General Chairman

Administrative Committee
- Chairman
- W. M. U.
- Brotherhood
- Acteens
- Girls in Action

Royal Ambassadors
Youth Chairman

Property Committee
Chairman
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

Staff Committee
Chairman
1.
2.

COMMITTEES

Missions
Chairman
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

Finance
Chairman
1.
2.
3.
4.

Calendar
Chairman
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
Brotherhood Director
Woman's Missionary Union Director
Music Director
President of Pastor's Conference

Program
Chairman
1.
2.
3.
4.

Ministerial
Chairman
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

Youth
Chairman
1.
2.

Trustee
Chairman
1.
2.

Denominational
Chairman
1.
2.
3.
4.

Resolutions
Chairman
1.
2.

Arrangements
Chairman
1.
2.
3.
4.

Personnel
Moderator
Vice-moderator
Treasurer

Nominating Committee
1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.

PROGRAM
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Theme: *"Equipping For Church Advance"*

BEREA BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon, October 23, 1979

4:00 Call to Order ..... Dr. Brightie White, Moderator
Hymn *"The Church's One Foundation"* ..... No. 380
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Lyndell Stike
Words of Welcome ..... Glenn Greenway
Enrollment of Messengers ..... B. J. Traywick
Order of Business ..... Charles Bullard
4:10 Introduction of New Pastors, Guests and Past Moderators
4:20 Bible Study ..... Rev. James O. Hagwood
4:40 Music ..... Berea Baptist Church Choir
4:45 Address: "North Carolina Baptists Equipping For Church Advance" ..... Roy Smith
5:15 Worship Feature ..... Youth Choirs Ballard's Bridge and Rocky Hock Baptist Churches
5:30 Sermon: "Overcoming Obstacles to Church Advance" Bobby Hewitt
6:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... Glenn Greenway

Tuesday Evening

7:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Worship Period:
Hymn: *"I Love Thy Kingdom Lord"* ..... No. 382
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Mrs. Bill Perry
7:10 Bible Study ..... Rev. James O. Hagwood
Reports:
Sunday School ..... Rand Stallings
Church Training ..... Billy Old
Woman's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. R. W. Humphries
Evangelism ..... Herbert Hemingway
Brotherhood ..... Bob Traywick
Calendar ..... Billy Jackson
Budget ..... C. L. Brewer
Camp Cale ..... Billy Jackson
Committee on Ordination ..... Charles Bullard
8:10 Special Report of the Constitution Revision Committee Robert Poole
8:30 Worship Feature ..... Youth Drama Bethel and Creswell Baptist Churches
8:45 Sermon: "Filled to the Brim" ..... Stanley Nixon
9:15 Benediction ..... Robert Poole

COOL SPRING BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday Morning, October 24, 1979

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: *"Holy Spirit, Breathe on Me"* ..... No. 174
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Mrs. Herbert Hemingway
Words of Welcome ..... Jerry Beck
Enrollment of Messengers ..... B. J. Traywick
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:10 Bible Study ..... Rev. James O. Hagwood
10:30 Address: "Equipping Centers" ..... Rev. Marshall Collins
11:00 Hymn *"O Where Are Kings and Empires Now?"* ..... No. 383
11:05 Solo ..... Dwight Begley
11:15 Missionary Message: "Church Advance: A Missionary's Point of View" ..... Hines Adams
11:45 Benediction and Blessing ..... Jerry Beck

AFTERNOON

1:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: *"Forward Through the Ages"* ..... No. 463
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Mrs. Frank Barnes
1:10 Bible Study ..... Rev. James O. Hagwood
1:35 Business Session:
Executive Committee Report ..... Brightie White
Treasurer's Report ..... Earl Harrell
Auditor's Report ..... Lyndell Stike
Mission Advisory Committee Report ..... Lyndell Stike
Consideration of Constitution Revisions ..... Robert Poole
Miscellaneous Business

Presenting of Standing Committees

State Missions
Home Missions
Foreign Missions
Christian Education
Temperance and Morals
Homes for the Aging
Baptist Hospital
Relief and Annuity
Children's Homes
Social Action

2:15 Resolutions Committee ..... Hines Adams
Nominating Committee ..... Jim Davenport
Time, Place, Preacher Committee ..... Stanley Nixon
2:25 Installation of Officers ..... George Cooke
2:30 Report from our Area Missionary:
"Church Advance In Northeastern North Carolina"
Rev. Larry McClure
3:00 Benediction ..... H. L. "Sonny" Floyd

PROGRAM PERSONALITIES

Hines Adams .....Pastor, Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church
Mike Aydlett .....Member, Shiloh Baptist Church
Mrs. Frank Barnes .....Member, Eureka Baptist Church
Jerry Beck .....Pastor, Cool Springs Baptist Church
Dwight Begley .....Member, Kitty Hawk Baptist Church
C. L. Brewer .....Pastor, Yeopim Baptist Church
Charles Bullard .....Pastor, Hertford Baptist Church
Marshall Collins .....Pastor, Tabernacle Baptist Church, Raleigh
George Cooke .....Pastor, Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church
J. A. Curran .....Member, Edenton Baptist Church
H. L. "Sonny" Floyd .....Pastor, Calvary Baptist Church
Glenn Greenway .....Pastor, Berea Baptist Church
James Hagwood .....Pastor, First Baptist Church, Robersonville
Earl Harrell .....Member, Edenton Baptist Church
Herbert Hemingway .....Pastor, Powell's Point Baptist Church
Mrs. Herbert Hemingway .....Member, Powell's Point Baptist Church
Bobby Hewitt .....Pastor, Hobbsville and Sandy Cross Baptist Churches
Mrs. R. W. Humphries .....Member, Eure Baptist Church
Billy Jackson .....Member, Calvary Baptist Church
Mrs. Warner Madre .....Member, Hertford Baptist Church
Larry McClure .....Area Missionary, Northeastern North Carolina
Stanley Nixon .....Pastor, Bethel Baptist Church
Billy Old .....Pastor, Chappell Hill Baptist Church
Mrs. Bill Perry .....Member, Corinth Baptist Church
Robert Poole .....Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Joe Scalf .....Pastor, Woodville Baptist Church
Roy Smith .....Baptist State Convention of North Carolina
Rand Stallings .....Pastor, Rehoboth Baptist Church
Lyndell Stike .....Pastor, Geneva Baptist Church
B. J. Traywick .....Pastor, Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church
Brightie White .....Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City

PROCEEDINGS
of the
ANNUAL SESSION

October 23-24, 1979
Tuesday afternoon session
Dr. B. E. White, Presiding

1. Well over three hundred messengers and guests were on hand at the Berea Baptist Church for the beginning of the one-hundred and seventy-fourth session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

2. The session was called to order by our Moderator, B. E. White. Session called to order at 4:00 p.m. by a challenge from the moderator to consider seriously our task as churches and people.

3. Jim Hyatt, newly elected Minister of Music at Edenton Church, led in the singing of the hymn, *"The Church's One Foundation."*

4. Scripture Reading and prayer was given by Lyndell Stike, pastor of the Geneva Baptist Church.

5. Enrollment of messengers was conducted by the clerk, Bob Traywick, who moved that those seated, and those to enroll, be constituted as this session of the Associational Meeting. Motion carried.

6. Words of Welcome were extended by the host pastor, Glenn Greenway, whose people were gracious and provided excellent facilities for the meeting.

7. Charles Bullard, pastor of the Hertford Baptist Church, gave a report from the Order of Business Committee. Motion made to accept the order printed. Motion passed.

8. New pastors, staff members, were introduced by the Moderator.

9. The Moderator also recognized past moderators of the Association who were present, Don Wagner, Jim Davenport, Larry McClure, and Swindell Lowery, and George Cooke.

10. Rev. James O. Hagwood, pastor, First Baptist Church, Robersonville, led in the Bible Study, taken from Ephesians.

11. Special Music was provided by a Trio from the Berea Baptist Church.

12. Roy Smith, from the Baptist State Convention, spoke to the Association about our churches equipping themselves for Church Advance. The emphasis was on a new, bold type of witnessing. We cannot wait for the world to come to us, we must go to the world. Our evangelism must include our time at work, at home, and at church.

13. The assembly then stood and sang together, *"Amazing Grace,"* just before the young people from Ballard's Bridge and Rocky Hock Churches led us in a period of very worshipful music.

14. Overcoming Obstacles to Church Advance, was the subject of the message brought by Bobby Hewitt, pastor of the Hobbsville and Sandy Cross churches. His emphases were on the points, that; 1. Programs, money, are not more important than people. 2. The fact that we expect more from others, than we expect from ourselves. 3. And, the apparent neglect on the part of many churches in supporting their pastor, financially, and the sometimes lack of moral support from those at the State Convention.

15. Instruction about the evening meal was given by Glenn Greenway, after which he pronounced the Benediction.

Tuesday Evening Session

1. The evening session was called to order by the Moderator at 7:00 p.m.

2. Mrs. Bonnie Brothers led in the singing of the hymn, *"I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."*

3. Mrs. Billy Perry led in our devotions, reading from Acts 8:4-25.

4. Rev. James O. Hagwood came and led the session again in Bible Study, based on Hebrews, Chapter 5:11-14.

5. Reports were called for by the Moderator.

a. Sunday School Report was given by Rand Stallings.
b. Church Training report given by Billy Old.
c. WMU report was given by Mrs. R. W. Humphries.
d. Evangelism report was given by Herbert Hemingway.
e. Brotherhood report read by B. J. Traywick.

f. Calendar was presented by Billy Jackson.

g. The new budget for the year 79-80 was presented by C. L. Brewer.

h. C. L. Brewer, in giving the new budget, also made a motion that we transfer $10,000 from the general fund to the Camp Cale Fund. This motion passed.

i. Camp Cale report was given by Billy Jackson.

j. A report from the clerk on enrollment was made. We had enrolled for the first day, 363 people, messengers and guests.

k. Committee on Ordination was given by Charles Bullard.

6. Bob Poole, pastor of the Corinth Baptist Church, and chairman of the Constitution Revision Committee, made a motion that the Constitution be accepted, and this was seconded, and motion passed.

After the motion passed, there was considerable discussion about the constitution. Time was extended by five minutes to take care of this matter. Some changes were made. These changes will be reflected in the Revised Constitution that appears in this set of Associational Minutes.

7. We stood and sang, *"What a Friend We Have In Jesus,"* after which a drama was presented by the young people from the Bethel and Creswell Baptist Churches. We are always grateful for our young people, and are glad to see them involved in our Associational Meeting. We need to involve them as much as possible.

8. Stanley Nixon, pastor of the Bethel Baptist Church, brought the evening message, entitled, "Filled to the Brim". His message was both inspiring and challenging. His text was taken from the Book of Kings.

9. The Benediction was pronounced by Bob Poole.

Wednesday Morning Session

COOL SPRINGS BAPTIST CHURCH

1. Messengers began filling the sanctuary early, and by the time the session was called to order, by the Moderator, the house was practically filled.

2. Attendance at the second day was not as many as the first, but we had close to three hundred people present, including messengers, visitors, and guests.

3. Jim Hyatt, led in the singing of the hymn, *"Holy Spirit Breathe on Me."*

4. Devotions were led by Mrs. Herbert Hemingway, wife of the pastor of the Powells Point Baptist Church.

5. We were welcomed to the Cook Springs Church by their pastor, Jerry Beck.

6. An announcement of the enrollment was announced. Our total attendance for the two days were, six-hundred and thirty-eight people.

7. James O. Hagwood came and led us in our Bible Study, his text was taken from Ephesians, Chapter three.

8. A new challenge was presented to the messengers by Rev. Marshall Collins, pastor of the Tabernacle Baptist Church in Raleigh. His subject was "Equipping Centers," which is a new approach to equipping our people for service. Information on how to get the Equipping Center materials is found in the Training Union Guide, or by calling the Convention Center in Raleigh.

9. We were led in the singing of the hymn, *"O Where are Kings and Empires Now?*

10. Dwight Begley, a member of the Kitty Hawk Baptist Church, brought our special music, which was both inspirational and challenging.

11. Hines Adams, pastor of the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, brought us a message on "Church Advance." Rev. Adams was speaking as a former missionary, and challenged our churches to see the white fields, ready for harvest, not only around the world, but in our own communities. We are ministering to our own needs, within our churches, while white fields turn into brown fields.

12. Benediction and blessing was given by Jerry Beck.

Wednesday Afternoon

1. Moderator called the session to order.

2. We were led in the singing of *"Forward Through the Ages."*

3. Our devotion was given by Mrs. Frank Barnes.

4. James O. Hagwood gave us our Bible Study from the book of Ephesians.

5. Our attendnace for both days was over six hundred, probably one of the highest attendances in a long while. The weather was beautiful, the food delicious, the sessions were both informative and inspirational.

6. Business Session:

a. The Moderator gave the Executive Committee Report. A motion was made to name the first lodge, built at Camp Cale, Jackson Lodge, in recognition of the devotion and work of Billy Jackson. Motion passed.

b. Earl Harrell gave the treasurer's report. Motion made to accept it, and this passed.

c. Lyndell Stike gave the auditor's report, which was accepted. A motion was also made by Lyndell Stike to accept the Fellowship Baptist Church into our association as a new church. Motion passed.

d. The Mission Advisory report was given and accepted. The motion to accept the Fellowship Church was included in the missions report.

e. A motion was made that we dedicate this year's annual to Dr. R. W. Kicklighter, beloved pastor of the Blackwell Memorial Baptist Church, who died this past year. Motion passed.

f. Robert Poole presented the Constitution again to the body for final vote. After much discussion, and some changes, the report was adopted.

g. Under Miscellaneous Business, Stanley Skipper came and gave greetings from Gardner-Webb College. Roland Pruitt gave greetings from Chowan College. Danny Wright brought greetings from our Baptist Children's Homes.

7. There were no reports from the Standing Committees. Standing Committees are:

State Missions
Home Missions
Foreign Missions
Christian Education
Temperance and Morals
Homes for the Aging
Baptist Hospital
Relief and Annuity
Children's Homes
Social Action

8. Hines Adams brought the report from the Resolutions Committee.

9. The Nominating Committee Report was given by Jim Davenport.

10. Stanley Nixon brought the Report from the Time, Place, and Preacher Committee.

11. Installation of Officers was conducted by George Cooke.

12. Larry McClure came and gave a report on our mission work in the area. He spoke about church advancement, based on Ephesians, chapter three.

13. The benediction was given by H. L. Sonny Floyd, thus ending the One Hundred and seventy-fourth session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

TIME, PLACE, PREACHER REPORT

REPORT OF THE ARRANGEMENTS COMMITTEE:
TIME: October 21, 1980, 4:00 p.m., October 22, 1980, 10:00 a.m.
Place: October 21, Sawyer's Creek, October 22, Rocky Hock
PREACHERS: October 22—Don Wagner, pastor, Rocky Hock, October 22—Robert Kelley, pastor, Creswell
Alternates: October 21—Sonny Floyd, pastor, Calvary, October 22—Ralph Gurganus, pastor, Roper
Meeting for October 1981, will be with Corinth and Edenton Baptist Churches.
Meeting for 1982 will be with Roper and First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City.

Respectfully submitted,
Arrangements Committee,
Stanley Nixon, Chairman

MINUTES OF THE APRIL 3, 1979 ANNUAL WMU MEETING

The Chowan Association W.M.U. convened for the 74th annual session April 3, 1979 at 10:00 a.m. at the Ballard's Bridge church. Mrs. R. W. Humphries, director, presided. The theme for the meeting, "To Live, To Give of Ourselves".

The morning session opened by singing the hymn *"O, Zion Haste"*. Mrs. Billy Presley of the Reynoldson church led the congregational singing for the day.

Devotional thoughts were given by Mrs. C. D. Swain stressing "The Way of the Cross".

Special music *"I'll Tell the World that I'm a Christian"* was brought by Mr. Garry Mickey of the Berea church.

The welcome and necessary announcements were made by Mrs. Gilbert Hare of the host church.

Mrs. Lamar Benton gave the response to the welcome.

The Camp Cale report was given by Mr. Billy Jackson who reported:

(1) A good year and a good staff for 1978

(2) Staff for 1979 not complete at present

(3) Damage due to weather has been minor this winter

(4) May 27 will be promotion day in local churches. Each church will be sent material regarding the camp and asked to promote "the most wonderful place in the Chowan Association".

As of March 5, 1979 the Camp Cale special building fund is $23,874.15. It is hoped that eventually a building that can be used the year round with an auditorium can be built on the site.

Mr. Bob Robbins was unable to attend to give the missions report. However, each church is asked to supply health kits, as usual, and to take them to the First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City by May 20.

Business

(1) Financial Report was given (see financial sheet)

(2) The following church W. M. U.'s received recognition for 1977-1978

Distinguished .....Reynoldson
Advanced .....Rocky Hock and Sandy Cross
Merit .....Ballard's Bridge, Eureka, Hertford and Shiloh

Following the business session Mr. Henry W. Stough, former Director of Missions of the West Chowan Association brought the morning message. Mr. Stough talked about the imperative of missions, both home and foreign. He gave five reasons why he believed in missions:

(1) The Great Commission - Jesus commissioned us to go.

(2) Christian compassion for a lost world.

(3) The "One World" in which we live. We either evangelize the world or help to spread darkness.

(4) We are a product of missions. Mission has given us the gospel.

(5) Belief in missions and belief in Christ are inseparable.

Mr. Richard Wynne of the Gatesville church gave the benediction and asked God's blessing on the noonday meal which was enjoyed by all.

The afternoon session was opened by singing *"Make Me a Channel of Blessing."*

Mrs. C. T. Rogerson brought the afternoon meditation. She stressed our need to tell the world the good news about Jesus.

Mrs. O. C. Long expressed gratitude to the host church and to all that helped to make the day memorable.

Mrs. Frank Russell invited the Association to meet at Sandy Cross church April 15, 1980.

Mrs. Joe Thorud, member of the Executive Committee of the State W. M. U., brought greetings from the state. She expressed the state's concern with the loss of W. M. U. membership and the lack of mission zeal.

The nominating committee submitted the following slate of officers for 1979-80:

Director .....Mrs. R. W. Humphries
Assistant Director .....Mrs. C. D. Swain
Baptist Women Director .....Mrs. Billy Presley
Baptist Young Women's Director .....Mrs. Richard Wynne
Acteens Director .....Mrs. A. L. Hurdle
Girls in Action Director .....Mrs. Jimmy Smith
Mission Friends Director .....Mrs. Ben Hobbs
Secretary-Treasurer .....Miss Josephine (Jo) West

The afternoon speaker, Miss Connie Turpin, was introduced by Mrs. Billy Presley.

Miss Turpin served as U. S. Journeyman in Brazil and at present is a student at the seminary at Wake Forest.

Miss Turpin talked about her work in Brazil and about the Baptist Christians of that country. She said they seemed to have greater dedication and commitment than the average church member here.

What can we do? Pray-give-go. She stressed the volunteer program for all ages.

Our benediction was given by Mrs. Lindsey Hurdle.

Attendance - Approximately 200

Collection - $130.15

Hulda Wood
Secretary-Treasurer

1979-80 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

OCTOBER NORTH CAROLINA STATE MISSIONS OFFERING
(September 23, September 30, October 7 - Ingathering Day)
8 Pastor's Conference
16 RA Sports Interpretation Meeting, Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville
23 Annual Associational Meeting, Berea Baptist Church
24 Annual Associational Meeting, Cool Spring Church
26-27 State Crusader Congress, Calvary Baptist Church, Winston-Salem

NOVEMBER
2-3 Conference for Deacon Chairpersons/Pastors and their spouses, First Church, Greensboro
3 RA Chowan College Day
5-11 Royal Ambassador Week
10-11 N. C. Baptist Men's Convention
12-14 Baptist State Convention, Winston-Salem
16-17 Crusader Royal Ambassador Congress
19 Pastor's Conference
22 Thanksgiving Day
30-
Dec. 7 Week of Prayer and Offering for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER
4 Executive Committee Meeting
10 Pastor's Conference
25 Christmas Day
30 Student Night at Christmas

JANUARY
Bible Study: Ephesians: God's New People
1 New Year's Day
14 Pastor's Conference
20 Baptist Men's Day
21 Regional Church Training Workshop, Edenton Baptist Church
21-22 Area Church Training Enabler Conference, Raleigh

FEBRUARY
4-5 Statewide Evangelism Conference, War Memorial Auditorium Greensboro
10-16 WMU Focus Week
11 Pastor's Conference
19 VBS Clinic for associational leaders, Memorial Baptist Church Greenville
29-
Mar. 1 State Bell Festivals

MARCH

1	Associational Youth Night
2-9	Week of Prayer and Offering for Home Missions
3	Associational Evangelism Clinic
4	Executive Committee Meeting
7-8	State Youth Choir Festival
8	Work Day at Camp Cale
10	Pastor's Conference
14-15	WMU Annual Session, Raleigh
20	150th Anniversary Cooperative Program Rally (Chowan Association)
21-22	State Adult Choir Festivals
24	Associational VBS Clinic
29	Associational Acteen Talent Show

APRIL

5	Work Day at Camp Cale
6	Easter Sunday
12	Regional Children's Choir Festivals
14	Pastor's Conference
15	Annual Associational WMU Meeting, Sandy Cross, 10:00 a.m.
19	Baptist Men's World Day of Prayer
20	Cooperative Program Sunday
25-26	Baptist Youth Convention

MAY

10	Work Day at Camp Cale
11	Mother's Day
12	Pastor's Conference
16-17	State RA Track Meet
25	Camp Cale Promotion Day in the churches
31	Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournament, First Church, Asheboro

JUNE

3	Executive Committee Meeting
7	Camp Cale Committee and Staff Meeting, Camp Cale
7	Children's Bible Drill, Youth Bible Drill and Youth Speakers' Tournament, NC Baptist Assembly
8-9	WMU, SBC, St. Louis, Missouri
10-12	SBC Annual Meeting, St. Louis, Missouri
14	Associational GA Mother-Daughter Day, Camp Cale
15	Father's Day
30-July 4	Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill

JULY

3-16	WMU Tour, Baptist World Alliance, Toronto, Canada
4	Independence Day

AUGUST

2	Camp Cale Committee and Staff Meeting, Camp Cale
6-12	WMU Conference, SBC, Ridgecrest
15	Youth Evangelism Night, Greensboro Coliseum
22-23	WMU Associational Workshop, Ridgecrest
29-30	WMU Associational Leader Workshop, Ridgecrest
29-30	WMU Associational Leader Workshop, Mundo Vista

SEPTEMBER

1	Labor Day
2	Executive Committee Meeting
5-)	NC Baptist Men's Board Meeting - Foreign Mission Teacher Training
7-12	Regional Brotherhood Workshops/Missionary Education Dialogues
8	Pastor's Conference
19-20	Ministers' Workshop, Chowan College
23	NC Missions Offering Emphasis
26-28	Baptist Student Convention, Ridgecrest
30	NC Missions Offering Emphasis

1980 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE

June 14	GA Mother- Daughter Day
June 16-21	12-14 Boys
June 23-28	12-14 Girls
July 7-12	9-11 Girls
July 14-19	9-11 Boys
July 21-26	9-11 Girls
July 28-August 2	14-18 Girls and Boys

DAY CAMP SCHEDULE

June 30	Younger GA's (6-8)
July 1	Older GA's (9-11)
July 2	Acteens (all ages)
July 3	Younger RA's (6-11)
July 5	Older RA's (12-18)

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
OCT. 1, 1978 - SEPT. 30, 1979

General Fund Receipts:

Gifts From Churches	$24,521.40
Refunds: N. C. Sales Tax	143.89
Kitchen Supplies	55.61
Missions Expense	12.09
Camp Cale Upkeep - Contributions	40.00
Telephone Calls Collected - Camp Cale	10.05
Books Sold - VBS	1.40
Sale of Sailboat - Camp Cale	25.00

Designated Gifts:		
Hatteras Mission Bldg. Fund	$1,030.00	
RA Basketball Fund	345.50	
Walter Macon Harris Fund	225.00	
Seminary Extension Courses	487.80	
	2,088.30	
		2,088.30
Interest Received - Edenton Savings & Loan		576.44
		27,474.13
Beginning Balance - 10/1/78		12,692.79
Total General Fund		40,166.92

General Fund Disbursements		**Disbursed**	**Budget**
Salaries - Secretary	3,780.00		3,780.00
Social Security	228.69		228.69
	4,008.69	4,008.69	4,008.69
Honorariums			
Moderator	150.00		150.00
Clerk	150.00		150.00
Extra Typing (Clerk)	100.00		100.00
Treasurer	150.00		150.00
	550.00	550.00	550.00
Office Expense			
Office Rent	1,128.00		1,128.00
Telephone	383.95		350.00
Office Expense & Equipment	1,052.60		1,100.00
Postage	740.92		800.00
Chowan Bulletins	412.88		550.00
	3,718.35	3,718.35	3,928.00
Organization			
Sunday School	166.20		150.00
Church Training	107.47		150.00
Brotherhood & RA's	57.16		150.00
W. M. U.	150.00		150.00
Music	114.22		250.00
Evangelism	—		175.00
Youth	99.00		250.00
	694.05	694.05	1,275.00

Annual Association Expense			
Minutes	1,066.06		800.00
Annual Meeting	300.00		1,366.06
	500.00		
	1,366.06	1,300.00	
Missions Expense			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00		500.00
Migrant Ministry	—		1,500.00
Special Missions Endeavor	301.99		1,800.00
Cape Hatteras Mission	1,080.00		
Travel, Chr. Missions Committee	—		500.00
	1,881.99	1,881.99	4,300.00
Miscellaneous Expense		210.67	210.67
	500.00		
Camp Cale			
Salaries	4,220.00		
Kitchen Supplies	1,962.36		
Camper's Insurance	178.80		
Gas Expense (Kitchen)	74.78		
Travel	105.00		
Promotion	301.71		
Telephone	233.63		
Electricity	651.65		
Maintenance	1,831.24		
Miscellaneous Supplies	247.90		
Refund Camper's Fees	30.00		
Bad Checks - Camper's Fees	40.00		
Taxes (Perq. County)	116.55		
	9,993.62		13,675.00
Less, Camping Fees Rec'd/Anticipated	3,429.32		4,872.00
	6,564.30	6,564.30	8,803.00
		18,994.11	24,664.69
Designated Gifts Disbursed			
Hatteras Mission Bldg. Fund	1,030.00		
RA Basketvall Fund	345.50		
Walter Macon Harris Fund	225.00		
Seminary Ext. Courses	487.80		
	2,088.30	2,088.30	

Transferred from General Fund to Camp Cale Spec. Dev. Fund (action '78 Annual Assoc. Meeting)		2,500.00
Total General Fund Disbursements	$23,582.41	

Total General Fund Receipts	27,474.13
Beginning Balance - 10/1/78	12,692.79
	40,166.92
General Fund Disbursements	23,582.41
Balance General Fund 9/30/79	16,584.51

Peoples Bank & Trust Co. (Checking Account)	3,053.90	
Edenton Savings & Loan	3,530.61	
Money Market Bond	10,000.00	
	16,584.51	

Camp Cale Special Development Fund

Balance 10/1/78	$21,036.65
Balance Special Designated Fund	9.81
Gifts from Churches	1,911.80
Chowan Association WMU	498.15
Perquimans Co. WMU	150.00
Interest Received	1,852.06
Transferred From General Fund (Action '78 Annual Assoc. Meeting)	2,500.00
Balance Camp Cale Special Development Fund 9/30/79	$27,958.47

Peoples Bank & Trust Company (Checking Account)	9.81	
Edenton Savings & Loan	7,948.66	
Money Market Bond	20,000.00	
	$27,958.47	

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

	Year Ending 9/30/79		Yr. Ending 9/30/78	
	Gen. Fund	Camp Cale Sp. Dev.	Gen. Fund	Camp Cale Sp. Dev.
Ballard's Bridge	$1,020.20	$ 200.00	$ 861.87	$ 150.00
Berea	1,320.00	137.00	1,200.00	117.42
Bethel	300.00	46.67	300.00	46.73
Beulah	440.00		400.00	
Blackwell Memorial	750.00		600.00	
Burgess	100.00	250.00	150.00	53.41
Calvary	450.00	209.00	450.00	100.00
Cape Hatteras	56.00			
Center Hill	350.00	66.17	350.00	67.77
Chappell Hill	—		25.00	
Coinjock	80.00		80.00	
Columbia	200.00		115.00	
Cool Spring	550.00	51.11	400.00	71.49
Corinth	650.00	400.00	737.50	400.00
Creswell	200.00	29.02	150.00	
Ebenezer	100.00		60.00	
Edenton	1,775.02		1,807.00	
Eliz. City, First	600.00		600.00	
Eure	150.00		250.00	
Eureka	1,700.00		—	
Gatesville	433.37		400.00	
Geneva	650.68		824.14	
Great Hope	212.00		106.00	
Hertford	1,005.00		1,000.00	
Hobbsville	362.50		450.00	
Kitty Hawk, First	50.00		90.00	
Macedonia	1,000.00		860.00	
Manteo	550.00		400.00	
Middle Swamp	150.00		150.00	
Movock	200.00		200.00	
Mt. Pleasant	—		12.00	
Mt. Sinai	53.00		24.00	
Nags Head	70.00		—	
Oak Grove	—		130.00	
Poplar Branch	100.00		100.00	
Powell's Point	1,846.13		1,532.64	
Providence	375.00		225.00	
Ramoth Gilead	185.00	25.00	185.00	70.48
Rehoboth	200.00		200.00	
Reynoldson	425.00		400.00	
Riverside	120.00	22.83	100.00	19.66
Rocky Hock	1,495.00		1,400.00	200.00
Roper	427.00		360.00	
Rose Bay	30.00		26.00	
Salem	—		322.87	42.87
Sandy Cross	1,275.00	200.00	1,150.00	

Sawyer's Creek	591.50		324.75	
Shiloh	365.00	125.00	225.00	150.00
Sladesville	84.00		64.00	
Soundside	170.00	100.00	150.00	100.00
Warwick	780.00		780.00	
Whiteville Grove	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Woodville	200.00		200.00	
Yeopim	200.00	25.00	150.00	
	$24,521.40	1,911.80	21,102.77	1,614.83

Other Gifts:

Chowan Assoc. WMU (Camp Cale)	498.15
Perquimans Co. WMU (Camp Cale)	150.00
Warwick - Cape Hatteras Building Fund	1,030.00

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANTICIPATED BUDGET - 1979-1980

SALARIES	
Secretary	$4,160.00
Social Security	255.00
Christmas Bonus	175.00
	4,590.00
HONORARIUMS	
Clerk	150.00
Clerk (Extra Typing)	150.00
Moderator	150.00
Treasurer	250.00
	700.00
OFFICE EXPENSE	
Office Rent	1,128.00
Telephone	350.00
Supplies & Equipment	1,000.00
Postage	900.00
Chowan Bulletins	550.00
	3,928.00
ORGANIZATION EXPENSE	
Sunday School	200.00
Church Training	200.00
Brotherhood	150.00
W. M. U.	150.00
Music	250.00
Youth Program	250.00
	1,200.00

ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE	
Publication of Minutes	1,100.00
Annual Meeting	500.00
	1,600.00
MISSION EXPENSE	
Christian Circus Tent	500.00
Special Mission Endeavor	1,800.00
Travel Expense, Chairman Missions Committee	500.00
CAMP CALE	
Camp Cale Fund	8,800.00
Anticipated Camping Fees	3,200.00
	12,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS	482.00
TOTAL BUDGET	27,300.00
Less Anticipated camping fees	3,200.00
	24,100.00

MINUTES OF THE QUARTERLY EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

DECEMBER 5, 1978

Moderator, B. E. White called session to order. Joe Peterson gave the devotion. Minutes read and approved. Seminary Extension Committee appointed: B. E. White, Jim Davenport and S. L. Lowery.

New members presented. Don Wagner, new pastor at Rocky Hock; Gordon West, new pastor at Oak Grove.

The finance report was read and given out. Letter of resignation from Gerald Hamilton, associational music director. RA program mentioned; basketball program announced to begin in January. Billy Jackson gave the Camp Cale report. Announced that last Sunday in May begins work week at Camp Cale. Bob Gray, pastor at Edenton resigned, moving to Newport News.

Bob Robbins gave the missions report as follows:

1. Pastor's Aid: (a) Cape Hatteras, Joe Watterson - $2,004.00

(b) Swanquarter, Doyle Holjer - $1,200.00

(c) Rose Bay, Sladesville, Fairfield, James Hilton - $3,000.00 (for six mos.)

The last aid was given for six months until the missions committee could encourage the churches to try to help the pastor insofar as retirement, hospital help, was looked into.

2. Lot Aid: (a) Cape Hatteras - $2,500.00

3. Offering was taken for Macon Harris, who once served the Rose Bay, Sladesville, and Fairfield churches. He served them for 16 years. Brother

Harris has had hospital bills, other expenses, and has no financial help. $149.85 was taken for him.

4. Circus Tent: They are $4,200 in debt, need $1,200 immediately to pay the printers. It was recommended that the $500 in the budget for the Circus Tent be released immediately to meet this need and expense. Motion passed.

Larry McClure gave a report from the Seminary Extension Committee. Group was asked to respond to an appeal to begin Seminary Extension work in our association. Course would combine Evangelism and Bible Study. Motion to approve McClure's report made and motion passed.

Announcements: State Missions Offering: $725,000

May 14-16, 1979, Ridgecrest, Bold Missions Key Leadership Conf. 1979-80 special Cooperative Program emphasis. Will create awareness of mission needs at home and abroad.

There will be a 150th Anniversary of Cooperative Program. Rally announced. Will be 10 foreign missionaries in our association. Our time: Week of March 17-21, 1980.

March 24-28, 1980 Caraway will have a Churchmanship Seminar. Purpose: to create interest in the church. Fee will be $100 per person for the week. Will have 10 outstanding churchmen to lead seminar. This seminar will take care of 350 people. Our association is allowed 3 to attend. Motion made to let moderator go, and then first two to respond, plus 3 alternates. This approved.

Moderator said too many committees are overlapping. Suggested that because of the changes taking place in our state convention and association, we appoint a Committee on Revision of the Constitution. Motion made to ask moderator to appoint committee. Then was suggested that the Credentials Committee be the Missions Committee. Both motions passed.

Nominating Committee will be the acting Committee on Committees.

Order of Business Committee: Charles Bullard, chairman; he is to select his own committee.

Fellowship Baptist Church, near Moyock, asked permission to be accepted into the association. The Missions Committee, acting as the Credentials Committee, was asked to receive the request. Moderator suggested a letter be sent to this body and urge them to send non-voting members, both pastor and layman, to the Executive Committee meetings. Motion was made to receive the Fellowship Baptist Church into the association under the watchcare of the Executive Committee until the association meets next year. Motion carried.

Bell Choir at Blackwell to give program December 18 at 7:30 p.m.

Gift for associational secretary approved, $150.00

Motion to adjourn, Bond Sawyer led in closing prayer.

MARCH 6, 1979

B. E. White, the moderator, called the meeting to order. Dr. White also gave the devotion, entitled, "Christian Compromise". Minutes read by John Snow, Sawyer's Creek. Minutes approved.

The last Sunday in May has been designated as Camp Cale Day in our Churches.

Representatives from the Fellowship Baptist Church in Moyock, were recognized. Billy Sawyer, the layman representing the church was recognized.

The Seminary Extension Committee was recognized. S. Lowery made a brief report. 15 members enrolled at Hertford in Pastoral Ministries class taught by Dr. White and an Evangelism class taught by Larry McClure.

A Constitution Committee was to be appointed by the moderator. That committee is Bob Poole, Glenn Greenway, and Charles Duling.

A report was given by the nominating committee. Joe Scalf, chairman. Eddie Brown, a member of the committee gave a report. Dick Brewer was nominated as chairman of the finance committee to replace Bob Gray, who has moved out of the association. Also, Joe Buck is to be added to the finance committee. This report voted on and passed.

Circus Tent ministry mentioned. A letter was read from the Circus Tent folks thanking us for the $500 that was sent.

Finance report given. There was lengthy discussion about the taxes paid out to the county of Perquimans. It was suggested that we check with Caraway and other campsites in the state and see if they had paid any taxes. A motion was made to have someone check with county commissioners about this tax and why. Motion passed.

Mrs. Humphries, WMU Director of the association, made a few remarks about the WMU work in the association. Robert Kelley made an announcement about a Youth Rally at First Baptist Church in Elizabeth City. Brief announcement about renovation at Chappell Hill. Camp Cale report given by Billy Jackson.

There was considerable discussion about approval of a loan for the Kitty Hawk Baptist Church. Approval had already been given for the church to borrow $50,000. The church is asking for an additional $10,000. Since the property is in the name of the association, the association must give approval of such loan. A suggestion was made to refer this matter to the Advisory Committee for study and later make recommendation to the Executive Committee. Motion was made for the borrowing of this money. Then an amendment was made, to refer the matter to the Advisory Committee and let them act on behalf of the Executive Committee. The amendment failed. A new motion was made, after vote on main motion failed. New motion stated that we allow Kitty Hawk Church to borrow the amount stated. Motion made to adjourn. Robert Kelley led in closing prayer.

JUNE 5, 1979

Meeting called to order by moderator, B. E. White. B. J. Traywick gave devotion. Minutes were read and approved. Brief announcement about Kitty Hawk loan. They have made arrangements to make a loan at a local bank. Perquimans county tax matter discussed. The county has agreed to not tax the property at Camp Cale.

Hines Adams, new pastor at Blackwell Memorial, introduced. Brief report from Mrs. Humphries, WMU president. The Nominating Committee gave report: the following were recommended for the Mission Advisory Committee: Lyndell Stike, Chairman, S. L. Lowery, George Broome, Joe Scalf, Don Wagner, Eddie Brown. Motion made and report accepted.

Lyndell Stike, chairman of this committee, made a brief report. A problem with the migrant missions project was discussed. It was suggested that the local churches, in the vicinity of migrants, be the responsible persons in dealing with the migrants in their area. Bible School Extention work was discussed as perhaps the most effective way of reaching the migrants.

Camp Cale report and treasurers report given. Announcements concerning a safety deposit box. Larry McClure and wife will teach the foreign mission book in the fall. Constitution Committee made report. A lot of committees have

been combined it was announced, due to a lot of rearranging on the part of the state convention.

Future of Camp Cale discussed by Larry McClure. It was discussed that we need to winterize a building at the camp, or build a new building, so that the camp might be in use the whole year. In the event this happens, the state convention could plan meetings there, and the camp would be in use for the region also not just our association. It was discussed that we could use volunteer labor to build new buildings at Camp Cale, similar to the labor used at the Kitty Hawk Church.

The understanding was that this would be a joint report, with the association and the state convention. A motion was then made to name the first unit after Billy Jackson, the name would be "Jackson Lodge". Motion passed.

Another matter was then introduced. It was discussed at length as to whether it would be wise to split or divide the association for the benefit of those who lived on the fringes of the association. It was mentioned that we might have two associations. In the case of Camp Cale, it would be owned jointly by the two associations. After lengthy discussion, a motion was made to drop the subject. Objection was made to this, but the objection was voted down. Motion to drop the matter passed by 15-7 vote. The matter was dropped.

Motion to adjourn made and seconded and we were dismissed with prayer by Larry McClure.

SEPTEMBER 4, 1979

Meeting called to order by moderator, B. E. White. Devotion was led by Sonny Floyd, new pastor at Calvary Baptist Church. Minutes were read and approved. New ministers were introduced: Sonny Floyd, Calvary; Wint Hale, Ebenezer. Treasurers report given, accepted. Brief report on Camp Cale given in three parts:

1. Billy Jackson gave the first report. Discussed ways to improve the camp. Was to meet with Camp Caraway people to discuss ways to better utilize the camp at Cale. Also discussed possibility of expanding the camp.

2. Dick Brewer, chairman of the Finance Committee, gave the second report. He suggested that we transfer $10,000 from the general fund of the association to the Camp Cale Building Fund and put it on certificates, at the highest rate of interest. Motion passed.

3. Lyndell Stike gave the third report. Suggested that pastors and lay leaders encourage their churches to take Camp Cale offerings or, to set a day aside as Camp Cale Day in their churches. The sooner we start giving to Camp Cale the sooner we can have new buildings, it was stated. Motion passed.

Dick Brewer, chairman of Finance Committee, presented the new budget for 1979-80.

Some announcements were made concerning State Missions Offering this fall. Also Foreign Mission Study announced. Larry McClure and wife are teaching it wherever needed. Minister's Retreat at Camp Cale, September 15, announced.

Camp Cale report given by Billy Jackson. In the report Mr. Jackson recommended that the cost for campers in our association be increased from $30.00 to $40.00. It was suggested that other associations that would like to use the camp, pay $60 per camper and suggested that the association from which they were to come pay $20 of this. This motion was amended to say that all

associations, including Chowan pay the same amount which was $40.00 per camper. The amendment passed.

The Constitution Committee made their report. Bob Poole, chairman, noted some of the changes that were made in the revision. After much discussion, the revised constitution was adopted by the Executive Committee. It was announced that the association must review it, and pass on it. Several of the articles were voted on: ARTICLE II, Section 2, motion made to say; Southern Baptist Ministers, rather than all ordained ministers. This motion failed. ARTICLE IX, Section H, motion made to amend to read; including moderator. It was noted that the moderator was ex-officio member of all committees. This motion failed. Motion to accept revised constitution made by Dick Brewer. Seconded by Billy Jackson. Motion passed.

Meeting dismissed with prayer by Bob Poole.

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Association as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1979 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J. A. Curran, Auditor

Dated: Oct. 18, 1979

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1979 - 1980

We had our vacation bible school clinic March 26, 1979 at Corinth Baptist Church. We had 111 attending this clinic. There were 27 churches from our association represented.

The workers for this clinic had already attended the state clinic in Washington, N. C. in February.

This year our state clinic will be in Greenville on February 19. We will have our associational clinic on March 24, 1980. The place to be announced.

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR'S
ANNUAL REPORT FOR CHOWAN ASSOCIATION
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

"IN THE BEGINNING, GOD...", this is the point of our beginning...in fact, this is the point of life's beginning. It is the beginning of our salvation, Christ's purpose, and the mission of the church in the world... You see, this beginning is our imperative to let the mission of the church be extended through us to all people. This, my friends, is Church Training...bringing church members to the source of life and God's purpose for life. The ministry of the Church Training program is also directly related to the purposes of God. Now, the Church Training program, when working properly, works closely with all of the other church programs and church services and it assists the pastor and the church in growing disciples. From babes in Christ when we are born again, we must grow into the discipleship that God would have us obtain, and Church

Training has its rightful role in this time of growth. Brethren, equipping church members for work in God's ministry is the heart of pastoral and church responsibility and it is the biblical way to build up the church. This, my beloved, requires total commitment from the pastor as well as the professed church member. Fully realizing my few years in the active pastoral ministry, I still feel that I should challenge my colleagues to approach this thing of Church Training more positively and prayerfully, if you haven't been, lest you have a part in defeating its divinely appointed cause. And for you, the active church member, are you doing your part in carrying forth the Church Training program in your church? Are you growing into discipleship for your Lord and/or attempting to help others through this most important program?

Currently, as to the best information available to me, the Chowan Baptist Association minutes reflect some 14 churches as having Church Training Programs. The approximate total enrollments total some 900 members.

These totals reflect one addition to our associational Church Training program since the last reporting period. Naturally, we praise God for any increase, but it saddens me that in general, the efforts through my speaking to church groups concerning Church Training and the letters of encouragement which were sent to the pastors of every church in this association drew little or no response except in a casual way. Information was sent to each church, through their pastors, requesting that participants be trained to compete in the Bible Drill contests. Only two churches responded, yet later complaints were received by me from some churches thay they had not been made aware of our "M NIGHT" or the Bible Drill contests. I hope that communication in the future will improve.

We had a wonderful "M NIGHT" this year at Berea Baptist Church with the attendance being approximately 90 members. The feature of the program was the Bible Drills on the Associational level and consisted of two participants in the Children's division and one youth in the Youth division. Mary Kay Lane of Chappell Hill Baptist Church won first place in the Children's division with Lori Harris of Berea Baptist Church gaining second place honors. Both participants qualified to compete in the State finals and won first place honors there. Connie Lane competed on an individual basis for the right to represent our association at the State level, which she did and was the individual second place winner. We are very proud of these young ladies and wish to present them to you at this time.

In closing this report, may I sincerely express my gratitude, in all humbleness, to all of those who worked with me and assisted me so faithfully during my year as your Church Training Director. Without your help and the leadership given by our Lord, we could not have accomplished anything.

May I close this report with two remarks given you in 1977 by Bro. Herbert Hemingway, your Church Training Director at that time...

He admonished you to remember that:

1. Church Training aids SPIRITUAL GROWTH by helping to develop a deeper Doctrinal Conviction.

2. Church Training strengthens Christian values and helps members live their faith.

God grant that you allow Church Training to become a part of your life in the days to come.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Old
Church Training Director

WMU REPORT FOR 1979

A review of some of the activities of our women in the Chowan Association who have shown a willingness to honor and serve God during 1979.

Our Annual Meeting at Ballard's Bridge in April had an attendance of 202 from 37 churches. Mr. Henry Stough, retired minister from the West Chowan Association, challenged us with his message to "Go ye into all the world" to carry the gospel to the uttermost parts. Miss Connie Turpin, former Missionary Journeyman to Brazil and now attending the Southeastern Seminary, brought a good report of work of the missionaries there.

The WMU Executive Board consisting of associational age level directors are excited about Bold Mission Thrust. We have five new organizations and some that are reorganizing. Ongoing tasks are being strengthened by mission study, mission support and mission action, our leaders, officers and members find themselves at the front of this Thrust. All of our leaders attended the state workshop at Munda Vista in August and were well prepared for our workshop at Corinth Church on September 25.

We had 32 acteens from 7 churches along with 16 leaders to attend Acteens' Congress in Kansas City, Kansas in July. GA's have been busy with day camp and their annual Fall Rallies that were well attended.

This has been a year of privilege and challenge as I attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest in May, our churches are being made aware of our state needs and have responded with the best N. C. State Missions offering to date. There is a deepening interest in missions expressed by more people praying and more sacrificial giving...only eternity will reveal the results of these efforts.

ANNUAL ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

1. A Ministers workshop on Evangelism at Camp Cale on Sept. 15, was attended by 72 Pastors from the West Chowan & Chowan Association. The Theme: EVANGELISM IN THE CHURCH.
    1. The Biblical base for Evangelism
    2. Evangelistic Preaching
    3. Personal Evangelism
2. On March 3, 1980 there will be another Workshop. Starting with Pastor's workshop in the afternoon, and a Special Program for all in the Evening. This workshop will be conducted by a team from our N. C. State Directors of Evangelism, time and place will be in our Chowan Bulletin.
3. A 1982 Evangelistic Campaign with the General Baptist Convention has been approved by the General Board. The Coastal area revivals will be held March 14-28, 1982.
    1. To present the Gospel of Christ to every person in N.C. by the end of 1982.

2. To demonstrate oneness in the body of Christ through joint evangelistic effort.

3. To recruit, train and mobilize members of Churches in Personal evangelism, followup and discipleship.

4. There is a great need for each Church in our Association to appoint a Chairman of Evangelism to work with the Pastor, to help with and encourage their Church to have revivals.

1. Two Church Revivals.
2. A Youth Revival.
3. V.B.S. Evangelism for Children.

5. **Two Books of Great Help.**

1. A Pastor's Evangelism plans book 1979-80 has been sent to all Pastors. It is a Basic **How To's In Evangelism Planning For the Church.** Featuring a small Church section.
2. The Other is **Revival Planbook for the Local Church.**

Respectfully Submitted
Herbert Hemingway, Chairman

MISSIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

In this year of making Bold Mission Thrust a reality in our Chowan Association, your Mission Advisory Committee consisting of Lyndell E. Stike, Sr. Chairman, S. L. Lowery, George Broome, Joseph Scalf, Donald Wagner and Eddie Brown, enjoyed an active year working in the following seven categories:

1. Swan Quarter Baptist Church reports
2. Migrant Missions
3. The Circus Tent, Inc.
4. Cape Hatteras Mission
5. Seminary Extension
6. Resort Mission Ministry
7. Fellowship Baptist Church, Moyock, N.C.

I was asked to replace Bob Robbins as chairman of this committee on April 23, 1979. My first duty was to accompany the following key leaders to the Ridgecrest Conference Center: B. E. White, J. Davenport, H. Hemingway, J. Peterson, J. Scalf, D. Davis, R. W. Humphries, R. Hall and G. Mickey. Calvary Baptist Church graciously let us use their new Ford with the stipulation that Herbert Hemingway would be responsible for its safe return. This he did very well by stopping for safety gas checks frequently. We thank you very much Calvary for you made our trip a very pleasant one.

You key leaders made the decision to hold a Key Leadership Clinic on October 29, 1979, at Hertford Baptist Church. We hope to see all of the key leaders at this time of Bold Mission Planning.

Our work with Migrant Missions consisted of the churches making up health kits which were turned over to Mrs. Rose Pugh of the Elizabeth City Migrant Workers Department, to be distributed in the name of our Chowan Baptist Churches. She reported at least three hundred and eighty-seven kits were given out and every migrant and each member of his family, if present in camp, received a kit. They were eagerly well accepted. The migrants look forward to them every year and make good use of them.

Mrs. Pugh said, "We expect about two hundred and fifty migrants to return by late October and while we have a few kits on hand there are not nearly enough for all". Mrs. Pugh said to thank all the church groups contributing to this worthwhile cause.

We are asking the churches of our Association to prepare five hundred health kits and to deliver them to Mrs. Pugh at the Elizabeth City Health Department or to the Association office in Edenton. We are asking the W.M.U. to supervise this work for us. Let me thank the W.M.U. and especially Mrs. Humphries for their leadership and work in making up these kits.

Your Missions Committee is asking the churches that have migrants in their area of responsibility to minister in the name of Jesus Christ by offering to conduct a mission V. B. C. Your Missions Committee will support this mission endeavor as you have need.

Respectfully submitted,
Lyndell E. Stike, Chairman

BROTHERHOOD REPORT

The Associational Brotherhood program exists to help churches inform, inspire, and challenge their men and boys to new heights in missions.

The Associational Brotherhood program primarily exists to serve the churches - to help the churches initiate the involvement of its men and boys in missions, enlarge their present efforts, and effectively conduct mission work for and through men and boys.

Is your church involved in a Brotherhood program? Should it?We all know the answers to those two questions, but are we willing to take the time to form a program that can accomplish some of the above objectives?

Once again, this year the Royal Ambassadors have been the more active unit of the Chowan Associational Baptist Men.

Royal Ambaseador work is progressing in our Association with new chapters being formed at Middle Swamp, Columbia, Salem and Whiteville Grove Churches.

This year there were 21 RA teams competing in tough Associational competition. The Corinth and Gatesville Churches won the older and younger Pioneer Associational championships and went on to win additional games in statewide competition.

On May 12, 1979, five churches participated in the Associational RA Track Meet, at Northeastern High School, of which several went on to compete in the state track meet at Campbell College. Several of our boys won state honors in track.

There were also some boys who went to Winston Salem to represent our Association at the Ambassador Congress.

Mr. Paul Traywick provides this information concerning the RA Day at Camp Cale on July 6, 1979. The day started with registration of the boys completing about 9:30 A.M. with about 125 in attendance. These were divided into two age groups of 7-9 year old and 10-14 year olds. Some played in the water, others played basketball, ping-pong, softball, volleyball, and yet another group took the nature trail hike. Lunch was from 12:00 to 1:30 followed by

more of the same activities until about 3:30 P.M. when everyone departed for home.

Respectfully submitted:
Rev. Thomas R. Speight - RA Director
Mr. Mike Aydlett - Brotherhood Director

CAMP CALE REPORT TO THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION October 23, 1979

Camp Cale offered the very finest quality camping this summer. The staff did an outstanding job, but somewhat disappointed by the low attendance of only 107 resident campers. Day camp attendance of 310 was about as usual. We are getting about one out of twenty of our camping age, which is less than half of the number planned for.

To help promote Camp Cale in our churches, we mailed 8,000 copies of a brief history of the camp. The last Sunday in May is Camp Cale Day in our churches. Please help us to promote our camp in your church.

Plans are being formulated to start a portion of the winterized lodge building. This portion is to contain a conference room that will be converted to rooms as the building is enlarged. There will be rooms to sleep about 25 people over the conference room. This building will be programmed throughout the year for retreats, and clinics of local and regional church groups.

The schedule of activities for next year have been dated for work-days and the camping season next summer.

Several of our churches have included Camp Cale in their budget under missions. We appreciate the gifts of individuals, churches and groups of our association and others.

The camp council and committees feel that Camp Cale should be used by more young people of camping age. At the Sept. 4th Executive Committee meeting of the Chowan Baptist Association, our plan to invite other Associations to join us for camping until the camp is filled, was accepted. Due to the increased cost of supplies, the council recommended an increase in fees from $30.00 to $40.00 per week for resident campers. It was agreed upon that all campers fees will be $40.00 per week.

We wish to express our appreciation to the Executive Committee for their help, and concern for Camp Cale.

Respectfully submitted,
Billy Jackson,
Chairman of Camp Council

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS OF THIS one hundred and seventy-fourth MEETING OF THE CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION RECOMMENDS THE FOLLOWING:

1. To Berea, Cool Springs and Eure Baptist Churches our deepest gratitude for their gracious hospitality in serving delicious meals and attending to the needs of all during this session.

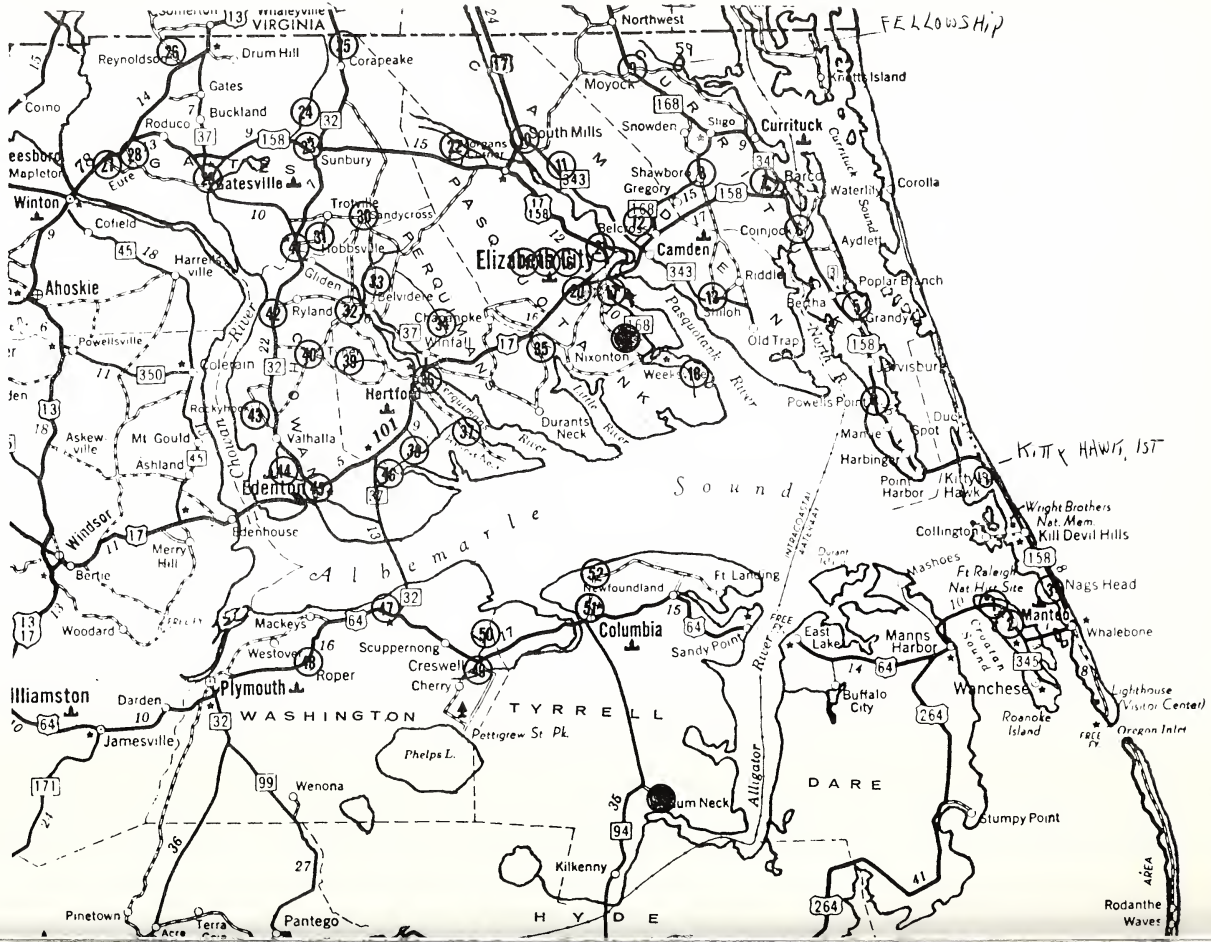
2. That we thank the program committee for arranging such a challenging program and commend the participants for their inspiring and informative presentations, and, that we also express thanks to those who rendered their services.

3. That we express our appreciation to our Moderator for leading us in such a wonderful way and to all the associational officers for all the fine work they have done.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Hilda Francis
H. S. Sonny Floyd
Charles Davis
J. Hines Adams, Chairman

HISTORICAL EVENTS

EURE - Paneling of church walls. Organ given in memory of Carlyle Parker.
COINJOCK - Started construction of new parsonage.
SWAN QUARTER - Bought parsonage this year that was first owned by the Baptist State Convention, as parsonage for all Baptist churches in Hyde County. Had first Homecoming in years.
ROPER - Church moved into new building at new location in November, 1978.
FELLOWSHIP - Land dedication, ground breaking, October 15, 1978. New building occupied, May 6, 1979. Dedication, October 14, 1979.
COLUMBIA - Homecoming, Baptist Heritage, dedication of new parsonage.
WARWICK - Archie Blanchard licensed to preach.
BEULAH - Making of tapestry, needlepoint in commemoration of Gates County's 200th celebration. Picture of church window representing Beulah church.
EUREKA - Additional lights in sanctuary. Additional furniture for parsonage study.
CORINTH - Dedication of Wicks Pipe Organ, 10-8-78.
HERTFORD - Celebrated 125th Anniversary.
GENEVA - Church sign was completed with letters in old English design added. Extension of cement added to existing parking lot with a drive-way around the church. Sunday School rooms and halls carpeted. Original pulpit furniture refinished and placed in the vestibule. Youth Evangelistic Team, led revival services with Allen Bunch preaching, Tim Wilkins and Teresa Shelton leading the music. A representative from the Gideons visited during the year. The church participated in observing World Hunger Relief and all collections went toward this.
SOUND SIDE - Construction of new brick parsonage. Dedication of parsonage. Preacher moved into new church five days after dedication. Mrs. Chaplin retires at sixty-one years, was pianist.
CHAPPELL HILL - Dedication of new addition to church (school rooms and fellowship hall). Dr. M. Grant, speaker.
YEOPIM - Sunday School rooms painted and new drapes. Hostess for Pilgrimage.
REHOBOTH - Added steeple, covered church with aluminum siding.
ENGELHARD - Homecoming, October 7, 79.


FELLOWSHIP
KITTY HAWK, 1ST
VIRGINIA
Northwest
Moyock
Knotts Island
Currituck
Snowden
Sligo
Shawboro
Gregory
Barco
Waterlily
Corolla
Aydlett
Poplar Branch
Grandy
Jarvisburg
Duck
Spot
Harbinger
Point Harbor
Kitty Hawk
Wright Brothers Nat. Mem
Kill Devil Hills
Collington
Nags Head
Manteo
Whalebone
Lighthouse (Visitor Center)
Oregon Inlet
Fort Raleigh Nat Hist Site
Manns Harbor
East Lake
Wanchese
Roanoke Island
Buffalo City
Stumpy Point
Rodanthe
Waves
Salvo
Avon
Hatteras
Frisco
Currituck Sound
Croatan Sound
Albemarle Sound
Pasquotank River
Little River
Durants Neck
Newfoundland
Ft Landing
Sandy Point
Columbia
Scuppernong
Creswell
Cherry
Roper
Mackeys
Westover
Plymouth
Darden
Jamesville
Williamston
Woodard
Bertie
Merry Hill
Edenhouse
Edenton
Valhalla
Rocky Hock
Chowan River
Askewville
Mt Gould
Ashland
Windsor
Powellsville
Colerain
Ahoskie
Winton
Cofield
Harrellsville
Mapleton
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Gates
Como
Roduco
Buckland
Sunbury
Batesville
Elite
Trotville
Sandycross
Mobbsville
Glidden
Belvidere
Ryland
Chesapeake
Wintfall
Hertford
Elizabeth City
Camden
Belcross
Cornjock
Riddick
Old Trap
Nixonton
Weeksville
Shiloh
Berea
Powells Point
Manteo
Mashoes
Whalebone
Phelps L.
Pettigrew St. Pk.
Alligator River
Alligator River Canal
Free Bridge
Gum Neck
Kilkenny
Pinetown
Terra Ceia
Pantego
Wenona
Roper
Cherry
Creswell
Scuppernong
Westover
Mackeys
Woodard
Bertie
Merry Hill
Edenhouse
Edenton
Valhalla
Rocky Hock
Chowan River
Askewville
Mt Gould
Ashland
Windsor
Powellsville
Colerain
Ahoskie
Winton
Cofield
Harrellsville
Mapleton
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Gates
Como
Roduco
Buckland
Sunbury
Batesville
Elite
Trotville
Sandycross
Mobbsville
Glidden
Belvidere
Ryland
Chesapeake
Wintfall
Hertford
Elizabeth City
Camden
Belcross
Cornjock
Riddick
Old Trap
Nixonton
Weeksville
Shiloh
Berea
Powells Point
Durants Neck
Little River
Pasquotank River
Currituck Sound
Albemarle Sound
Croatan Sound
Alligator River
Alligator River Canal
Free Bridge
Gum Neck
Kilkenny
Pinetown
Terra Ceia
Pantego
Wenona
Phelps L.
Pettigrew St. Pk.

Chowan Baptist Association

Churches Listed Alphabetically

(Numbers Indicate Location)

42 Ballard's Bridge
21 Berea
38 Bethel
23 Beulah
14 Blackwell
37 Burgess
16 Calvary
53 Cape Hatteras
40 Center Hill
32 Chappell's Hill
6 Coinjock
51 Columbia
27 Cool Spring
20 Corinth
49 Creswell
10 Ebenezer
45 Edenton
55 Engelhard
28 Eure
25 Eureka
54 Fairfield
59 Fellowship
15 First, Eliz. City
29 Gatesville
11 Geneva
39 Great Hope
36 Hertford
31 Hobbsville
19 Kitty Hawk, 1st
44 Macedonia
2 Manteo
24 Middle Swamp
9 Moyock
50 Mt. Pleasant
34 Mt. Sinai
3 Nags Head
47 Oak Grove
5 Poplar Branch
4 Powell's Point
8 Providence
22 Ramoth Gilead
7 Rehoboth
26 Reynoldson
17 Riverside
1 Roanoke Island
43 Rocky Hock
48 Roper
57 Rose Bay
18 Salem
30 Sandy Cross
12 Sawyer's Creek
13 Shiloh
58 Sladesville
52 Soundside
56 Swan Quarter
41 Warwick
33 Whiteville Grove
35 Woodville
46 Yeopim

Churches Listed Numerically By Counties

DARE
1 Roanoke Island
2 Manteo
3 Nags Head
4 Kitty Hawk, 1st
5 Cape Hatteras

CURRITUCK
6 Powell's Point
7 Poplar Branch
8 Coinjock
9 Rehoboth
10 Providence
11 Moyock
12 Fellowship

CAMDEN
13 Ebenezer
14 Geneva
15 Sawyer's Creek
16 Shiloh

PASQUOTANK
17 Blackwell
18 First, Eliz. City
19 Calvary
20 Riverside
21 Salem
22 Corinth
23 Berea
24 Ramoth Gilead

GATES
25 Beulah
26 Middle Swamp
27 Eureka
28 Reynoldson
29 Cool Spring
30 Eure
31 Gatesville
32 Sandy Cross
33 Hobbsville

PERQUIMANS
34 Chappell's Hill
35 Whiteville Grove
36 Mt. Sinai
37 Woodville
38 Hertford
39 Burgess
40 Bethel
41 Great Hope

CHOWAN
42 Center Hill
43 Warwick
44 Ballard's Bridge
45 Rocky Hock
46 Macedonia
47 Edenton
48 Yeopim

WASHINGTON
49 Oak Grove
50 Roper
51 Creswell
52 Mt. Pleasant

TYRRELL
53 Columbia
54 Soundside

HYDE
55 Fairfield
56 Engelhard
57 Swan Quarter
58 Rose Bay
59 Sladesville

MOYOCK - Cooperative youth ministry with Moyock Methodist Church. Deacon family ministry plan.
GATESVILLE - Election of first woman deacon in church's history. Mrs. George Lang, September 15, 1979. RA Basketball team went to state semi-finals at Campbell College, March, 1979.
SAWYER'S CREEK - Started Children's Church, have nearly fifty children enrolled.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
Mrs. Tommy King
Mrs. Cora Byrum
Miss Mabel Ward
Mr. T. L. Ward
Mr. Vernon Asbell
Mr. Ephraim Forehand
Mr. M. L. Bateman, (Deacon)
Miss Pasco Davidson
Mrs. Mary Outland
Mrs. Genevieve Baker

BEREA
Edward Temple, (Deacon)
Mrs. Eva Mae Fraiser
Mrs. Mary Stafford
Lemuel Jackson
Mrs. Evelyn Smithson Page
E. M. Sawyer, (Deacon)
Johnny Paul Brothers

BETHEL
Mr. John Corprew
Mrs. Rena D. Locke
Mr. C. T. Phillips
Mrs. Sadie Perry

BEULAH
Mrs. Hattie Worrell
Mr. F. H. Rountree

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
Dr. R. W. Kicklighter
Mr. J. B. Jenkins
Mr. W. J. Overman
Mrs. Delma Reel
Mrs. Gloria Deroshia
Mrs. Lema Jenkins

BURGESS
Mrs. Ever Overton

CALVARY
Mrs. Mae Patrick
Mrs. Mattie Simpson
Mrs. Carol Polahar
Mr. Pat Burrus

CENTER HILL
Mrs. Myrna Broome

CHAPPELL HILL
Mr. Walter Mends

COINJOCK
Mr. Palm Gregory
Mrs. Mary B. Turner
Mr. Sam Wilkins
Mr. Edmond Sawyer

COLUMBIA
Mr. D. M. Darden
Mrs. Mildred Bateman
Mrs. Sarah Parker
Mrs. Hester Fisher
Mr. Richard Owens

COOL SPRINGS
Mrs. Lucy Rountree
Mrs. Claudia Lassiter
Mr. Claude Felton
Mr. Nathaniel Felton
Mr. Basil M. Crawford

CORINTH
Mr. Patrick P. Ward
Mrs. Ellen Cox
Mr. Henry F. Thornton
Mrs. Bertie May Hamrick

CRESWELL
Mr. Charlie Willoughby, Sr. (Deacon)
Mrs. Ella Spruill

EBENEZER
Mr. Redio Spruill

EDENTON
Miss Alethia Small
Mr. Melvin E. Bunch
Mrs. R. L. Boyce
Merrill Evans (Deacon)
Miss Margaret Farless
Mr. W. J. Yates
Mr. W. R. West
Mrs. John M. Harrell
Mrs. Bessie Prior
Mr. C. A. Boyce, Jr.

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Miss Viola Wilson
Mr. Joe Predovich (Deacon)
Mr. Dennis Harris
Mr. Mack Twiddy
Mr. Harry Jackson (Deacon)
Mr. Robert Honahan
Mrs. Carl Spruill
Mr. Roland Garrett, (Deacon)
Mrs. George Waters
Mrs. Wayne Massey, Sr.

ENGELHARD
Mrs. Virginia Spencer (Charter member)

EURE
Carlyle Parker (Deacon)
Arthur Overton (Deacon)
Mrs. Ellen Smith

EUREKA
Mr. Wilbur Hollowell

GATESVILLE
Mrs. Jean Brown Powell

GREAT HOPE
Mrs. Sidney Lane
Mrs. Ida Rogerson

HERTFORD
Mrs. Eugenia Tarkenton
Mrs. Sarah Simpson
Mr. Dilbon Young
Mr. B. C. Berry

HOBBSVILLE
Mrs. Ruth Spivey
Mr. Forest Evans

MACEDONIA
Mr. Harry E. Belch
Mrs. Corinne E. Bass
Mrs. Katie H. Emminizer
Mr. Pruden Forehand
Mr. James Elbert Beach
Mr. Elton Jordan
Mr. Jasper Copeland
Mrs. Hoskins Bass
Mrs. Sandra Hare Vale
Mr. C. Norman Keeter

MANTEO
Mr. Lon Wood
Mrs. Viola Tillett
Mr. Augustus Etheridge, Sr.
Mrs. Anna Martin
Mr. Burley Trew

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mr. Gladstone Morris
Mr. Edward Lee Byrum

MOYOCK
Miss Suellen Fairbanks

OAK GROVE
Mr. Howard Simpson, Sr.

POPLAR BRANCH
Mathew J. Chappell
Madeline Vance

POWELLS POINT
Mrs. Emily Midgette

PROVIDENCE
Mrs. Stella Cox
Mr. Buddy Brothers

REHOBOTH
Mr. Howard Baynor
Mr. Charlie Snowden

REYNOLDSON
Mrs. Julia Taylor
Mrs. Pearl Snow
Mr. Buck Smith (Deacon)
Mrs. Geneva Casper McGinnis

ROANOKE ISLAND
Mr. Ephey Etheridge
Mr. Steven Basnight

ROCKY HOCK
Mr. John Bunch
Mr. H. V. Bass
Mr. Lessie Bunch
Mr. Paul Perry
Mr. Benny Twine (Deacon)

ROPER
Mrs. Reada Fox Evans

SANDY CROSS
Mr. John W. Yeager
Mr. Julian Ward
Mrs. Cecil Bunch
Mr. Jimmie Riddick
Mr. Aydlett King

SAWYER'S CREEK
Mrs. Ethel V. Tarkington
Mr. George Williams (Deacon)
Miss Rita Watkins
Mr. David A. Carter
Mr. Clifton Wright

SHILOH
Mr. Raymond Boseman
Mr. Gideon C. Staples
Mrs. Mae Gregory
Mrs. Mary Louise Ferebee
Mrs. Emma B. Pugh

SLADESVILLE
Mrs. Annie Williams

SOUND SIDE
Florence W. Chaplin

WARWICK
Junius Hobbs (Deacon)
J. Roy Winslow

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Grace Spruill

YEOPIM
Mr. Grady Davis
Mr. E. J. Boyce, Sr.

SALEM
Mr. Authur Prichard

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	121.20
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Rose	10	68	1,947	91.56
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				121.20
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12.50
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16.00
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	161.00
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	121.26
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Tho. Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75

1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freemen	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Rone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	83.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	I. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	I. C. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	368.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,251.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92

1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. 1. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	1. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	1. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. 1. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71

1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddle	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross—Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock—Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16,382	587,201.00
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14,998	666,158.00
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15,372	720,257.00
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15,566	780,104.00
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15,970	895,505.00
1969	Corinth and Prov'ce	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16,062	908,602.00

1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1975	Southside and Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1976	Ballards Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick

Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117.00
Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529.00
Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053.00
James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027.00
Billy Presley Larry McClure	56	243	16,258	1,558,081.00
Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr. Charles Duling Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401.00
Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715.00
Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752.00
Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493.00

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

	Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1	May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2	May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3	May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4	1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5	May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6	May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7	May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8	May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9	May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10	May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
	Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11	Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12	Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13	August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14	August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15	Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16	July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17	July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18	1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19	July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20	July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21	June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22	June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23	May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066,39
24	April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25	June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26	April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27	April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28	April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29	April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30	April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31	April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32	April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33	April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34	April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35	Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36	March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37	March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95

38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47
43	March 30, 1948	Reynoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46					
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46					
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599	
46	April 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564	
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640	
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mr. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038	
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893	
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017	
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902	
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984	
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4,045	1069		
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corepeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4,339	1087		
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3,832	1049		
56	March 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2,166	985		
57	Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2,020			
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3,890			
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz., First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3,817			
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3,741			
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707			
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596			
63	April 16, 1968	Coinjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532			
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319			
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3,025			
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769			
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889			
68	April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914			
69	April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908			
70	April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062			
71	April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007			
72	April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879			
73	April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	521	213	2801			
74	April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2816			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: B. J. TRAYWICK N.C.
Address: ROUTE 1 BOX 39 City: CAMDEN State: Zip: 27921

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	George H. Cooke, Rt. 1, Box 43, Tyner, 27980	Chowan	1781	1	Y		7	9	14	348	85	433	0	0	30,000.	177,000.	0
BEREA	Glenn D. Greenway, Rt.3,Box252,Eliz. City, 27909	Pasquotank	1856	1	Y		6	4	13	580	157	737	1	1	60,000.	325,000.	0
BETHEL	Stanley Nixon, Rt. 1, Box 848, Hertford, 27944	Perquimans	1806	1	Y		11	18	10	187	95	282	2	0	28,000.	175,000.	22,742.
BEULAH	Lyndell Stike, Jr. Sunburry, 27979	Gates	1885	2	Y		2	4	3	131	70	201	0	0	35,000.	100,000.	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Hines Adams, 1422 Brothers Dr., Eliz. C., 27909	Pasquotank	1902	6		N	4	11	22	562	226	788	1	2	65,000.	600,000.	18,000.
BURGESS	Noah A. Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr.,Eliz.C. 27909	Perquimans	1945	1	Y		1	0	1	56	26	82	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Harry L. Floyd, III, 913 Woodruff Ave.,E.C.27909	Pasquotank	1921	6	Y		5	14	21	320	66	386	3	0	30,000.	90.000.	35,600.
CENTER HILL	George L. Broome, Box 26, Tyner, 27980	Chowan	1889	2		N	1	0	4	169	90	259	0	0	10,000.	100,000.	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Billy T. Old, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	Perquimans	1869	1		N	4	2	3	59	18	78	1	0	0	65,000.	9,500.
COINJOCK		Currituck	1893	2		N	2	0	11	191	126	317	0	0	25,000.	125,000.	2500.
COLUMBIA	Joseph Wynna, Box 82, Columbia, 27925	Tyrrell	1869	3		N	2	5	8	160	65	225	0	0	37,750.	150,000.	16,325.
COOL SPRINGS	Jerry V. Beck, Rt.1,Box16, Eure, 27935	Gates	1828	1	Y		1	4	14	236	128	364	0	3	35,000.	250,000.	0
CORINTH	Robert B. Poole, Box 1325, Elizabeth City, 27909	Pasquotank	1891	7		N	4	23	29	532	157	689	3	8	50,850.	501,155.	5,000.
CRESWELL	Robert Kelley, Creswell, 27928	Washinton	1829	3			0	0	4	104	30	134	0	2	55,000.	155,000.	0
EBENEZER	Wint Hale, South Mills, 27976	Camden	1829	2			1	5	3	150	38	188	0	0	10,000.	50,000.	0
EDENTON	John A. Allen, 119 Blount St.,Edenton, 27932	Chowan	1816	4	Y		2	26	46	900	206	1106	2	4	110,000.	970,000.	0
ELIZ. CITY, FIRST	B.E. White, Jr., Box 402, Eliz. City, 27909	Pasquotank	1786	5	Y		6	18	27	539	298	837	4	4	60,000.	1,150,000.	39,000.
ENGELHARD	Bill Loftus, Engelhard, 27824	Hyde	1923	3			0	9	2	51	9	60	2	0	0	75,000.	2,000.
EURE	Joseph E. Buck, Rt. 2, Gates, 27937	Gates	1913	2	x		7	0	5	93	50	143	0	0	0	30,000.	0
EUREKA	Floyd Enzor, Corapeake, 27926	Gates	1878	1		x	0	6	11	290	30	320	1	0	70,000.	310,000.	0
FAIRFIELD		Hyde	1925	2													
GATESVILLE	Richard E. Wynne, Box 167, Gatesville, 27938	Gates	1852	2		x	2	5	8	253	49	302	0	2	32,000.	137,000.	0
GENEVA	Lyndell E. Stike, Sr., Hwey 343, Rt.2,Camden,27921	Camden	1860	1	Y		5	3	0	241	77	318	0	0	40,000.	205,000.	5,000.
GREAT HOPE	George L. Broome, Box 117, Tyner, 27980	Perquimans	1860	1		N	0	0	3	76	37	113	0	0	15,000.	75,000.	0
HERTFORD	Charles P. Bullard, Box 34, 125 W. Grubb St. Hertford, 27944	Perquimans	1854	3	Y		0	19	12	368	159	527	1	3	0	0	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: B.J. Traywick — Camden (City) — N.C. (State) — 27921 (Zip)
Address: Rt. 1, Box 39

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
HOBBSVILLE	Bobby Hewitt, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	Gates	1916	1	Y		3	2	2	170	74	244	1	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, 1st	Wilford Creef, Rt.3,Box502,Eliz. City, 27909	Dare	1972	1	Y		0	15	0	56	10	66	1	0	0	40,000.	0
MACEDONIA	Charles Harris, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	Chowan	1850	1	Y		3	3	21	347	167	514	0	4	13,000.	160,000.	0
MANTEO	James H. Davenport, Rt.1,Box1406, Manteo, 27954	Dare	1905	3	Y		36	19	20	350	82	432	0	6	87,500.	593,000.	32,683.
MIDDLE SWAMP	Frank Morris, Rt. 1, Gatesville, 27938	Gates	1806	1		N	4	0	1	85	52	137	0	0	0	68,000.	0
MT. PLEASANT		Washington	1894	1	Y		0	0	2	28	7	35	0	0	0	25,000.	0
MT. SINAI	Eddie B. Brown, Rt. 2, Box 341, Hertford, 27944	Perquimans	1888	1		N	1	0	0	89	32	121	0	0	30,000.	75,000.	0
MOYOCK	Russell P. Carlton, Box 459, Moyock, 27958	Currituck	1890	2	Y		4	18	7	190	59	249	0	0	60,000.	225,000.	5,400.
NAGS HEAD	Stafford Berry, Box 1041, Manteo, 27954	Dare	1949	3	Y		0	3	2	52	10	62	0	0	48,000.	100,000.	15,400.
OAK GROVE	Gordon K. West, 12 Albania Acres, Edenton,27932	Washington	1913	1	Y		0	0	6	60	36	96	0	0	33,500.	83,500.	14,690.
POPLAR BRANCH	James H. Medlin, Grandy, 27939	Currituck	1886	1	Y		9	9	7	211	63	274	1	1	40,000.	150,000.	10,650.
POWELLS POINT	Herbert Hemingway, Star Rt.,Box55,Powells Point 27966	Currituck	1801	1	Y		13	15	7	260	10	270	13	0	20,000.	135,000.	0
PROVIDENCE	Charles Wellons, Shawboro, 27973	Currituck	1826	2		N	4	14	2	434	24	458	3	0	30,000.	210,000.	0
RAMOTH GILEAD		Pasquotank	1808	1		N	6	0	10	174	122	296	0	1	35,000.	275,000.	32,493.
REHOBOTH	W. Rand Stallings, Maple, 27956	Currituck	1871	1		N	4	9	11	157	54	211	2	0	40,000.	85,000.	3,000.
REYNOLDSON	Billy P. Presley, Box 1, Gates, 27937	Gates	1827	1		N	4	5	15	363	35	398	0	6	14,000.	170,000.	27,900.
RIVERSIDE		Pasquotank	1904	1			0	0	3	122	46	168	0	0	30,000.	100,000.	0
ROANOKE ISLAND	John Rowland, Rtl., Box 957, Manteo, 27954	Dare	1808	1	Y		0	1	2	45	10	55	0	0	0	5,900.	0
ROCKY HOCK	Donald Wagner, Rt. 1, Edenton, 27932	Chowan	1835	1	X		7	10	10	700	166	866	1	2	60,000.	600,000.	128,422.
ROPER	Ralph Gurganus, Box 38, Roper, 27970	Washington	1891	3	X		1	2	8	141	53	194	0	2	32,000.	225,000.	70,500.
ROSE BAY		Hyde	1888	1			0	0	0	11	11	22	0	0	0	2,500.	0
SALEM	Charles Davis, Rt.4,Box306, Eliz. City, 27909	Pasquotank	1803	1	Y		6	4	3	196	54	250	0	0	18,000.	65,000.	0
SANDY CROSS	Bobby Hewitt, Hobbsville, 27946	Gates	1828	1		N	7	0	6	313	104	417	0	0	0	280,000.	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	B.J. Traywick, Rt. 1, Box 39, Camden, 27921	Camden	1790	1	Y		2	3	9	214	108	322	0	1	30,000.	200,000.	0
SHILOH		Camden	1727	2	Y		3	5	16	436	110	546	0	0	35,000.	245,000.	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk: B.J. Traywick Camden N.C. 27921

Address: Rt. 1, Box 39 City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
SLADESVILLE		Hyde	1935	2		N	2	1	1	30	1	31	0	0	0	10,000.	0
SOUND SIDE	J.H. Wynns, Box 82, Columbia, 27925	Tyrrell	1852	1		N	3	1	3	145	22	167	0	1	90,000.	100,000.	8,000.
SWAN QUARTER	Doyle Holder, Box 21, Swan Quarter, 27885	Hyde	1910	2	Y		5	6	7	63	55	118	4	3	30,000.	105,000.	9,540.
WARWICK		Chowan	1861	1	Y		0	6	7	336	91	427	1	0	26,500.	200,000.	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE		Perquimans	1849	1													
WOODVILLE	Joseph Scalf, Rt. 3, Hertford, 27944	Perquimans	1873	2	Y		9	5	1	128	120	248	0	0	36,000.	154,000.	0
YEOPIM	C.L. BREWER, 106 Carolina Ave., Hertford, 27944	Chowan	1771	1		N	4	4	3	96	36	132	0	0	0	50,000.	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	Joe Watterson, Box 130, Buxton, 27920	Dare															
UNDER WATCHCARE OF THE ASSOCIATION:																	
FELLOWSHIP	Bond Sawyer	Currituck	1978	1	Y		1	9	3	21	2	23	2	1	0	25,500.	15,200.
	TOTALS:						214	354	449	12619	4118	16738	50	57	1637100	10577555	529,545

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL	YEAR ENDING September 30 1979	56	57	58	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75
Association: CHOWAN (Month & Day)																					
State: NORTH CAROLINA																					
Associational Sunday School Director: Rand Stallings																					
Address: Maple City: State: N.C. Zip: 27956																					
CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Total enrolled in Bible Study	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	James Lilly, Rt.1,Box343,Hobbsville, 27946	0	27	25	16	30	0	65	34	0	0	2	0	199	136	0	0	0	90	0	90
BEREA	Garland Harris, Rt.3, Eliz. City, 27909	0	41	63	65	29	21	160	69	0	0	4	0	452	261	2	18	470	162	0	162
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt.2,Box58B, Edenton,27932	0	21	19	12	7	18	33	43	0	4	2	0	159	112	2	0	159	74	0	74
BEULAH	J.B. Pierce, Jr. Sunbury, 27979	0	7	25	14	3	9	34	29	0	0	4	0	125	83	15	80	95	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	S.P. Aydlett, 401 N. Road St., E.C., 27909	0	35	74	71	55	0	128	72	32	33	5	0	505	207	0	0	505	125	0	125
BURGESS	Sidney Copeland, Rt.1,Box353,Hertford,27944	0	3	6	11	10	8	15	12	0	0	0	0	65	52	1	0	17	23	0	23
CALVARY	Randy Austin, 102 Chadburn Ave.,E.C.27909	5	25	15	19	13	21	60	17	8	0	4	0	187	115	0	0	0	91	0	91
CENTER HILL	Marvin Parrish, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	0	17	14	10	11	0	33	43	0	0	8	0	136	89	0	0	0	92	0	92
CHAPPELL HILL	James Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	0	8	8	9	2	7	14	10	0	0	3	0	60	43	0	0	0	71	0	71
COINJOCK	Newton Hampton, Coinjock, 27923	0	4	32	26	4	4	28	49	0	0	2	0	149	65	0	0	0	41	0	41
COLUMBIA	W.C. Harrell, Columbia, 27925	0	13	20	10	5	13	26	55	0	0	2	0	144	86	0	0	0	90	0	90
COOL SPRINGS	T. W. Powell, Rt.1,Box62, Eure, 27935	0	23	17	21	9	33	39	50	0	0	3	0	195	140	0	0	195	60	0	60
CORINTH	Edgar Parker, Rt. 6, Box 238, Eliz.C.27909	26	13	86	58	32	42	111	72	0	8	4	0	452	237	0	0	0	120	0	120
CRESWELL	Harry L. Spruill, Rt. 1, Columbia, 27925	0	0	16	5	4	6	15	26	0	0	5	0	77	60	0	0	0	58	0	58
EBENEZER	Mike Mizelle, South Mills, 27976	2	5	8	18	17	19	29	25	0	0	2	0	125	62	0	0	0	91	0	91
EDENTON	C.W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St.,Edenton,27932	0	53	70	102	31	77	176	76	0	0	9	0	594	346	0	0	594	247	0	247
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st	Davis Rhodes, 1606 Penny Dr., Eliz. C,27909	6	20	42	50	36	53	63	110	0	24	9	0	413	151	0	0	0	83	0	83
ENGELHARD	B.T. Spencer, Engelhard, 27824	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	40	0	40
EURE	Perry Eure, Eure, 27935	2	4	14	10	2	6	16	20	0	0	3	0	77	68	0	0	0	54	0	54
EUREKA	Larry Felton, 5025 Carolina Road, Suffolk, Va., 23434	0	31	29	25	5	21	65	50	0	0	3	0	229	153	0	0	0	89	0	89
FAIRFIELD																					
GATESVILLE	George Lane, Rt. 1, Gatesville, 27938	0	14	30	27	13	14	14	37	0	0	3	0	138	75	2	3	141	75	0	75
GENEVA	Ronnie Jordan, Hwy.343,Rt.2,Camden, 27921	0	14	17	4	4	11	32	16	0	0	0	0	98	89	1	8	116	53	0	53
GREAT HOPE	Carroll Baker, Rt.1,Box917, Hertford, 27944	1	1	4	7	5	7	11	18	0	0	3	0	57	34	0	0	57	14	0	14
HERTFORD	Gill Underwood, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944	2	36	34	28	2	27	124	38	0	0	6	0	297	175	0	0	297	80	0	80

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Hand Stallings

Address: Maple — City: — State: N.C. — Zip: 27956

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	59 Youth enrolment (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18 25 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18 29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30 59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
HOBBSVILLE	L.A. Benton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	8	11	11	20	0	41	55	0	0	5	0	151	92	0	0	0	11	0	11
KITTY HAWK, 1st	C.F. Russell, Jr. Box1045, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	3	9	4	0	0	12	9	0	0	7	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	David L. Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	0	22	28	32	0	25	78	36	0	0	4	0	225	156	0	0	0	107	0	107
MANTEO	Jay Dixon, Box 912, Manteo, 27954	0	24	42	37	7	34	53	23	0	0	3	20	243	164	0	0	0	80	57	137
MIDDLE SWAMP	Billy Matthews, Gates, 27938	2	4	10	11	2	22	10	11	0	0	10	0	82	50	0	0	0	20	0	20
MT. PLEASANT	Phillip Spruill, Rt.2, Box82, Creswell, 27928	0	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	0	0	10	0	28	20	0	0	28	7	0	7
MT. SINAI		0	5	5	13	0	15	18	16	0	0	2	0	74	41	0	0	74	22	0	22
MOYOCK	Jack Edge, Rt.1, Box 110, Moyock, 27958	5	6	26	23	0	8	44	13	0	0	5	0	130	57	0	0	0	56	0	56
NAGS HEAD		4	3	3	7	0	0	4	9	0	0	5	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mack Hoggard, Rt. 1, Roper, 27970	0	4	5	9	3	10	15	9	0	0	0	0	55	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Stanley Griggs, Box 26, Poplar Branch, 27965	0	10	17	13	0	11	33	34	0	20	2	0	140	85	0	0	140	63	0	63
POWELLS POINT	J.A. Melson, Powells Point, 27966	5	11	30	20	2	15	21	27	0	0	3	0	134	99	0	0	0	101	0	101
PROVIDENCE	Wade Morgan, Snowboro, 27973	0	23	50	36	10	40	62	51	0	0	4	0	276	155	0	0	0	147	0	147
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Eliz. City, 27909	0	17	32	26	7	16	52	22	0	0	2	0	174	90	1	0	174	83	0	83
REHOBOTH	Marie Williams, Maple, 27956	0	3	27	20	2	23	15	27	0	0	0	0	117	67	0	0	0	0	52	52
REYNOLDSON	Jimmy Smith, Box 206, Gates, 27937	0	20	34	32	13	22	56	43	0	0	3	0	223	136	0	0	0	67	0	67
RIVERSIDE	Charles Waller, Rt.6, Box77, Eliz. City, 27909	0	5	19	6	0	7	21	28	0	0	2	0	88	64	0	0	0	28	0	28
ROANOKE ISLAND	Herman Drinkwater, Box 543, Manteo, 27954	0	4	11	8	1	0	4	8	0	0	2	0	38	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Carlton Nixon, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	0	62	65	56	28	30	241	47	0	0	7	0	295	289	0	0	0	164	0	164
ROPER	Oscar Binnicker, Box 291, Plymouth, 27962	0	21	17	24	7	20	19	20	1	1	5	0	135	85	1	0	1	54	0	54
ROSE BAY	Dewey Sawyer, Rt.1, Box206A, Swan Quarter 27885	0	1	2	0	0	0	5	7	0	0	0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	C.J. Morse, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	16	31	14	0	24	21	0	0	0	5	0	113	56	11	23	136	74	0	74
SANDY CROSS	J. Robert Riddick, Hobbsville, 27946	0	25	26	25	15	30	72	33	0	36	3	0	229	152	0	0	0	73	0	73
SAWYER'S CREEK	Benjamin C. Gray, Rt. 1, Camden, 27921	3	10	21	19	7	12	39	44	25	5	3	0	188	105	2	2	180	75	0	75
SHILOH	Billy Revelle, Shiloh, 27974	0	28	55	47	0	19	113	34	0	8	4	0	308	170	0	0	0	113	0	113

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: Rand Stallings

Address: Maple — City — State: N.C. — Zip: 27956

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	56 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	57 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	58 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	59 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	60 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	61 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	62 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	63 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	64 Adults Away enrolment	65 Homebound enrolment	66 General officers enrolment	67 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	68 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	69 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	70 Number of Bible Study groups	71 Bible Study groups enrolment	72 Total enroled in Bible Study	73 Church V. B. S. enrolment	74 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	75 Total V. B. S. enrolment
SLADESVILLE	Robert Midyette, Rt. 1, Scranton, 27875	4	4	5	2	1	4	13	6	0	0	0	0	39	21	0	0	0	37	0	37
SOUND SIDE	Walter Davenport, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	0	21	21	18	10	13	29	32	0	0	3	0	147	80	1	12	159	72	0	72
SWAN QUARTER	Ken Tunnell, Rt.1, Box 118, Swan Quarter, 27885	0	16	12	18	2	10	11	1	0	0	2	0	72	42	1	0	1	60	0	60
WARWICK	Harry Lee Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere, 27919	0	16	34	37	20	25	28	45	0	0	3	0	208	118	0	0	0	119	0	119
WHITEVILLE GROVE																					
WOODVILLE	James W. Rountree, Rt. 4, Hertford, 27944	0	18	26	0	12	0	30	22	10	3	2	0	123	89	0	0	0	66	0	66
YEOPIM	Carol Brabble, Rt.2,Box110,Edenton, 27932	0	5	2	9	0	0	9	18	0	0	10	0	53	33	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	John Ochs, Box 111, Frisco																				
UNDER WATCHCARE OF ASSOCIATION:																					
FELLOWSHIP	L.C. Phillips, Box 246, Moyock, 27958	0	0	1	2	2	2	4	5	0	0	1	0	17	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS:	67	833	1346	1200	504	859	4364	1713	76	142	203	20	10332	5448	40	146	3539	3592	109	3585

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Church Training Director: Jerry Beck
Address: Rt. 1 Box 16 City: Bure State: N.C. Zip: 27335

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 Youth	88 Adult
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Douglas Hollowell, Rt.1,Box301, Tyner, 27980	8	11	10	35	0	0	2	0	66	45	0	0	0
BEREA	Vincent Mercer, Jr., 904 North Road St.,E.C., 27909	9	6	9	43	0	0	3	0	70	38	0	0	0
BETHEL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BEULAH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BURGESS	James Copeland, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	Herbert Hemingway, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, 27909	6	16	6	20	0	0	1	0	49	25	0	0	0
CENTER HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CHAPPELL HILL	Christine Jordan, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	3	4	5	18	0	0	1	0	31	25	0	0	0
COINJOCK	Mrs. Louis O'Neal, Jr., Coinjock, 27923	0	0	12	0	0	0	2	0	14	10	0	0	0
COLUMBIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COOL SPRINGS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CORINTH		0	15	15	0	0	0	1	0	31	0	0	0	0
CRESWELL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDENTON		0	0	44	69	0	0	3	0	116	28	0	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st		0	23	25	0	0	0	2	0	50	30	0	0	0
ENGELHARD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAIRFIELD														
GATESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENEVA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GREAT HOPE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: Jerry Beck

Address: Rt. 1 Box 16 City: Eure State: N.C. Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
HOBBSVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, 1st		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANTEO	Mrs. Hilda Francis, Box 264, Manteo, 27954	4	14	20	18	0	0	3	12	71	57	2	3	0
MIDDLE SWAMP		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. PLEASANT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POWELLS POINT	Sam Jolly, Box 101, Point Harbor, 27964	4	6	8	16	0	7	3	0	41	31	0	0	0
PROVIDENCE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REHOBOTH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RIVERSIDE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE ISLAND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Carrol Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	3	18	26	48	0	0	2	0	97	73	3	0	5
ROPER		1	2	15	16	0	0	1	0	35	16	0	0	0
ROSE BAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM		0	0	0	0	23	0	1	0	24	17	3	3	2
SANDY CROSS		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	Charles E. Brown, III, 5 Johnson Road, E.City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SHILOH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CROWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Church Training Director: Jerry Beck
Address: Rt. 1 Box 16 City: Bure State: N.C. Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	76 Preschool enrolment (3 years and under—not in school)	77 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	78 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	79 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	80 Equipping Centers enrolment	81 Hold File enrolment	82 General officers enrolment	83 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	84 Total Church Training enrolment	85 Average weekly Church Training attendance	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	87 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	88 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
SLADESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK	Wadell Harrell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	4	21	27	17	0	0	1	0	70	49	0	0	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE														
WOODVILLE	Roy Ball, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	8	0	0	2	0	10	8	0	0	0
YEOPIM		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION:														
UNDER WATCHCARE OF ASSOCIATION:														
FELLOWSHIP		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS:	42	136	222	308	23	7	28	12	775	450	8	6	7

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Jim Hyatt

Address: City: Edenton State: N.C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Brenda Winborne, Rt.1,Box157,Edenton, 27932	4	13	9	23	0	0	0	0	0	49	36	0
BEREA	Mrs. Leon Brothers, 15 Shady Drive, E.City, 27909	10	15	21	22	0	1	0	9	0	68	42	0
BETHEL	Mrs. Ruby Davis, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932	0	11	14	20	0	3	0	6	0	54	30	0
BEULAH	Mrs. J.B. Pierce, Jr. Rt. 1, Sunbury, 27979	13	15	15	0	0	0	0	3	0	46	33	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Janet Cherry, 1813 N. Road St., Eliz. City, 27909	6	25	25	19	10	0	0	2	0	87	60	0
BURGESS		0	7	2	8	0	0	0	2	0	19	15	0
CALVARY	Mrs. Audrey Huston, 1018 Maple St.,E.C., 27909	3	5	10	18	0	0	0	1	0	37	20	0
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Carl Bunch, Box 26, Tyner, 27980	4	10	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	34	25	5
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. William Old, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	5	4	3	20	0	0	0	3	0	35	15	0
COINJOCK	Mrs. Mabel Austin, Coinjock, 27923	0	0	12	15	0	0	0	0	0	27	17	0
COLUMBIA	Chester Tweedy, Columbia, 27925	4	16	9	10	0	0	0	4	0	43	26	0
COOL SPRINGS	Jerry V. Beck, Rt.1, Box 16, Eure, 27935	0	5	8	20	0	0	0	2	0	35	25	0
CORINTH	Mrs. W.L. Winslow, 200 Whitehall Dr.,Camden, 27921	0	35	12	20	0	0	0	5	0	72	50	0
CRESWELL	Peggie Kelley, Creswell, 27928	0	6	4	15	0	0	0	2	0	27	10	0
EBENEZER	Mrs. Susan Gordon, South Mills, 27976	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0
EDENTON	James H. Hyatt, Jr., 307 N. Granville St.,Edenton,27932	24	71	50	39	0	12	0	6	0	202	170	0
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st	Gaither Aydlett, 204W. Ehringhause St.,Eliz. C, 27909	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	12	0
ENGELHARD		0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	8	8	0
EURE		3	12	8	14	0	0	0	3	0	40	25	0
EUREKA	Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Corapeake, 27926	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	18	12	0
FAIRFIELD													
GATESVILLE		0	5	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	33	28	0
GENEVA	Mrs. Henry Olds, Sr., Rt. 2, Camden, 27921	5	10	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	38	30	0
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. C.T. Mansfield, Box 25, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	8	0
HERTFORD		7	12	10	31	0	0	0	5	0	65	50	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Music Director: Jim Hyatt
Address: City: Edenton State: N.C Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
HOBBSVILLE	Waverly Hollowell, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, 1st	Mrs. Paige Harrell, Box 142, Kill Devil Hills, 27948	1	9	2	10	0	0	0	3	0	25	17	0
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Karen Luszcz, Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	3	0	26	18	0
MANTEO	Mrs. J.H. Davenport, Rt.1,Box1406, Manteo, 27954	0	0	18	20	0	6	0	3	0	47	34	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs. Leah Byrum, Gates, 27937	3	10	11	10	0	0	0	3	0	37	20	0
MT. PLEASANT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI	Mrs. Eddie Brown, Rt.2, Box 341, Hertford, 27944	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0
MOYOCK	William A. Thorn, III, Box 8, Moyock, 27958	0	10	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	26	15	0
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Janice Stillman, Rt. 1, Roper, 27970	0	4	6	5	0	0	0	0	0	15	10	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Mrs. Patsy Newbern, Box 217, Jarvisburg, 27947	6	12	0	25	0	0	0	3	0	46	20	0
POWELLS POINT	William Dowdy, Box 17, Powells Point, 27966	11	30	20	20	0	0	0	6	0	87	50	0
PROVIDENCE	Leslie Cartwright, Shawboro, 27973	0	16	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	43	30	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	Herbert Davenport, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City, 27909	6	13	11	13	0	0	0	5	0	48	24	0
REHOBOTH	Diana Walker, Box 67, Currituck, 27929	0	0	18	14	0	0	0	2	0	34	23	0
REYNOLDSON		0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	27	10	0
RIVERSIDE	Mrs. Maude Brickhouse, Rt.4,Box36, Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	2	13	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
ROANOKE ISLAND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton, 27932	0	10	30	25	0	1	0	6	0	72	65	0
ROPER	Mrs. Joyce L. Snell, Rt.2,Box131A, Roper, 27970	0	0	0	12	0	4	0	5	0	21	12	0
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Dewey Sawyer, Rt.1,Box206A, Swan Quarter, 27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	Jeanie Richards, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	12	20	0	0	0	2	0	24	14	0
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Ray Hurdle, Hobbsville, 27946	0	11	10	7	0	0	0	3	0	31	0	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs. Nina Gregory, Rt. 1, Camden, 27921	6	6	20	15	0	0	0	5	0	52	30	0
SHILOH	Miss Denise Gregory, Shiloh, 27974	13	15	0	29	0	0	0	2	0	59	25	0

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: Jim Hyatt

Address: City: Edenton State: N.C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	89 Preschool enrolment (4,5 years)	90 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	91 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	92 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	93 Handbell ringers enrolment	94 Vocal ensembles enrolment	95 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	96 General music leaders enrolment	97 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	98 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	99 Average weekly Church Music attendance	100 Church Music study group enrolment
SLADESVILLE	Mrs. Sandra Sawyer, Rt. 1, Scranton, 27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Jane Hopkins, Rt.2, Box225, Columbia, 27925	4	14	6	11	0	0	0	3	0	38	25	0
SWAN QUARTER		0	3	5	8	0	0	2	2	0	20	5	0
WARWICK	Mrs. Shelia Ward, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	2	14	15	25	0	13	0	6	0	50	42	21
WHITEVILLE GROVE													
WOODVILLE	Matthew Elliott, Rt. 4, Hertford, 27944	0	0	6	15	0	0	0	3	0	24	15	0
YEOPIM	Mr. Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Heights, Edenton,27932	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	2	0	12	8	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION:													
UNDER WATCHCARE OF ASSOCIATION:													
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Inez West, Rt. 1, Box 198, Moyock, 27958	0	1	1	4	0	0	0	1	0	7	7	0
	TOTALS:	134	445	435	801	10	40	6	140	0	1992	1294	26

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director MRS. R. W. HUMPHRIES EURE N.C. 27935
(City, State, Zip)

Address Route 1

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Gilbert Hare, Rt.1,Box275, Tyner, 27980	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	13	7	12	7	62	9	0	110
BEREA	Mrs. Avis Lilly, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	7	12	20	8	13	2	0	62
BETHEL	Mrs. Charles Appleton, 505W.Grubb St.,Hertford, 27944	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	5	5	0	22	12	0	52
BEULAH	Miss Pasco Hollowell, Sunbury, 27979	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	17	4	9	12	1	0	48
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Mrs. Mary F. Fulcher, 306E. Cypress St., E.C., 27909	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	97
BURGESS	Mrs. Sallie A. Lane, 720 Dobb St.,Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	2	0	13
CALVARY	Miss Sally Davis, 1412 W. Eringhaus St.,E.C., 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	5	8	0	18	2	0	44
CENTER HILL	Mrs. J.C. Boyce, Box 32, Tyner, 27980	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	10	0	0	10	4	0	34
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	3	0	0	15	3	0	29
COINJOCK	Mrs. Mary E. Smith, Coinjock, 27923	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	2	0	15
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Effie Brickhouse, Rt. 1, Columbia, 27925	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	8	8	5	29	8	0	58
COOL SPRINGS	Mrs. B.M. Crawford, Rt.1,Box118, Eure, 27935	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	6	0	22	5	0	46
CORINTH	Mrs. W.R. Perry, 917 Third St., Eliz. City, 27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	22	18	0	70	4	0	121
CRESWELL	Mrs. Charles Spruill, Rt.1,Box128, Columbia, 27925	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	3	0	0	19	0	0	24
EBENEZER	Mrs. Elsie Godwin, South Mills, 27976	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	14	0	0	10	0	0	27
EDENTON	Mrs. Jim P. Partin, 1 Queen Anne Dr.,Edenton, 27932	1	2	2	1	11	0	17	15	43	17	15	162	13	0	265
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st	Mrs. R.L. Green, 416 Bonner Dr., Eliz. City, 27909	1	1	1	0	8	0	11	12	12	0	0	88	4	0	116
ENGELHARD		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
EURE	Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Eure, 27935	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	12	0	0	12	0	0	32
EUREKA	Mrs. Bobby Mathias, Corapeake, 27926	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	16	14	17	11	48	8	0	114
FAIRFIELD																
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Walter S. Harrell, Box 332, Gatesville, 27938	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	15	7	0	30	5	0	65
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt.2,Box66, Camden, 27921	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	20	0	0	13	3	0	36
GREAT HOPE	Mrs. Charlie Dail, Rt.1,Box906, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	4	0	10
HERTFORD	Mrs. George Trueblood, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	26	14	4	6	72	4	0	126

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: MRS. R. W. HUMPHRIES

Address: Routel — City: EURE — State: N.C. — Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	102 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Number of Organizations: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or W.S. graduates through 29 years)	105 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of church	107 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	108 Enrolment: Mission Friends (3 years and under—not in school)	109 Enrolment: Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Enrolment: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Enrolment: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or W.S. graduates through 29 years)	112 Enrolment: Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 Enrolment: WMU officers	114 Enrolment: Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. L.A. Benton, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	11	20	5	0	36
KITTY HAWK, 1st	Mrs. Elizabeth Russell, Box 1045, Kill Devils Hill 27948	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
MACEDONIA	Mrs. Margaret Bass, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	10	5	0	41	5	0	70
MANTEO	Mrs. Tom McKimmey III, Box 837, Manteo, 27954	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	5	6	15	14	15	6	8	69
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs. Grace Byrum, Gates, 27937	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	3	4	0	15	8	0	0	30
MT. PLEASANT	Rachel Cahoon,Rt.1,Box13, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	5	3	0	8
MT. SINAI	Mrs. Harold Hurdle, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	1	0	1	1	1	0	4	9	0	6	7	11	6	0	39
MOYOCK	Miss Jo West, Box 25, Moyock, 27958	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	5	0	0	25	3	0	37
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Thelma Barnes, Creswell, 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	0	0	7
POPLAR BRANCH	Carolyn Reber, Grandy, 27939	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	1	0	19
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Grace Hemingway, Star Route, Box 55, Powells Point 27966	0	0	0	6	11	0	1	0	0	0	6	11	0	0	17
PROVIDENCE	Frances Roberts, Shawboro, 27973	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	11	0	0	15	8	0	44
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth J. Eason, Rt. 5, Elizabeth City, 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	7	6	0	25	1	0	46
REHOBOTH	Norma Stallings, Maple, 27956	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
REYNOLDSON	Mrs. Mary Edlar Buck, Rt. 2, Gates, 27937	1	2	2	1	1	0	7	7	15	14	9	38	9	0	92
RIVERSIDE	Miss Rose Jennings, West Main St.,Ext.,Eliz. City,27909	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	6	18	3	0	26
ROANOKE ISLAND	Mrs. Madeline Dough, Rt.1,Box590, Manteo, 27954	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
ROCKY HOCK	Mrs. O.C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton, 27932	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	14	6	12	108	8	0	153
ROPER	Mrs. Jerry Dorman, Rt.1,Box319, Plymouth, 27962	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	9	4	4	0	18	4	0	39
ROSE BAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	Marjorie Berry, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	2	0	0	1	0	3	0	20	0	0	12	9	0	31
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Frank Russell, Sunbury, 27979	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	18	15	9	12	34	8	0	96
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs. Mae Tarkington, Camden, 27921	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	14	0	15	4	0	42
SHILOH	Mrs. Geneva Forehand, Shiloh, 27974	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	20	13	19	10	38	16	0	116

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: Mrs. R.W. Humphries

Address: Route 1 — City: Eure — State: N.C. — Zip: 27935

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	101 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	102 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	103 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	104 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or graduation through 29 years)	105 Baptist Women (30 and over)	106 Mission(s) of church	107 Total number of organizations	108 Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	109 Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	110 Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	111 Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or graduation through 29 years)	112 Baptist Women (30 and over)	113 WMU officers	114 Mission(s) of church	115 Total ongoing WMU enrollment
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
SLADESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE	Lucy Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	7	0	8	6	0	35
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. W.A. Miller, Box 134, Swan Quarter, 27885	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
WARWICK	Josephine Ward, Rt.1,Box108, Tyner, 27980	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	10	14	19	12	14	8	0	77
WHITEVILLE GROVE																
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Sherman Long, Rt. 4, Hertford, 27944	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	6	6	7	21	6	0	54
YEOPIM	Mrs. Joe A. Webb, Jr., Rt. 2, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	4	0	17
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION:	Ruby Leppard, Box 194, Nags Head, 27959															
UNDER WATCHCARE OF ASSOCIATION:																
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. L.C. Phillips, Box 246, Moyock, 27958	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
	TOTALS:	32	43	30	25	84	6	204	290	409	256	185	1330	232	8	2810

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING (Month & Day) September 30 1979

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Charles Davis

Address: Rt. 4 Box 306 City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE		15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
BEREA	Leon Brothers, 15 Shady Drive, Eliz. City, 27909	8	22	1	32	0	0	0	1	0	64
BETHEL	Willis Proctor, Rt.2,Box58B, Edenton, 27932	6	3	2	14	0	0	0	0	0	25
BEULAH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	Jimmie Charles, 210 Simspon St., Eliz. City, 27909	5	7	3	26	0	0	0	0	0	41
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt.1,Box13, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	7
CALVARY	Willie Morris, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, 27909	7	6	1	12	0	0	0	1	0	27
CENTER HILL		5	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
CHAPPELL HILL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COINJOCK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLUMBIA	Ray Hassell, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	18	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	38
COOL SPRINGS	Edsel Eure, Rt. 1, Eure, 27935	6	9	2	0	0	0	21	3	0	41
CORINTH	J. Lloyd Armstrong, 904 Jones Ave., Eliz. City, 27909	21	21	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	69
CRESWELL		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EBENEZER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDENTON	Joe Hollowell, 202 Terry Ave., Edenton, 27932	39	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st	Maurice Oliver, 204 E. Church St.,Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	49	0	0	0	1	0	50
ENGELHARD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	Kenneth Casper, Sunbury, 27979	8	4	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	29
FAIRFIELD											
GATESVILLE		0	15	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
GENEVA		2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
GREAT HOPE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
HERTFORD	Albert Poirier, 405 N. Church St., Hertford, 27944	23	34	7	15	0	0	0	1	0	80

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Charles Davis

Address: Rt. 4, Box 306 — City: Elizabeth City — State: N.C. — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	121 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
HOBBSVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, 1st		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MACEDONIA		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MANTEO	Vic Rollinson, Box 119, Manchese, 27981	11	4	3	0	14	0	0	0	7	39
MIDDLE SWAMP		0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
MT. PLEASANT		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MT. SINAI		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MOYOCK		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OAK GROVE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
POPLAR BRANCH	Richard Wilkie, Box 268, Grandy, 27939	0	0	0	2	2	2	0	3	3	12
POWELLS POINT	George Harrington, Star Route, Coinjock, 27923	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	0	0	29
PROVIDENCE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
RAMOTH GILEAD		6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
REHOBOTH		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
REYNOLDSON	Robbie Burt, Robbie Road, Suffolk, Virginia, 23438	18	18	1	2	4	4	4	1	0	52
RIVERSIDE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROANOKE ISLAND		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	Mike Evans, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	13	10	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	50
ROPER		9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
ROSE BAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM		21	0	7	0	2	0	3	1	0	34
SANDY CROSS		14	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
SAWYER'S CREEK	Charles E. Brown, III, 5 Johnson Road, E.City, 27909	9	4	3	16	1	1	1	1	0	36
SHILOH		6	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: Charles Davis

Address: Rt. 4 Box 306 City: Elizabeth City State: N.C. Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	116 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	117 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	118 RA director and committee	119 Baptist Man enrollment-Basic	120 Baptist Man enrollment-Prayer	121 Baptist Man enrollment-Mission Action	122 Baptist Man enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	123 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	124 Enrollment of mission(s) of church	125 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
SLADESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUND SIDE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SWAN QUARTER		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WARWICK		8	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
WHITEVILLE GROVE											
WOODVILLE	Sam Long, Rt. 2, Elizabeth City, 27309	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
YEOPIM	Carrol Brabble, Rt. 2, Box 110, Edenton, 27932	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION:											
UNDER WATCHCARE OF ASSOCIATION:											
FELLOWSHIP		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS:	278	218	61	268	23	7	29	17	21	911

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer EARL HARRELL

Address 18 Albania St. City Edenton State N.C. Zip 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	All Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Willie Joyner,Rt.1,Box241,Tyner,27980	80	21	0			x				59,976.	0	59,976.	3,354.	15184.	0	3485.	1780.	24569.	45,018.
BEREA	G. Virgle Mason, 1416 N. Road St.,E.C. 27909	75	8	1						x	102,357.	0	102,357.	3500.	26100.	6121.	3571.	6570.	43450.	85,812.
BETHEL	R.S. Chappell, Jr.,Rt.1,Box487,Hertford, 27944	0	10	1½						x	36,033.	406.	36,439.	0	10275.	0	13797.	1381.	6571.	32,024.
BEULAH	James E. Binkley, Sunbury, 27979	0	0	0					x		26,935.	0	26,935.	0	11925.	0	0	1413.	20079.	33,417.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C.W. Ward, Jr. 210 Meekins St.,E.C.,27909	49	4	1					x		126,030.	0	126,030.	20000.	0	0	0	0	0	123,406.
BURGESS	Grover Morton, Rt1,Box353,Hertford,27944	22	5	5					x		14,897.	0	14,897.	0	3600.	0	0	832.	5660.	10,092.
CALVARY	Allen Saunders, 105 Country Club Rd.,E.C. 27909	45	10	2			x				46,429.	0	46,429.	0	15261.	0	2,000.	2705.	19141.	39,108.
CENTER HILL	J.C. Boyce, Box 32, Tyner, 27980	0	3½	1½						x	23,167.	0	23,167.	0	7615.	0	0	2056.	8151.	17,822.
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Lester Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	24	2½	2½	x						20,392.	0	20,392.	5,500.	3445.	8425.	2800.	589.	6901.	22,656.
COINJOCK	Paul Spry, Coinjock, 27923	0	0	0							31,028.	0	31,028.	5,000.	11,818.	33579.	2849.	1015.	4771.	54,032.
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Margaret Smith, Rt.1, Columbia, 27925	10	6	1						x	43,160.	265.	43,425.	16,325.	7822.	43125.	0	1032.	5502.	57,479.
COOL SPRINGS	W.T. Parker, Rt.1,Box43, Eure, 27935	20	16	0						x	40,754.	1565.	42,319.	0	13463.	0	0	1568.	12705.	27,736.
CORINTH	Mrs. Edward Murphy, Rt.6,Box289,E.C.,27909	65	8	.8						x	98,156.	160.	98,311.	5,000.	52884.	0	5595.	5372.	32733.	76,584.
CRESWELL	Elton Williams, Creswell, 27928	0	0	0							24,523.	1091.	25,614.	0	12520.	0	0	796.	11456.	24,773.
EBENEZER	Mrs. Gladys Glow, South Mills, 27976	11	0	0							16,568.	0	16,568.	0	7240.	0	0	575.	1465.	9260.
EDENTON	C.W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St.,Edenton, 27932	0	30	1					x		208,579.	7454.	216,033.	0	48823.	0	0	7232.	76725.	132,780.
ELIZABETH CITY,1st	Cecil Basnight, 1107 Perquimans Ave., Eliz. C., 27909	54	6	1					x		106,887.	41,826.	148,713.	0	41114.	0	33493.	2687.	50425.	127,719.
ENGELHARD	Mrs. Sallie Ladler, Engelhard, 27824	0	0	0							0	0	0	2,000.	6,000.	3600.	0	0	0	0
EURE	Mrs. Henry C. Eure, Jr., Eure, 27935	7	3½	1							11,546.	3,879.	15,411.	0	5,860.	5,447.	0	776.	2798.	14881.
EUREKA	Ryland Brinkley, 3485 Carolina Road, Smithfield, Va. 23434	35	11	3					x		40,733.	0	40,733.	323.	12300.	4726.	1485.	1387.	12103.	32,001.
FAIRFIELD																				
GATESVILLE	Mrs. Hayes Carter, Box 124, Gatesville, 27938	0	8	1	x	x					30,889.	0	30,889.	0	10,000.	0	0	1979.	12147.	24,125.
GENEVA	Mrs. Jack Mansfield, Rt.2,Box66,Camden, 27921	0	3	3						x	31,471.	268.	31,739.	0	9967.	300.	6674.	863.	13944.	31,748.
GREAT HOPE	W.C. Elliott, Rt.1,Box933, Hertford,27944	0	3	2					x		13,896.	0	13,896.	0	3,900.	0	0	545.	8490.	12,935.
HERTFORD	Jarvis Ward, 211 N. Ch st., Hertford, 27944	0	25	2							90,454.	0	90,454.	0	31289.	0	0	4837.	38476.	74,602.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer Earl G. Harrell

Address 18 Albania St. City Edenton State N.C. Zip 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21	22	23	27						126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135
		Number of tithers	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
HOBBSVILLE	Mrs. Judy Winslow, Rt. 1, Belvidere, 27919	0	0	0							0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, 1st	Mrs. Helen Earl, Box1122, Kill Devil Hills, 27948	0	0	0							28,069.	1,564.	29,634.	0	4770.	14250.	0	232.	3070.	22,322.
MACEDONIA	Carroll W. Jones, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	0	20	2							67,939.	0	67,939.	0	11580.	0	6010.	2218.	29437.	49,245.
MANTEO	William Swindell, Box753, Manteo, 27954	0	17	1							79,451.	0	79,451.	0	19200.	4102.	11904.	2155.	11289.	48,650.
MIDDLE SWAMP	Fred Lassiter, Suntury, 27979	15	10	10						x	20,848.	0	20,848.	0	7400.	1517.	0	658.	0	9,575.
MT. PLEASANT	Violet S. Bartley, Rt.2, Box83B, Creswell 27928	5	4½	2½					x		2,989.	0	2,989.	0	0	0	0	115.	2190.	2,291.
MT. SINAI	John Mansfield, Grubb St., Hertford, 27944	6	2½	½						x	10,037.	0	10,037.	0	7168.	0	0	247.	2351.	9766.
MOYOCK	Mrs. Margaret Garrett, Box152, Moyock, 27958	50	4	.6					x		28,901.	3,474.	32,375.	0	16605.	0	3550.	1390.	5819.	27,364.
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Reba Henley, Box 202, Kitty Hawk, 27949	14	0	0							15,228.	5,649.	20,878.	0	6,020.	0	0	372.	7234.	13,626.
OAK GROVE	Howard Simpson, Jr. Rt.1, Roper, 27970	0	0	0							18,128.	42.	18,170.	0	4048.	0	4730.	673.	4687.	14,138.
POPLAR BRANCH	Eunice Dowdy, Grandy, 27939	0	9	4						x	30, 336.	0	30,336.	0	8756.	258.	4350.	1264.	6103.	20731.
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Louise Gray, Box 11, Powells P. 27966	22	10	5	X						43,711.	268.	43,979.	0	10279.	3260.	0	2059.	17591.	33,189.
PROVIDENCE	James Foreman, Moyock, 27958	12	4	½					x		87,897.	0	87,897.	0	25136.	0	17449.	2198.	8337.	53,120.
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Ruth J. Eason, Rt. 5, Eliz. C., 27909	22	1½	½					x		50,233.	148.	50,381.	0	8019.	00	28529.	934.	11426.	49,908.
REHOBOTH	Doris Hendrix, Currituck, 27929	12	0	0							20,597.	0	20,597.	0	9660.	$229.	1500.	529.	2367.	19,285.
REYNOLDSON	Charles Cale, 8353 Longstreet Lane, Suff. Va., 23438	0	12	0					x		48,254.	4,073.	52,327.	27,900.	16115.	64111.	0	2389.	12889.	95,504.
RIVERSIDE	Elmo Brickhouse, Rt.4, Box36, Eliz.City, 27909	19	15	21						x	24,556.	00	24,556.	0	8038.	601.	0	744.	3553.	12,938.
ROANOKE ISLAND	Mrs. Elma Twyne, Box 101, Manteo, 27954	7	0	0						x	6,500.	0	6,500.	0	5,028.	0	0	180.	375.	5,583.
ROCKY HOCK	Jack Evans, Rt. 3, Box 130A, Edenton, 27932	50	21	1.42							133,267.	425.	133,692.	66,000.	22,129.	90,571.	5,498.	4,845.	37,788.	70,260.
ROPER	James Bunch, Rt.1, Box96, Roper, 27970	15	10	2							51,560.	0	51,560.	9,000.	13168.	27737.	16754.	1200.	16651.	75,510.
ROSE BAY	Mrs. Carroll Gibbs, Rt.1, Box230, Swan Quarter, 27885	3	0	0							2,685.		2,685.	0	0	840.	0	46.	454.	1,340.
SALEM	Linda Scott, Rt. 4, Eliz. City, 27909	10	5	3						x	25,000.	0	25,000.	0	13349.	3034.	0	1465.	5195.	2303.
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	0							36,250.	0	36,250.	0	10148.	0	0	3910.	15715.	29,773.
SAWYER'S CREEK	Robert L. Forbes, Rt.1, Box61A, Camden, 27921	20	4½	1					x		42,512.	400.	42,912.	0	19,253.	0	0	3224.	10338.	32,815.
SHILOH	Mrs. Linda Nash, Rt.1, Camden, 27921	0	7	1					x		56,813.	0	56,813.	0	14794.	0	3639.	2184.	31196.	51813.

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: Earl G. Harrell

Address: 18 Albania St. City: Edenton State: N.C. Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27 Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	Tithers Commitment	Stewardship Revival	Simplified Budget	Other	126 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	127 All other receipts	128 Total receipts	129 Money borrowed during the year	130 Church staff salaries	131 Money paid out on new construction during the year	132 Debt retirement during the year	133 Church literature	134 All other local expenditures	135 Total local expenditures
SLADESVILLE	Leak W. Gibbs, Rt. 1, Scranton, 27875	6	0	0							7,517.	0	7,517.	0	3252.	0	0	276.	1863.	5391.
SOUND SIDE	Dallas Bateman, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	3	2	0					x		37,556.	5,518.	43,074.	13,000.	5460.	38318.	5,000.	1152.	5724.	56,753.
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Thomas O'Neal, Rt.1,Box134A, Swan Quarter, 27885	13	5	0							17,583.	96.	17,679.	13,000.	7625.	0	17256.	397.	2881.	28,159.
WARWICK	Roy Bunch, Belvidere, 27919	75	15	4						x	57,795.	1625.	59,420.	0	9472.	446.	0	3098.	26019.	39,035.
WHITEVILLE GROVE																				
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Richard Votava,Rt.4,Hertford, 27944	0	5	2				x			23,904.	0	23,904.	0	10798.	0	0	1321.	10062.	22,181.
YEOPIM	Miss Sarah M. Harrell, Rt. 2,Edenton,27932	6	1	1					x		10,108.	94.	10,202.	0	4600.	0	0	290.	2851.	7741.
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION:	Jim Carroll, Buxton, 27920										25,760.	0	25,760.	0	0	24673.	4,000.	156.	8006.	36,835.
UNDER WATCHCARE OF ASSOCIATION:																				
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. L.C. Phillips, Box 246, Moyock,27958	15	0	10					x		7,450.	0	7,450.	12,500.	0	15522.	4216.	258.	731.	20,726.
	TOTALS:	897									2336493	80290	2444567	202111	650275	399790	210134	90169	722454	2077880

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CROWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	Mrs. Beecher Ward, Rt.1,Box477,Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	9948.	1020.	1187.	863.	2564.	0	702.	0	0	3945.	10281.	20,265.
BEREA	Mrs. Harold Boothe, Rt.3,Box162, E.C., 27909	0	0	0	8,826.	1320.	228.	1495.	1202.	116.	2537.	132.	191.	3532.	10753.	19,579.
BETHEL	Mrs. Willis Proctor, Rt.2,Box58B,Edenton,27932	0	0	0	3,047.	300.	25.	131.	66.	0	112.	0	0	451.	1085.	4,132.
BEULAH	Mrs. Lois Hofler, Sunbury, 27979	0	0	0	1050.	440.	0	136.	229.	0	0	67.	0	10.	882.	1,932.
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	J.G. Williams, 708 N. Road St., Eliz. C., 27909	0	0	0	4,000.	600.	2250.	700.	1300.	0	0	0	0	0	4850.	8,850.
BURGESS	Mrs. Myrtle Copeland, Rt.1,Box353,Hertford,27944	0	0	0	100.	100.	0	100.	500.	0	474.	0	0	1050.	2224.	2324.
CALVARY	Mrs. Doris Gray, 214 Harrell St., E.C. 27909	0	0	0	0	659.	515.	719.	1706.	0	0	0	0	0	3599.	7,321.
CENTER HILL	Mrs. Jo Anne Bunch, Rt.1,Box26, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	860.	350.	0	229.	454.	0	50.	82.	0	251.	1416.	2276.
CHAPPELL HILL	Mrs. Eddie Penny, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	133.	0	0	145.	248.	0	313.	0	0	51.	757.	890.
COINJOCK	Mrs. Paul Spry, Coinjock, 27923	0	0	0	550.	80.	153.	339.	404.	462.	267.	125.	125.	0	1955.	2505.
COLUMBIA	Mrs. Lucy Rhodes, Box 362, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	1,280.	200.	0	158.	255.	0	20.	0	0	0	633.	1,913.
COOL SPRINGS	E.F. Story, Rt. 1, Box 37, Eure, 27935	0	0	0	3,294.	550.	1548.	640.	1,000.	100.	389.	0	0	360.	4588.	7882.
CORINTH	Mrs. Grier Long, Rt. 3,Box660, Eliz. City,27909	0	0	0	6,540.	1050.	1489.	1068.	2674.	0	460.	0	0	759.	7500.	14,040.
CRESWELL	Charles W. Spruill, Rt.1,Box128,Columbia,27925	0	0	0	660.	200.	0	500.	566.	0	10.	366.	0	216.	1858.	2,518.
EBENEZER	Mrs. Emory Upton, South Mills, 27976	0	0	0	722.	100.	166.	422.	338.	0	194.	0	0	0	1210.	1932.
EDENTON	C.W. Swanner, 224 E. Queen St., Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	53,878.	1775.	3164.	1311.	2559.	0	1290.	0	0	2984.	13083.	66,961.
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st	Mrs. Calvin Keeter, 1101 Raleigh St.,Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	3467.	600.	1170.	1178.	4136.	0	387.	0	0	587.	8058.	11,525.
ENGELHARD	Judy B. Spencer, Box 159, Engelhard, 27824	0	0	0	100.	0	0	50.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EURE	Mrs. Kilby Perry, Eure, 27935	0	0	0	395.	150.	10.	140.	198.	0	30.	0	0	41.	568.	963.
EUREKA	Mrs. J.D. Copeland, Sunbury, 27979	0	0	0	3266.	850.	450.	575.	873.	60.	336.	120.	45.	0	3309.	6,575.
FAIRFIELD																
GATESVILLE	Mrs. W.P. Mitchell, Box 11, Gatesville, 27938	0	0	0	2,300.	400.	0	313.	434.	0	55.	45.	0	0	1247.	3,546.
GENEVA	Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs, Rt.2,Box8, Camden, 27921	0	0	0	915.	880.	0	220.	176.	0	0	30.	0	105.	1411.	2,326.
GREAT HOPE	Robert P. Hollowell, Rt.1,Box896,Hertford,27944	0	0	0	220.	106.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	106.	326.
HERTFORD	John T. Biggers, 119 W. Market St.,Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	9,100.	1,000.	839.	1042.	1956.	300.	1976.	286.	286.	410.	10376.	19,476.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Baptist Men, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt.1,Box179,Gatesville, 27938	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KITTY HAWK, 1st	Mrs. Elizabeth Russell, Box 1045, Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	247.	150.	400.	207.	253.	0	0	0	0	0	1010.	1,257.
MACEDONIA	Miss Evie P. Bass,Rt.3,Box192A,Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	9076.	1,000.	445.	950.	1774.	0	0	0	0	600.	4769.	13,845.
MANTEO	Mrs. Mary Beer, Box 566, Manteo, 27954	0	0	0	11,500.	550.	190.	900.	3222.	0	316.	0	0	5225.	10403.	21,903.
MIDDLE SWAMP	Mrs. Ellen H. Riddick, Rt.1,Box100B,Gatesville 27938	0	0	0	300.	150.	0	230.	500.	0	72.	0	0	68.	920.	1220.
MT. PLEASANT	Leroy Canoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	225.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225.
MT. SINAI	Doris M. Riddick, Rt.2,Box343, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	253.	53.	56.	65.	100.	0	115.	29.	29.	183.	630.	883.
MOYOCK	Mrs. Cora Barnes, Box 144, Moyock, 27958	0	0	0	1493.	200.	2.81	427.	871.	0	0	0	0	275.	1775.	3269.
NAGS HEAD	Mrs. Marie Woodruff, Rt.1,Box419,Kill Devil Hills 27948	0	0	0	100.	35.	0	32.	108.	0	78.	0	0	0	253.	353.
OAK GROVE	Mrs. Joyce Spruill, Rt.2,Box296,Windsor, 27983	0	0	0	0	0	0	460.	252.	0	0	0	0	558.	1270.	1270.
POPLAR BRANCH	Agnes Dozier, Box 43, Jarvisburg, 27947	0	0	0	2,000.	100.	0	46.	396.	0	0	0	0	0	542.	2543.
POWELLS POINT	Mrs. Erleen Snow, Box 21, Powells Point, 27966	0	0	0	3,632.	1846.	440.	573.	1233.	0	223.	0	0	0	4315.	8,007.
PROVIDENCE	Carlton Barco, Box 39, Shawboro, 27973	0	0	0	1,500.	300.	295.	107.	51.	0	0	0	25.	2800.	3578.	5,078.
RAMOTH GILEAD	Mrs. Virginia N. Hewitt, Rt.5,Box51, E.C.,27909	0	0	0	550.	218.	175.	160.	275.	25.	55.	25.	25.	82.	1040.	1590.
REHOBOTH	Pauline Walker, Box 67, Currituck, 27929	0	0	0	150.	200.	500.	100.	0	0	0	0	0	0	800.	950.
REYNOLDSON	Miss Sandra Parker, Rt.2,Box21, Gates, 27937	0	0	0	3888.	425.	2309.	812.	1033.	100.	0	333.	0	647.	5658.	9,546.
RIVERSIDE	W.L. Hill, Sr., Rt.6,Box17, Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	142.	0	168.	346.	0	218.	396.	0	240.	1512.	5,369.
ROANOKE ISLAND	Mrs. Nora Drinkwater, Box 543, Manteo, 27954	0	0	0	150.	0	105.	164.	371.	0	0	0	0	160.	800.	950.
ROCKY HOCK	O.C. Long, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 308, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	22,209.	1,380.	780.	2,926.	4,433.	0	1,380.	0	0	0	10,899.	33,108.
ROPER	Mrs. Leo Furlough, Rt.1,Box4, Roper, 27970	0	0	0	626.	425.	0	111.	695.	150.	291.	300.	142.	821.	2,935.	3,561.
ROSE BAY	Mrs. E.E. Hodges, Rt. 1, Swan Quarter, 27885	0	0	0	9.	25.	0	0	0	0	20.	20.	20.	0	0	94.
SALEM	Diane Markham, Rt.4, Box 672, Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	42.	0	0	0	0	0	0	195.	237.	237.
SANDY CROSS	Mrs. Avery G. Miles, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	0	3315.	1095.	555.	1073.	0	0	250.	0	0	285.	4268.	7,583.
SAWYER'S CREEK	Mrs. Majorie Midgette, Gregory, 27940	0	0	0	1662.	483.	1950.	378.	431.	0	0	0	0	775.	4017.	5679.
SHILOH	Mr. Dennis Bray, Shiloh, 27974	0	0	0	3,173.	448.	228.	300.	777.	0	180.	0	0	955.	2888.	6,061.

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979

Association: CHOWAN (Month & Day)

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions

Address — City — State — Zip

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	137 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	138 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	139 Cooperative Program	140 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	141 Designated: State missions	142 Designated: SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	143 Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	144 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	145 Designated: SB Child care homes (cash plus goods)	146 Designated: SB Hospitals	147 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	148 Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	149 Total other mission cause expenditures	150 Grand Total Mission expenditures
SLADESVILLE	Kathleen Flowers, Rt.1,Box175,Scranton, 27875	0	0	0	10.	80.	10.	0	0	0	20.	20.	10.	0	140.	150.
SOUND SIDE	Allen Brickhouse, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	668.	0	0	110.	155.	0	0	0	0	165.	431.	1,099.
SWAN QUARTER	Mrs. Gene Carawan, Rt.1,Box135B, Swan Quarter 27885	0	0	0	420.	0	0	102.	127.	0	50.	25.	0	0	304.	724.
WARWICK	Roger Spivey, Rt. 1, Hobbsville, 27946	0	0	0	7889.	1838.	906.	356.	1453.	38.	2021.	0	75.	1977.	8664.	16,553.
WHITEVILLE GROVE																
WOODVILLE	Mrs. Glenn Benton, Rt.4,Box140,Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	1476.	200.	168.	194.	263.	30.	30.	108.	30.	223.	1246.	2,722.
YEOPIM	Mrs. Lin Jordan, Rt.2,Box109A,Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	150.	275.	50.	162.	174.	25.	175.	50.	50.	10.	971.	1121.
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION:	Darlene Ochs, Box 111, Frisco, 27936	0	0	0	1,353.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,914.
UNDER WATCHCARE OF ASSOCIATION:																
FELLOWSHIP	Mrs. Janet Meiggs, Rt.2,Box383, Moyock, 27958	0	0	0	745.	0	0	0	10.	0	0	0	0	63.	73.	818.
	TOTALS:	0	0	0	193420.	24348.	27058.	23587.	43141.	1406.	13926.	2559.	1053.	31059.	168097.	369339.

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30, 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Dr. B.B. White, Jr.

Address: 308 N. Main Street — City: Elizabeth City — State: N.C. — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivals	34 Daof enrollment	35 No. preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W. weekly M.monthly	37 No black members	38 No. Spanish speaking members	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Broadmen Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk.	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial assistance for Christian higher education	54 Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y—Yes N—No															
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	W. Jennings Bunch, Rt.1,Box 259, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
BEREA	Ralph Basnight, Rt. 3, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BETHEL	Mr. Lawrence Corprew, Rt. 1, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
BEULAH		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	S.F. Aydlett, 401 N. Road St., Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
BURGESS	J.H. Ayscue, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y
CALVARY	Randy Austin, 102 Chadburn Ave., Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CENTER HILL	T.G. Rogerson, Rt.1, Box 380, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
CHAPPELL HILL	Dowood Lane, Rt. 1, Tyner, 27980	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
COINJOCK	Byron Williams, Aydlett, 27916	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
COLUMBIA	W.C. Harrell, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
COOL SPRINGS	Vernon Hedgepeth, Rt. 1, Eure, 27935	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
CORINTH	S.L. Lowery, Rt. 2, Box 828, Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
CRESWELL	J.A. Morris, Rt. 1, Creswell, 27928	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
EBENEZER	Frank Williams, South Mills, 27976	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
EDENTON	Earl G. Harrell, Box 67, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N
ELIZABETH CITY, 1st	Gerald White, 1600 Rochelle Dr., Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y
ENGELHARD		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
EURE	Eugene Mullen, Eure, 27935	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
EUREKA	Paul Rountree, Sunbury, 27979	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	?	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
FAIRFIELD																													
GATESVILLE	M. Watson Lawrence, Rt. 1, Gates, 27937	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
GENEVA	Earl Meiggs, Rt. 2, Camden, 27921	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
GREAT HOPE	Robert F. Hollowell, Rt.1,Box896,Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
HERTFORD	Dan Berry, Castleton Drive, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 1979 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Dr. B.S. White,

Address: 308 W. Main Street — City: Elizabeth City — State: N.C. — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivals	34 Deaf enrollment	35 No. preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting W weekly M monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish speaking members	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Brotherhood Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prac. Wk.	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial assistance for Associational Mission Ministries	54 Basic Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
														Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y=Yes N=No															
HOBBSVILLE	Durwood Evans, Rt.1,Box179, Gatesville, 27938	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
KITTY HAWK, 1st	Donald Gott, Box 118, Kitty Hawk, 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MACEDONIA	Paulette Lane, Rt. 3, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MANTEO	Elmer Midgett, Box 5, Nags Head, 27959	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	M	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MIDDLE SWAMP	Rufus Byrum, Gates, 27937	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
MT. PLEASANT	Leroy Cahoon, Rt. 1, Box 13, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	W	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
MT. SINAI	Ernest E. Morgan, Rt. 2, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
MOYOCK	William A. Thorn, III, Box 8, Moyock, 27958	0	0	0	0	12	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N
NAGS HEAD	Milton Henley, Box 202, Kitty Hawk, 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
OAK GROVE	Mack Hoggard, Rt. 1, Roper, 27970	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
POPLAR BRANCH	Nick Newbern, Box 217, Jarvisburg, 27947	0	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N
POWELLS POINT	Rodolph Twiford, Point Harbor, 27964	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
PROVIDENCE		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
RAMOTH GILEAD	Cecil G. Temple, Rt.5, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
REHOBOTH	Victor Sawyer, Maple, 27956	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	M	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
REYNOLDSON	Murray Parker, Rt. 2, Gates, 27937	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N
RIVERSIDE	W. Lonnie Hill, Sr., Rt.6,Box17, Eliz. City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y
ROANOKE ISLAND	McAdoo Twyne, Box 101, Manteo, 27954	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ROCKY HOCK	L.R. Bunch, Rt. 1, Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	W	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
ROPER	Jerry Dorman, Rt. 1, Box 319, Plymouth, 27962	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N
ROSE BAY		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SALEM	James Fletcher, Rt. 4, Elizabeth City, 27909	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N
SANDY CROSS		0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	[illegible]	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SAWYER'S CREEK	Lloyd Williams, Camden, 27921	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y
SHILOH	Randy Williams, Rt. 1, Camden, 27921	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING September 30 (Month & Day) 1979

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: Dr. B.E. White, Jr.

Address: 308 N. Main Street — City: Elizabeth City — State: N.C — Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church type missions started during the year	29 No. church type missions currently operating	30 No. other type missions period during the year	31 No. other type missions currently operating	32 No. completing a witness training event or activity	33 No. of revivals	34 Daaf enrollment	35 No. preparing for missionary appointment	36 Sunday School Workers Meeting (if weekly) M-monthly	37 No. black members	38 No. Spanish speaking members	39 No. of college students baptized	40 Library	41 Planning new building or remodeling project	42 Equipping Center materials	43 Baptist Doctrine Study	44 Baptist heritage emphasis	45 Church council	46 Brotherhood Readers Plan	47 Christian Life Committee	48 S.S. Leadership Prep. Wk.	49 Television program	50 Radio program	51 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	52 Baptist Men's Day	53 Financial insurance for pastors continuing education	54 Bapt. Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	55 State paper in budget
		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Y = Yes N = No																											
SLADESVILLE	Roy Spencer, Rt. 1, Scranton, 27875	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUND SIDE	Claire Morris, Rt. 2, Columbia, 27925	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	W	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y
SWAN QUARTER		0	0	1	0	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N
WARWICK	Gerald Blanchard, Rt.1,Box97, Belvidere, 27919	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y
WHITEVILLE GROVE																													
WOODVILLE	L.E. McElroy, Rt. 3, Hertford, 27944	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y
YEOPIM	Carlton Jackson, 4 Westover Hgts., Edenton, 27932	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION:																													
UNDER WATCHCARE OF ASSOCIATION:																													
FELLOWSHIP	Billy F. Sawyer, Box 455, Moyock, 27958	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	M	0	0	0	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS:	0	2	2	1	61	60	2	0		1	1	1																

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

NOTES

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

1980

MINUTES
of the
CHOWAN
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
1980

One Hundred and Seventy-fifth

Annual Session

Held With

SAWYER'S CREEK

October 21, 1980

ROCKY HOCK

October 22, 1980

****

Next Annual Session to Be Held With

CORINTH BAPTIST CHURCH

October 20, 1981

EDENTON BAPTIST CHURCH

October 21, 1981

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3
Church Directory 3
Our Beloved Dead 4
Program of Annual Proceedings 7
Executive Committee 9
Messengers to the Association 11
Proceedings 13
Historical Events 16
Program Personnel 17
Constitution 17
Budget 1980-1981 23
Mission Committee Report 24
WMU Report 25
Camp Cale Report 26
Youth Committee Report 26
Ministerial Committee 27
Baptist Children's Homes Report 27
Baptist Hospital Report 28
Annuity Board Report 28
Department of Retirement Planning 29
Arrangement Committee Report 29
Denominational Committee Report 29
Evangelism Report 29
Personnel Committee Report 30
Sunday School Report 30
Officers and Committees 31
Associational Calendar 32
Minutes - Executive Committee 34
Map of Association ..... Centerfold
Financial Report 42
Annual Audit Report 45
Gifts From Churches 45
Historical Table 47
W.M.U. Historical Table 52
Statistical Tables A-1

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
1980-81

MODERATOR-
Dick Brewer, 106 Carolina Avenue, Hertford, North Carolina w7944
VICE-MODERATOR-
Glenn D. Greeway, Rt. 3, Box 252, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
CLERK-
Floyd I. Enzor, P.O. Box 68, Corapeake, N.C. 27926
TREASURER-
Earl G. Harrell, 18 Albania St., Edenton, N.C. 27932
SECRETARY-
Mrs. Paulett Lane, P.O. Box 545, Edenton, N.C. 27932
SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTOR-
Steve Wall, Rt. #5, Box 19, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR-
Noah Toler, 1724 Lexington Dr., Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
W.M.U. DIRECTOR-
Fay Swain, 1818 Turner's Avenue, Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
MUSIC DIRECTOR-
Jim Hyatt, 307 N. Greenville St., Edenton, N.C. 27932
EVANGELISM DIRECTOR-

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR-
Bill Elliott, RFD #1, Hertford, N.C. 27944
CAMP CALE CHAIRMAN-
William Byrum, Rt. #1, Belvidere, N.C. 27919
TRUSTEE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN-
Wilton Walker, Currituck, N.C. 27923

CHURCH DIRECTORY

Pastors and their churches ..... Table A
Sunday School Directors ..... Table B
Training Union Directors ..... Table C
Music Directors ..... Table D
Women's Missionary Society Directors ..... Table E
Brotherhood Directors ..... Table F
Treasurers ..... Table G
Clerks ..... Table H
Chairmen of Deacons ..... Table I

OUR BELOVED DEAD

BALLARD'S BRIDGE
Deacon, B. F. Bateman
Deacon, Lester Copeland
Leroy Bunch
Louis White

BETHEL
Mrs. Selma C. Proctor
Mrs. Lenna F. Griffin
Dwey Perry, Sr.
Harry Thatch

BEREA
Burns Alley
Mrs. Grace Butler
Howard Sawyer
Mrs. Maggie Jennings
Joe Carrey
Mrs. Fannie Alexander

BEULAH
None

BLACKWELL MEMORIAL
W. B. Godfrey
Miss Carrie Burgess
Mrs. W. T. Love
Mrs. W. R. Pritchard
Mrs. Mary Blount
Mrs. Florence Davis
Mrs. Thelma McCoy
Hugh E. Hammers
Rev. W. A. Halles

BURGESS
None

CALVARY
Joe Wood
Edgar Lambert

CENTER HILL
Nearest Jordan
Miss Mamie R. Byrum
Mrs. Edith Perry
Mrs. Nora Jordan
Clinton White

CHAPPELL HILL
Forrest Cale

COINJOCK
Mrs. Margaret Dexey
Mrs. Beatrice Corprew
Mrs. Sudie Ballance
Roy Pigott

COLUMBIA
Simon Smith
William Moore

COOL SPRINGS
Bryant Askew
Mrs. Daisy F. Landing

CORINTH
Royce T. Swain
Robert L. Parker, Jr.
Mrs. Maggie W. Bray
George Webster
Lorey Bray
Mrs. Doris H. Morgan
John Elwood Luton
Claude H. White
Mrs. Coleen Phillips

CRESWELL
Mrs. Annie Williams
Deacon, Webb Davenport

EBENEZER
James Clark
Allen Leggett
Mrs. Maggie Carvin

EDENTON
Mrs. W. W. Nixon
W. G. Hardison
Kermit L. Layton
Mrs. Leonard Bass
Mrs. Lloyd E. Bunch
Mrs. W. C. Bunch, Sr.
Mrs. Clarence Lupton
Mrs. Louis E. Francis
Leroy Skinner

Mrs. Johnny Asbell
W. L. Boswell
Percy Saunders
Mrs. J. P. Perry
Madison Phillips
Mrs. W. D. Harris

ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST
Mrs. Eddie Carter
Mrs. Maude Melson
Johnny Gregory
Carl Spruill
Mrs. Cora Twiddy
Mrs. Martin Jennings
Roy Scott
Mrs. Effie Whaly
Willard R. Jennings
Deacon, Charlie Shaw
Mrs. Harold Johnson

EURE
Miss Maggie Felton
Bill Hoffler

EUREKA
Pearl Brinkley
Raleigh Brinkley
Herley Aswell
Carrie Mae Rountree
Marvin Morgan
Cheryl Dale

FELLOWSHIP
None

GATESVILLE
Mrs. R. F. Boyce
L. S. Carter
W. S. Wiggins
Deacon, J. Richard McLawhorn

GENEVA
Mrs. Lorrine S. Sawyer
Willis Hall
Charlie Grimes
Vernie Nash
Mrs. Betty J. Smithson
Mrs. Nora W.S. Keys
Mrs. Hattie Wynn
Wiley Patrick
Joe Riggs
Mrs. Hettie Jones
Kenneth Hewitt

GREAT HOPE
Mrs. Ruth Dail
E.E. Goodwin

HERTFORD
Mrs. Evelyn Waters
Pete Boyce
Clarence Dail

HOBBSVILLE
none

KITTY HAWK, FIRST
Deacon, Edward Pinkerton

MACEDONIA
Deacon, C.W. Perry
Mrs. Wilbert Smith
Sollie West

MATEO
Clyde Dowe
Mrs. Matilda Inge
St. Clair Basnight

MIDDLE SWAMP
Mrs. Cornelia Williams

MOUNT PLEASANT
none

MOUNT SINAI
W.D. Rogerson

MOYOCK
Mrs. Grace Bundy
Mrs. Mamie Banks
Mrs. Mae Rainey

NAGS HEAD
none

OAK GROVE
Mrs. Margaret A. Everett

POPLAR BRANCH
D.L. Banks
Miss Shelly Dowdy
Mrs. Sarah Gilden
Mrs. Lummie Barco

POWELLS POINT
William M. Midgett
Zadoka Melson
A.V. Sawyer
Mrs. Irene Reynolds

PROVIDENCE
Caleb Payner
Raymond Edwards
Johnny Harrington
Deacon, Burwell Flora

RAMOTH GILEAD
Mrs. Ella Ballance
Clarence Edney
Mrs. Frances J. Evens
Mrs. Agnes S. Jones
Mrs. Lillie E. Sawyer
Howard Sawyer
Mrs. Eula G. Temple

REHOBOTH
Mrs. Neva Wilkins

RENOLDSON
Deacon, Judson Ellenor
Mrs. Corrie Byrum
Sherlie Taylor

RIVERSIDE
Mrs. Mary L. Smith
Ernest Waller

ROCKY HOCK
Mrs. Sylvia Johnson
Robert L. Byrum
Ms. Zona Whiteman
Elton Bunch
Raymond Layton
Miss Mildred Ward

ROANOKE ISLAND
Mrs. Margaret Midgett

ROPER
Mrs. Agnes Bunch

ROSE BAY
none

SANDY CROSS
Mrs. Nina McCotter
Mrs. Juanita Spivey
John A. Riddick
Alvin Onley
Mrs. Sally Stallings

SAWYER'S CREEK
Mrs. Eula Powell
Mrs. Clara Berry

SHILOH
Harvey Harrison, Jr.
Mrs. Margaret Newberry
Joseph G. Sanderlin
Mrs. Elizabeth Forbes
Ray Berry
Mrs. Maggie Wilder
Mrs. Ruby H. Sawyer

SLADESVILLE
Sidney Spencer

SOUNDSIDE
Mrs. Mamie Smith
Percy Davenport
Leroy Rhodes

SWAN QUARTER
Mrs. Bessie Mann

WARWICK
Mrs. Eddie Mae Blachard

WHITEVILLE GROVE
none

WOODVILLE
Mrs. Margaret Pierce

YEOPIM
Harold Lupton
Mrs. Louise Czerniak

MY DEAD

I cannot think of them as dead
Who walk with me no more;
Along the path of life I tread
They have but gone before.

The Father's House is mansioned fair
Beyond my vision dim;
All souls are His, and here or there
Are living unto Him.

And still their silent ministry
Within my heart hath place,
As when on earth they walked with me
And met me face to face.

Their lives are made forever mine;
What they to me have been
Hath left henceforth its seal and sign
Engraven deep within.

Mine are they by an ownership
Nor time nor death can free;
For God hath given to love to keep
Its own eternity.

——Frederick L. Hosmen

Program
CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

THEME: *"THE CHURCH NURTURING"*
Scripture Theme: *Ephesians 4:15-16*

SAWYER'S CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH
Tuesday Afternoon, October 21, 1980

"The Church Nurturing Senior Adults"

4:00	Call to Order .....B.E. White, Jr., Moderator
	Hymn: "O God, Our Help in Ages Past" .....No. 286
	Scripture Reading and Prayer.....D.E. Bray
	Words of Welcome .....Melvin Jeralds
	Enrollment of Messengers .....Floyd Enzor
	Order of Business .....Robert B. Poole
4:10	Introduction of New Pastors, Guests, and Past Moderators

4:20 Bible Study ..... Bill Clemmons
4:40 Area Missionary's Report ..... Larry McClure
4:50 Videotape Presentation of the 1980 Annual Report to Associations from the Baptist State Convention-Part I
5:10 Hymn: "There's A Land Fairer Than Day" ..... No. 471
5:15 Berea Baptist Church's Ministry to Senior Adults
Special Music—Senior Adult Choir, Berea Baptist Church
5:35 Sermon: "Nurturing the Church Through Prayer .... Don Wagner
6:00 Benediction and Blessing ..... W.C. Harrell

TUESDAY EVENING

"The Church Nurturing Children and Youth"

7:00 Call to Worship ..... Moderator
Hymn:"Arise O Youth of God" ..... No. 423
Scripture and Prayer ..... Harold Sutton
7:10 Bible Study ..... Bill Clemmons
7:30 Organization and Committee Reports:
Sunday School ..... Rand Stallings
Church Training
Women's Missionary Union ..... Mrs. R.W. Humphries
Brotherhood
Music ..... Jim Hyatt
Calendar ..... Mrs. Glenn Lane
Budget ..... C.L. Brewer
Camp Cale ..... Billy Jackson
Denomination Committee ..... Herbert Hemingway
Ministerial Committee ..... John Allen
Youth Committee ..... Robert Kelley
Trustee Committee ..... Wilton Walker
Personnel Committee ..... B.E. White, Jr.
Miscellaneous Business
8:00 Hymn: "Give Of Your Best To the Master" ..... No. 353
8:05 Musical Drama ..... Youth of Corinth Baptist Church
8:35 Missionary Address ..... Archie Jones
9:00 Benediction ..... Brent Rector

ROCKY HOCK BAPTIST CHURCH
Wednesday Morning, October 22, 1980

"The Church Nurturing Middle Adults"

10:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: "Serve The Lord With Gladness ..... No. 434
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Carlton Nixon
Words of Welcome ..... Don Wagner
Enrollment of Messengers ..... Floyd Enzor
Recognition of Guests ..... Moderator
10:10 Bible Study ..... Bill Clemmons
10:30 "The Baptist State Convention Nurturing the Church ... Marse Grant

10:55 Hymn: "Our Best" ..... No. 437
11:00 Moderator's Address ..... B.E. White, Jr.
"The Nurture and Care of Pastors"
11:20 Solo ..... Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst
11:25 Sermon ..... Robert Kelley
"THE 40's: CRISIS AND GROWTH"
11:50 Benediction and Blessing ..... Wint Hale

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

"The Church Nurturning Young Adult"

1:00 Call to Order ..... Moderator
Hymn: "I Would Be True" ..... No. 315
Scripture Reading and Prayer ..... Steve Wilson
1:10 Bible Study ..... Bill Clemmons
1:30 Business Session
Executive Committee Report ..... B.E. White, Jr.
Treasurer's Report ..... Earl Harrell
Auditor's Report ..... Johnnie A. Curran
Missions Committee Report ..... Don Wagner
Miscellaneous Business
2:00 Hymn: "Make Me A Blessing" ..... No. 431
2:05 Videotape Presentation of the 1980 Annual Report to Associations from the Baptist State Convention - Part II
2:25 Resolutions Committee ..... Joe Wynns
Expressions of Appreciation ..... Billy Presley
Arrangements Committee ..... George Cooke
Nominating Committee ..... Robert Hewitt
Installing of Officers ..... C.W. Duling
2:45 Benediction ..... New Moderator

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—W.J. Bunch, Rt. 1 Box 259 Tyner, N.C. 27980
BETHEL—T.R. Kirby, Rt. 2 Edenton, N.C. 27932
BEREA—Harold Boothe, Rt. 3 Box 162 Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
Rev. Glenn Greenway, Rt 3 Box 252 Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
BEULAH—Robert Hale Sunburry, North Carolina 27979
Raymond Goodwin, Sunburry, North Carolina 27979
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—
BURGESS—Noah Toler, 4724 Lexington Drive Elizabeth City, N.C. 27979
Grover Morton, 701 Church Street Hertford, N.C. 27944
CALVARY—
CENTER HILL—J.C. Boyce, Jr., P.O. Box 7 Tyner, N.C. 27980
CHAPPELL HILL—James Lane, Rt. 1 Tyner, N. Carolina 27980
Truman Joyner, Rt. 1 Belvidere, N. Carolina 27919
COINJOCK—
COLUMBIA—Rev. Joseph B. Winns, Columbia, North Carolina 27925
Jack Harris, Columbia, North Carolina 27925

COOL SPRINGS—Terry Craddock, Rt. 1 Eure, North Carolina 27935
CORINTH—Rev. Robert P. Pool, Drawer 1325 Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
B.B. Morgan 1509 West Maine St. Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
CRESWELL—Rev. Robert Kelley, Creswell, N.C. 27928
Roy Williams Creswell, North Carolina 27928
EBENEZER—Frank Williams, South Mills, N.C. 27976
EDENTON—G. Samuel Cox, 203 Terry Avenue Edenton, N.C. 27932
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST—William Garrett, 1705 Crescent Dr. Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
EURE—Mrs. Geraldine Humphries, Eure, North Carolina 27935
EUREKA—Hurley Rountree, Corapeake, North Carolina 27926
FELLOWSHIP—Arthur Hollowell
FAIRFIELD—
GATESVILLE—W.C. Harrell, P.O. Box Gatesville, N.C. 27938
GENEVA—Mr. and Mrs. C.A. Cartwright, Rt. 2 Camden, N.C. 27921
GREAT HOPE—A.T. Lane, Sr., Rt. 1 Box 899 Hertford, N.C. 27944
HERTFORD—Johnny Gregory, Rt. 4 Hertford, N.C. 27944
HOBBSVILLE—E.R. Morris, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946
KITTY HAWK, FIRST—Bill Blevins, Rt. 1 Box 153 Kitty Hawk, N.C. 27949
MACEDONIA — Rev. Charles C. Harris Rt. 3 Box 217 Edenton, N.C. 27932
W. Sanford Bass Rt. 3 Box 192 - A Edenton, N.C. 27932
MANTEO—Frank Cahoon, P.O. Box 11 Manteo, North Carolina 27954
MIDDLE SWAMP—Rufus Byrum, Corapeake, N.C. 27926
MOUNT PLEASANT—
MOUNT SINAI—
MOYOCK—William A. Thorn, P.O. Box 8 Moyock, N.C. 27958
NAGS HEAD—
OAK GROVE—
POPULAR BRANCH—
PROVIDENCE—
POWELL'S POINT—
RAMOTH GILEAD—C. Leonard McCoy, Rt. 5 Box 6 Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
REHOBOTH—
REYNOLDSON—William Lee Lilly, Rt. 2 Gates, North Carolina 27937
RIVERSIDE—Elmo Brickhouse, Rt. 4 Box 36 Elizabeth City, N.C. 27909
ROCKY RIDGE—L.R. Bunch, Rt. 3 Edenton, North Carolina 27932
ROANOKE ISLAND—
ROPER—W. Ronnie Edwards, Rt. 2 Roper, North Carolina 27970
ROSE BAY—
SANDY CROSS—Lindsay Hurdle, Hobbsville, N.C. 27946
SAWYER'S CREEK—
SHILOH—
SLADESVILLE—
SOUNDSIDE—C.E. Morris, Rt. 2 Columbia, North Carolina 27925
SWAN QUARTER—
WARWICK—Roy C. Bunch, P.O. Box 1 Belvidere, N. Carolina 27919
WHITEVILLE GROVE—Cyril Winslow, Rt. 1 Belvidere, N.C. 27919
WOODVILLE—L.E. McElroy, Rt. 3 Hertford, North Carolina 27944
Joseph Scall, Rt. 3 Hertford, North Carolina 27944
YEOPIM—Allen Trapp, Rt. 2 Edenton, North Carolina 27932

MESSENGERS TO THE ASSOCIATION

BALLARDS BRIDGE—Mr. and Mrs. Jennings Bunch; Mrs. Jane Joyner, Mrs. Ailene Hollowell; Mr. and Mrs. Gilbert Hare.
BETHEL—Lawrence Corprew; T.R. Kirby; Willis Procter; Linwood Simmons, Clyde Phillips; Delbert Hubbard.
BEREA—W.B. Cartwright; Mrs. W.B. Cartwright; Mr. and Mrs. Avis Lilly; Mrs. Leila Harris; Mrs. Lula Paul; Mr. and Mrs. Graham Harris; Virgle Mason; Mrs. Roy Watts; Mrs. Douglas Swain; Mrs. Leroy Davis.
BEULAH—Miss Pasco Hollowell; Mrs. R.O. Speight.
BURGESS—Mrs. Mable Riddick; Grover Morton; Joseph Ayscue.
CALVARY—Miss Sally Davis; Billy Jackson.
CENTER HILL—Melvin Byrum; Mrs. Kate Boyce; Mrs. Irma Wiggins, Mrs. Hellen Hollowell.
CHAPELL HILL—D.P. Lane; Truman Joyner; Mrs. M.D. Lane; Mrs. Moody Chappell.
COINJOCK—Mrs. Glenda O'Neal; Mr. and Mrs. A.J. Wilson; Mr. and Mrs. L.C. Barrow; Mrs. Louise Merell.
COLUMBIA—Mrs. Katherine S. Yerby; Mrs. Alpha Williams; Mrs. Camille D. Everton; Mrs. Effie A. Brickhouse.
COOL SPRINGS—W.T. Parker; Billy Parker; Miss Ida M. Parker; Mrs. Devilla Kennedy; Mrs. E.P. Story; T.M. Powell, Sr.; J.P. Hedgepeth, Mrs.; Mrs. Warner Hudgins.
CORINTH—Stanley White; Rev. Brent Rector; S.L. Lowery; Mrs. S.L. Lowery; Rev. Robert Pool; Louise Corprew; Mrs. Louise Corprew; Alternates: W.J. Branch, Sr.; V.B. Morgan.
CRESWELL—Rev. and Mrs. Robert Kelly; Mr. and Mrs. C.W. Spruill.
EBENEZER—Mrs. Virginia Johnson; Cannon Johnson; Mrs. Hazel Williams; Mr. Frank Williams.
EDENTON, FIRST—Dr. and Mrs. John Allen; Mr. and Mrs. Earl Harrell; W.A. Elliott III; James H. Hyall, Jr.; Bruce S. League; Mrs. T. Green Nixon.
ELIZABETH CITY, FIRST—Dr. B.E. White, Jr.; Mrs. Maurice Oliver; Mrs. Major Morrisette.
EURE—Mrs. Geraldine Humphries.
EUREKA—Dr. and Mrs. Floyd Enzor; Mrs. E.O. Winslow; Raymond Brinkley Mrs. Raymond Brinkley.
FELLOWSHIP (M)—A.L. Holloway, Jr.;
GATESVILLE—Rev. Richard Wynne; Mr. W.C. Harrell
GENEVE—Mrs. Ray S. Meiggs; Paul DeBerry; C.A. Cartwright; Ray S. Miggs; Mrs. Paul DeBerry; Mrs. C.A. Cartwright.
GREAT HOPE—Mrs. P.E. Lane; Mrs. W.C. Elliott; Mrs. Robert P. Holloway; Mrs. Carroll Baker.
HERTFORD—Mr. and Mrs. Warner Madre; Mrs. Ellie Bickers; Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Williams; Mr. and Mrs. W.O. Elliott; C.C. Walters.
HOBBSVILLE—Mrs. Lee Hollowell; Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Riddick; Mrs. Viva Stallings; Mrs. Homer Benton; Mrs. Margaret Hofler.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. Lislie Basnight.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Louise Perry; Mrs. Sarah Waff; Mrs. Doris Hughes; Mrs. Betty Lowe; Mrs. Lillie Dunn. Alternates: Mr. Meredith Lowe and Bristo Perry.
MANTEO—Mrs. C.L. Reynolds; Mrs. Hilda Francis; Mrs. Jay Dixon; Mrs. Wayner Robinson; Mrs. Roger Mihovch; Mrs. Tom McKimmey, Sr.
MIDDLE SWAMP—Dr. and Mrs. Frank Morris; Mrs. Grace Byrum; Mrs. Golden Brinson.
MOUNT PLEASANT—Howard Simpson; Diane Spruill.
MOUNT SINAI—Mrs. Hazel Morgan; Mrs. Harold Hurdle.
MOYOCK—Miss Jo West; John Jennings.
NAGGS HEAD—none
OAK GROVE—John Stillman; Thelma Barnes.
POPLAR BRANCH—Mr. and Mrs. Noah Owens; Mr. and Mrs. Richard Wilkie; Alternates: Rev. and Mrs. J. Harold Medlin.
POWELL'S POINT—Rev. Herbert Hemingway; Grace Hemingway; Maude Stone.
PROVIDENCE—Mr. and Mrs. Rudalph Laughan; Mr. and Mrs. Edard Pale; Bill Dawson.
RAMOTH GILEAD—Mrs. Ruth Eason; Mrs. Frances Wall; Mrs. Lorine McCoy; Virginia Hewitt; Leonard McCoy; Mrs. Floyd Bright.
REHOBOTH—Mary Forbes; Norma Stallings; Alterate: Carlin Forbes.
REYNOLDSON—Ronald Jene Buck; Mrs. Mary Edlar Buck; Mrs. Ruth Eure; Mrs. Ethel Taylor.
RIVERSIDE—Elmo Brickhouse; Mrs. Maude Brickhouse.
ROCKY HOCK—Carlton Nixon; Mrs. Ruth Nixon; Mrs. Mary Long; Mrs. Rosa Bryum; L.R. Bunch; Mrs. Audrey Bunch; Mrs. Lizzie Perry; Mrs. Cora Harrell; Rev. Donald Wagner; Mrs. Dot Wagner.
ROANOKE ISLAND—Paul Carroll; William Trow.
ROPER—none
ROSE BAY—none
SANDY CROSS—Mrs. Mable Gregory; Mrs. Myrtle Riddick; Mrs. Qunice Riddick; Mrs. Annie Mary Ward; Alternates: Mrs. Alice Eason; Mrs. Margaret Nixon.
SAWYERS CREEK—Mrs. Mae Tarkington; Mrs. Clellie Geralds; Melvin Geralds; Ben Gray.
SHILOH—Rev. Steven P. Wilson; Mrs. Lucy Wilson; Daniel Bray; Mrs. Nelson Hughes; Mrs. Selma Burgess.
SLADESVILLE—none
SOUND SIDE—C.E. Morris; Toledia Morris; Alethia Snell; Virginia Rhodes; Catherine Chaplin; Alterate: Colon Snell.
SWAN QUARTER—Delores Emory; Rosa Wheeler.
WARWICK—Rev. and Mrs. Joseph Willis; Mrs. Ruby Blanchard; Mrs. Carolyn Ward; L.C. Briggs; Alterates: Russell Blanchard; Mrs. Mattie Briggs; Mrs. Sharon Hobbs.
WHITEVILLE GROVE—Ms. C.T. Rogerson, Jr.
WOODVILLE BAPTIST—none
YEOPIM—Ms. Sarah Harrell; Mrs. Eula Jordan; Mrs. Florence Webb; Mrs. Betsy Jackson; Mrs. Dorthy Brewer.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
ANNUAL SESSION

October 21-22
Tuesday afternoon session
Dr. B.E. White, Presiding

1. Well over three hundred messengers and guests were on hand at the Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church for the beginning of the one-hundred and seventy-fifth session of the Chowan Baptist Association.

2. The session was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. B.E. White.

3. Jim Hyatt, Minister of Music at Edenton Baptist Church led in the singing of "O God, Our Help in Ages Past".

Scripture reading and prayer was given by D.E. Bray.

4. Words of welcome were extended to all present by Melvin Jeralds.

5. Dr. Floyd Enzor, clerk, made a motion that the 266 enrolled messengers who were seated, and those who would be seated later constitute the sessions of the one-hundred seventy-fifth session of the Chowan Baptist Association. It was given a second, and was passed without opposition.

6. Rev. Robert Pool, pastor of Corinth Baptist Church, made a motion that the printed order of business be approved for the sessions.

It was given a second, and was passed without opposition.

7. The Moderator introduced all new pastors, guest and moderators.

8. A report was given on the "Tent Ministry" from the outer banks.

9. Special prayer was offered for Brother George Cooke and Mike Davenport.

10. A very inspirational Bible study was given by Dr. Bill Clemmons, who also recognized his parents who were visiting with us for the session.

11. After an announcement about the State offerings; the slide presentation, and a report on the minister's retreat at Camp Cale, Rev. Larry McClure challenged all to be followers of Jesus into the fields which are white already.

12. Some very special music was presented by the Berea Baptist Church's ministry to Senior Adults Choir. It was a moving presentation.

13. The first of two annual sermons was delivered by Rev. Don Wagner, pastor of Rocky Hock Baptist Church.

14. Mr. W.C. Harrell was asked to lead in the closing prayer and especially ask the blessings upon the food prepared for the occasion.

15. We were served a very fine dinner by the Host church.

TUESDAY EVENING

"The Church Nurturing Children and Youth"

16. After a great dinner, the meeting was re-called to order by the Moderator.

17. Jim Hyatt led the session in singing the hymn "Arise, O Youth of God".

18. Scripture and prayer were given by Harold Sutton. His scripture lesson was taken from Mark 10: 14-16.

19. Dr. Bill Clemmons' Bible study was taken from the Book of Psalms.

20. The following reports were made by the affixed names: Sunday School—Rand Stallings; Women's Missionary Union—Mrs. R.W. Humphries; Music—Jim Hyatt; Calender—Mrs. Glenn Lane; Budget—C.L. Brewer; Camp Cale—Billy Jackson; Denominational Committees—Herbert Hemingway; Ministerial Committees—Dr. John Allen; Youth Committees—Robert Kelly; Trustee Committee—Wilton Walker, and Personnel Committee—Dr. B.E. White.

21. Miscellaneous Business followed.

22. Jim Hyatt led the session in singing "Give of your Best to the Master".

23. A musical Drama was presented by the Youth Choir of Corinth Baptist Church and their leader.

24. Everyone joined in singing another hymn "Send the Light".

25. The Annual Missionary Address was magnificently presented by Brother Archie Jones.

26. The Benediction was then rendered by Brother Brent Rector.

WEDNESDAY MORNING
Rocky Hock Church

"The Church Nurturing Middle Adults"

27. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Dr. B.E. White.

28. Jim Hyatt led the session in singing "Serve the Lord with Gladness".

29. Carlton Nixon, a layman from Rocky Hock, read the Scripture lesson which was taken from Phillippians 3:13-16, and then led in prayer.

30. Don Wagoner, the host pastor, welcomed the session to Rocky Hock. He instructed everyone present how to be more comfortable during the visit at Rocky Hock Baptist Church.

31. Guests were recognized by the Moderator. Harold Meddlings recognized special guests Mr. and Mrs. Ownes.

32. The clerk made a motion that all seated messengers and those who would later be seated constitute this session of the Annual meeting. The motion was given a second and passed without opposition.

33. Dr. Bill Clemmons led in the Bible Study; showing how we can better serve and work with the "Middle Adults".

34. Marse Grant was introduced and spoke to the delegates on how the State Convention is trying to minister to the many churches in North Carolina.

35. After Mr. Grant spoke, the Moderator suggested that we give special recognition to Mr. Grant for his fine work. Motion was made and passed without opposition.

36. Jim Hyatt led the session in singing "Our Best".

37. The Moderator, Dr. B.E. White, shared an outstanding comparative analogical presentation of the pastor and church relationship as he presented it in a metaphorical expression. It was warmly received.

38. Dr. White began and concluded his oral dissertation with emphasis being placed on "The Nurture and care of the pastor".

39. Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst, Minister of Music at Eureka Baptist, blessed the hearts of the listeners as she sang for the session. She was accompanied at the piano by her mother, Mrs. Frank Rountree.

40. Taking his text from the Book of Ecclesiastes, Rev. Robert Kelley, Pastor of Creswell Baptist Church, spoke with burning desire to the session about "The 40's; Crises and Growth". This being the second of two annual messages delivered at the associational meeting.

41. Don Wagner, host pastor, directed the "Lunch March".

42. Rev. Wint Hale, pastor of Ebenezer Baptist Church led in the prayer of benediction and blessing. Everyone moved to the yard for lunch.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

"The Church Nurturing Young Adults"

43. The Moderator began the session by calling it to order in due form. He emphasized the Spirit and attitude of Ephesians 4:15 and 16.

44. Jim Hyatt led the session in singing "I Would Be True".

45. Rev. Steve Wilson, Pastor of Shiloh Baptist Church, read from I Timothy and then led the group in prayer.

46. Dr. Bill Clemmons led in the closing part of the Bible study.

47. Business session followed

A. Moderator introduced the "Book of Reports".

B. Earl Harrell called the attention of the group to corrections on page twenty-four.

C. Our attention was called to the Auditor's report on page twenty-four.

D. The report on the Mission's committee by Don Wagner was approved by common consent.

E. Earl Haynes was recognized and came forward and spoke about two minutes on the Children's Homes, Inc.

F. Robert Kelley moved that a concrete gift be sent to Brother George Cooke who was in the hospital. Motion given a second and passed. Moderator ask Associational Secretary to see to it.

G. Clerk reminded all churches to get the Church letters in.

H. C.L. Brewer recognized the Seminary Extension students.

I. Hubert Hemingway moved that we give our support to the up-coming effort of the State Convention to have a revival effort with the General Baptist. Motion was given a second. Passed.

48. Jim Hyatt led the group in singing "Make Me a Blessing".

49. The videotape presentation of the Annual Report to Associations from the Baptist State Convention, part II, was presented by Bob Pool and Don Wagner. When there was a long pause in the tape Bob Pool informed us that that was the Kansas City Royal's Baseball Dressing room from the evening before, having lost the World series to the Phillies.

50. The Resolution Committee made the following motion: That we express our appreciations to Sawyer's Creek and Rocky Hock Churches for their gracious hospitality in serving the meals for the meetings; That we thank the Program Committee for arranging such a challenging program and commend the participants for their inspiring and informative presentations, and, that we render thanks to those who rendered their services;

that we express our appreciations to our Moderator for leading us in such a great way;

That we express our appreciations to all Associational officers for all the fine work accomplished;

that we remind ourselves that except for God our Father, saving us through His Son, Jesus Christ, and enabling us by the indwelling of His Holy Spirit, the joys and fulfillments of this Association would not be possible. To God be the Glory.

51. An expression of appreciation was shared with the group by Rev. Billy Presley, Pastor of Reynoldson Baptist Church and Vice-Moderator of the Chowan Baptist Association.

52. Rev. Bobby Hewitt, Pastor of Sandy Cross and Hobbsville Baptist Churches came forward and reminded the group that this was the first time he had stood before the Association since he delivered the Annual Message a year ago and was at that time recovering from a good case of diarrhea. He called our attention to page nine. Motion given a second and passed.

53. Three Plaques were presented at the Associational meeting. One went to Dr. B.E. White for the fine job he did as Moderator. A second was given to Mr. Billy Jackson for the fine work he did at Camp Cale. A third was presented in "Absentia" to Rev. Robert Traywick who had served the Association for several years as Clerk.

54. Moderator, Dr. B.E. White called for all new officers to come forward. When all were present the "Gavel" was presented to Brother C.L. Brewer, Pastor of Yeopim Baptist Church. Brother C.W. Duling, Interim Pastor of Riverside Baptist Church, gave a charge to all officers of the Association. His charge was received with thankful hearts by all officers. Then Brother Brewer speaking for the group responded by saying, "We accept the challenge, and will do our best".

55. The closing prayer was led by the New Moderator. The session closed in due form.

HISTORICAL EVENTS

CHAPPELL HILL—First Baptist Men's Organization. Two chapters of R.A.s.
CORINTH—Ordained Brent Rector.
CRESWELL—New 36 × 68 fellowship hall.
EURE—Started a church library.
EUREKA—New lighting system in fellowship hall. Storm Windows. Hide-a-way stairs. A new P.A. system for the nursery
FELLOWSHIP—Dedicated new building on October 14, 1979. First revival was held on October 15-19, 1979.
GATESVILLE—Held first homecoming in history of church. It was held in conjunction with the Gates County's two-hundredth anniversary. Ordained first woman deacon, Mrs. Jill B. Lang. (First in church and Chowan Association)
KITTY HAWK, FIRST—Dedicated sanctuary July 6, 1980.
MANTEO—Purchased new twenty-eight passenger Thomas-built bus. Installed pew cushions in sanctuary.
MAYOCK—Began Church Training and youth choir.
OAK GROVE—Our pastor, Gorden K. West, was ordained at Edenton Baptist Church Edenton, North Carolina.
SOUND SIDE—Paid off debt on new parsonage.
SWAN QUARTER—The pews which were placed in the church at its inception were refinished.

PROGRAM PERSONNEL

John Allen ..... Pastor, Edenton Baptist Church
C.L. Brewer ..... Pastor, Yeopim Baptist Church
D.E. Bray ..... Member, Shiloh Baptist Church
Bill Clemmons ..... Faculty, Southeastern Baptist Seminary
George Cooke ..... Pastor, Ballard's Bridge Baptist Church
Johnnie A. Curran ..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
C.W. Duling ..... Interim Pastor, Riverside Baptist Church
Floyd Enzor ..... Pastor, Eureka Baptist Church
Marse Grant ..... Editor, THE BIBLICAL RECORDER
Wint Hale ..... Pastor, Ebenezer Baptist Church
Earl Harrell ..... Member, Edenton Baptist Church
W.C. Harrell ..... Member, Gatesville Baptist Church
Herbert Hemingway ..... Pastor, Powell's Point Baptist Church
Robert Hewitt ..... Pastor, Hobbsville and Sandy Cross Baptist Churches
Mrs. R.W. Humphries ..... Member Eure Baptist Church
Jim Hyatt ..... Minister of Music, Edenton Baptist Church
Billy Jackson ..... Member, Calvary Baptist Church
Melvin Jeralds ..... Member, Sawyer's Creek Baptist Church
Archie Jones ..... Former Missionary to Ecuador
Brotherhood Department, Baptist State Convention
Robert Kelley ..... Pastor, Creswell Baptist Church
Mrs. Glenn Lane ..... Associational Secretary
Member, Macedonia Baptist Church
Carlton Nixon ..... Member Rocky Hock Baptist Church
Larry McClure ..... Area Missionary
Robert B. Poole ..... Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Billy Presley ..... Pastor, Reynoldson Baptist Church
Brent Rector ..... Assistant Pastor, Corinth Baptist Church
Rand Stallings ..... Pastor, Rehoboth Baptist Church
Howard Sutton ..... Member, Bethel Baptist Church
Don Wagner ..... Pastor, Rocky Hock Baptist Church
Wilton Walker ..... Member, Coinjock Baptist Church
B.E. White, Jr. ..... Pastor, First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City
Mrs. Wayne Whitehurst ..... Member, Eureka Baptist Church
Steve Wilson ..... Pastor, Shiloh Baptist Church
Joe Wynns ..... Pastor, Columbia and Soundside Baptist Churches

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the Chowan Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

The purpose of this Association shall be to give meaningful expression to the Christian fellowship we share in Jesus Christ, to promote and encourage a

spirit of Christian brotherhood and cooperation among the churches, to encourage the churches to become more effective in missions, evangelism, and education, and to encourage and promote cooperation with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III - COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Association shall be composed of messengers from the affiliated churches together with the pastors of such churches, all ordained ministers, and the duly elected officers of the Association.

Section 2. Each church shall be entitled to one messenger for each hundred members or major fraction thereof, providing that no church shall be entitled to less than two nor more than ten messengers.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

The Association shall meet annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the third Sunday in October. The Executive Committee of the Association shall have authority to change the date and the place of meeting and to call special meetings when necessary.

ARTICLE V - AFFILIATED CHURCHES

Section 1. The churches now in fellowship with the Association and other churches which by vote of the Association may come into fellowship shall constitute the roll of affiliated churches.

Section 2. The Association shall vote to extend or withdraw fellowship after investigation and recommendation of the Missions Committee. Extension or withdrawal of fellowship shall be by vote of two-thirds of the messengers voting. Each church involved shall be given opportunity to be heard by the Association in session before action is taken.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Brotherhood Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, and Music Director.

Section 2. These officers shall be elected annually and may succeed themselves in office except for the Moderator who shall not serve more than two successive terms of one year each.

Section 3. The terms of the officers shall begin at the close of the annual meeting. Each officer for the Association shall be a member of the Executive Committee.

Section 4. The duties of the officers shall be as follows:

A. Moderator and Vice-moderator

The Moderator and Vice-moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association and shall exercise all the prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary procedure. The Vice-moderator shall preside at the will or in the absence of the Moderator. In the absence of both, the

Association shall elect a presiding officer. The Moderator shall have the privilege of appointing a parliamentarian.

The Moderator shall be responsible for appointing any other committees as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. The Moderator will periodically check with the chairmen of all committees to see that said committees are actively engaged in performing their responsibilities according to the Constitution.

The Moderator shall serve as Chairman of the Executive Committee and the Associational Council. He shall be an ex-officio member of all committees.

B. Clerk

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings. It shall be the duty of the Clerk to serve as the recording and corresponding secretary for the Association, Executive Committee, and Associational Council.

The Clerk shall prepare and distribute the printed minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as possible after the final adjournment of the annual meeting. He shall be permitted to edit the written reports so that they do not exceed three hundred words.

Thirty days prior to the annual meeting of the Association he shall mail to the clerks of the churches the necessary forms for the churches to make their annual reports to the Association.

Each organization director and committee chairman shall submit to the clerk a report of its work for the year thirty days in advance of the annual meeting. The reports of three-hundred words or less shall be published in a book of advanced reports for the annual meeting. It shall also contain a one page history prepared by the churches serving as hosts for the annual meeting. These shall be published in the annual minutes along with a list of those reported deceased in the churches during the associational year.

C. Treasurer

The Treasurer shall receive and disburse all funds of the Association as directed by the Association or Executive Committee. He shall prepare and present a written report of all receipts and disbursements to the annual meeting of the Association and the regular meetings of the Executive Committee. He shall be bonded in the amount decided upon by the Executive Committee.

An auditor, not an officer, of the Association, shall be secured by the Executive Committee to audit the financial reports of the Association annually, and a detailed report of the auditor shall be presented to the Association.

D. Sunday School Director

The Sunday School Director shall supervise and direct the Sunday School work of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Sunday School work. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

E. Church Training Director

The Church Training Director shall supervise and direct the Church Training work and programs of the Association and advise and encourage the churches in Church Training work. He shall use his office for strengthening

existing programs and starting new ones. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

F. Music Director

The Music Director shall have the duty of directing the music for the annual meeting of the Association. He shall assist the churches in attaining better music programs through clinics or other methods. He shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

G. Brotherhood Director

The Brotherhood Director shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

H. Woman's Missionary Union Director

The duties of the Director of the Woman's Missionary Union shall be outlined by the Woman's Missionary Union of the Association. She shall make an annual report to the Association and regular reports to the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII - EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Section 1. The Executive Committee shall be composed of all pastors of the Association, one lay representative from each affiliated church, the officers of the Association, and committee chairmen.

Twenty-five members of the Executive Committee shall constitute a quorum and must be present to transact business.

Section 2. The Executive Committee shall hold its regular meetings on the first Tuesday in January, May, and September. The Moderator may call special meetings when necessary, provided notice of such called meetings and the purpose thereof shall be sent to the members of the Executive Committee at least five days before such meetings.

The Executive Committee shall hear reports from and assist various officers in planning and carrying out their duties. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association in the interim. The minutes of the Executive Committee shall be included in the advanced book of reports.

ARTICLE VIII - COUNCILS

Section 1. The Associational Council shall be composed of the officers of the Association, the Chairman of the Camp Council, Committee Chairmen, and any ministerial or secretarial employees of the Association. Its chairman shall be the Moderator who may call it into session whenever necessary. It shall seek to coordinate the work of the Association and advise the Executive Committee about any appropriate action for the benefit of the Association.

Section 2. The Associational Camping Program shall be operated by the Camp Council consisting of a General Chairman and the members of the committees. The General Chairman and the committee chairmen shall act as an executive committee which shall be responsible to the Executive Committee of the Association. This committee shall be responsible for the employment,

salaries, and supervision of all employees of the camp. There shall be two committees which shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee of the Association.

A. Promotional Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the calendar, program, and the pastor of the week. The Associational Directors of the Woman's Missionary Union, Brotherhood, Acteens, Girls in Action, and Royal Ambassadors along with the Youth Committee Chairman shall compose the committee.

B. Property Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be responsible for the development and care of the camp.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

Section 1. All committees and chairmen of the committees shall be nominated by the Nominating Committee and elected by the Association at its annual meeting.

Section 2. The term of office shall be for two years, from the end of one annual meeting through the annual meeting after next. As nearly as possible, one-half of the committee shall be replaced each year.

Section 3. There shall be twelve standing committees of the Association.

A. Missions Committee

This committee of seven persons shall study the long range needs of various churches and communities for assistance, including the establishment of new churches and missions. It shall investigate any petitions by new churches for acceptance into the Association and recommend to the Association action concerning this as well as the withdrawal of fellowship from any affiliated church. It shall also seek to work within the associational territory in area missions. It shall make regular reports to the Executive Committee and Association.

B. Finance Committee

This committee shall consist of five persons including the Treasurer.

It shall be responsible for surveying the financial needs of the Association as presented by the organizations. It shall present a budget for consideration by the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The budget adopted by the Executive Committee shall be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting. The Finance Committee shall recommend to the Executive Committee amendments to the budget and the use of the surplus funds.

C. Calendar Committee

This committee of seven persons shall be composed of the Directors of the Sunday School, Church Training, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, and Music along with the president of the Pastor's Conference and one other person who shall be chairman. It shall prepare a coordinated calendar of activities for the coming year to be presented to the Executive Committee at the September meeting. The calendar will then be submitted to the Association at the annual meeting.

D. Denominational Committee

This committee of five persons shall promote in the Association the denominational programs, institutions, offerings, literature, and emphases. It

shall seek to work with convention agencies in promoting evangelism and stewardship. It shall also promote a ministry for social action and senior citizens.

E. Resolutions Committee

This committee of three persons shall study any resolutions submitted to the Association and make recommendations thereon. It shall prepare and read suitable resolutions to the host churches and on any other matter it may deem suitable.

F. Arrangements Committee

This committee of three persons shall make recommendations concerning the churches where the annual meetings of the Association shall be held for at least two years in advance and shall name the preachers and alternates for the next annual associational sermons.

G. Program Committee

This committee of five persons shall prepare and have the program printed for the next annual meeting.

H. Ministerial Committee

This committee of seven persons shall examine candidates for ordination at the request of churches and make recommendations thereto. It shall promote the program of the Annuity Board, provide Seminary Extension classes, and disseminate information about the relationship between ministers and churches. On request by a minister or a church this committee and moderator shall offer counsel whenever there is a need.

I. Youth Committee

This committee of three persons shall direct a program of youth activities for the Association.

J. Trustee Committee

This committee of three persons shall hold legal title to all associational property in trust and shall sign the necessary instruments in connection with its office only as directed by the Association or the Executive Committee.

K. Personnel Committee

This committee of three persons including the Moderator, the Vice-Moderator, and the Treasurer shall supervise all employees of the Association with the exception of those at Camp Cale. It shall recommend to the Executive Committee the employment and dismissal of employees.

L. Nominating Committee

This committee of seven persons shall nominate to the Association a slate of officers, committees, and the Camp Council. It shall secure replacement for all vacancies which occur during the year. Organizations shall secure their own officers.

ARTICLE X - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The associational year shall begin on October 1 and close September 30 the following year.

ARTICLE XI - AMENDMENTS

This constitution may be amended on the second day of any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers voting, provided notice of the proposed amendment shall have been made available in writing for the messengers present on the first day of the annual meeting.

OFFICERS

Moderator
Vice-moderator
Clerk
Treasurer
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
Woman's Missionary Union Director
Brotherhood Director
Music Director

CAMP COUNCIL

General Chairman

Administrative Committee
Chairman
W.M.U.
Brotherhood
Acteens
Girls in Action

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
ANTICIPATED BUDGET 1980-1981

	Budget 1979-80	Budget 1980-81
SALARIES		
Secretary	$ 4,160.00	$ 4,576.00
Social Security	255.00	281.00
Christmas Bonus	175.00	200.00
	$ 4,590.00	$ 5,057.00
HONORARIUMS		
Clerk	300.00	300.00
Moderator	150.00	200.00
Treasurer	250.00	250.00
	$ 700.00	$ 750.00
OFFICE EXPENSE		
Office Rent	1,128.00	1,128.00
Telephone	350.00	400.00
Supplies and Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00
Postage	900.00	1,000.00
Chowan Bulletins	550.00	600.00
	$ 3,928.00	$ 4,128.00

ORGANIZATION EXPENSE		
Sunday School	200.00	350.00
Church Training	200.00	200.00
Brotherhood	150.00	150.00
W.M.U.	150.00	150.00
Youth Program	250.00	250.00
Music	250.00	250.00
	$ 1,200.00	$ 1,350.00
ANNUAL ASSOCIATION EXPENSE		
Publication of Minutes	1,100.00	1,300.00
Annual Meeting	500.00	500.00
	$ 1,600.00	$ 1,800.00
MISSION EXPENSE		
Christian Circus Tent	500.00	500.00
Special Mission Endeavor	1,800.00	1,800.00
Travel Expense, Chairman	500.00	250.00
Video tape rental		250.00
	$ 2,800.00	$ 2,800.00
CAMP CALE		
Camp Cale Fund	8,800.00	8,400.00
Anticipated Camping Fees	3,200.00	3,600.00
	$12,000.00	$12,000.00
MISCELLANEOUS	482.00	500.00
BUDGET	27,300.00	28,385.00
Less Anticipated Camping fees	3,200.00	3,600.00
TOTAL BUDGET	$24,100.00	$24,785.00

MISSION COMMITTEE REPORT

The Missions Committee of the Chowan Baptist Association began the year under the able leadership of Brother Lyndell E. Stike, pastor, Geneva Baptist Church. In December, Brother Stike moved to Ohio. The association's nominating committee appointed me to be the chairman of this committee in March, 1980.

One of my first duties was to accompany other associational officers to the Key Leadership Conference in Ridgecrest, May 12-14. I attended the Missions Committee Conference.

Plans had already been under way to secure health kits from the churches for the migrant ministry. All the kits were taken to the First Baptist Church of Elizabeth City for distribution by the Elizabeth City Migrant Workers Department. Some of the women of our churches collected clothes for the migrants too.

Our committee projects the need for more health kits next spring and summer and requests the churches to continue this good ministry. In addition, the local church Missions Committee and/or the WMU Mission Study and Mission Action chairwomen are asked to consider mission work to the migrants in their church's field of responsibility as well as other mission needs (rest homes, nursing homes, summer and retirement developments, etc.), such as: Mission VBS, backyard Bible studies; home Bible studies; and worship services.

Our committee has suggested: that we continue to support the Circus Tent at Kitty Hawk; that the Baptist State Convention give assistance to some of our churches and missions; and that we search out places where new work might be started.

$200.00 was taken from the budgeted item under Missions Expense and given as honorariums to our three guests at the Key Leadership Conference.

Donald Wagner, Chairman
Missions Committee

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

The annual meeting at Sandy Cross Church in April was the highlight of our WMU year. Reverend Larry McClure and Dr. Bela Udvarnoki brought inspiring messages to the 225 in attendance. Dr. B.E. White carried us back to our beginning 75 years ago at Rocky Hock Church in his message.

All age level directors of the associational council attended the state workshop at Mundo Vista last fall in preparation for our fall associational leadership training that was held at Corinth Baptist Church. Over 100 leaders came in for training.

Church WMU directors served as interpreters for the N.C. State Missions offering in many of our churches. Increased offerings showed a job well done.

Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest for 1980 gave us a real challenge for Bold Mission Thrust. The Southern Baptist strategy is to communicate the gospel to every person on earth by 2000 A.D.

Numerous health kits were assembled and delivered to Blackwell Memorial Church in Elizabeth City for distribution to the migrants in the area.

The Acteens Rally at Warwick and a Talent Contest at Woodville churches were good inspirational meetings and good fellowship was enjoyed. One Acteen scholarship was awarded this year.

GAtivity, a regional meeting at Berea Church in March for GA's had over 300 in attendance. Also Mother-Daughter Day at Camp Cale was well attended. Both of these were new ventures for our youth organizations and proved to be worthwhile.

This was our best year for Day Camps at Camp Cale. Local camp is a must in order to go to the state camp.

Some of our members saw the "Passion Play" in Germany this summer and others attended the Baptist World Alliance in Toronto, Canada. Both were lifetime experiences.

We are ever mindful of the Great Commission when Jesus said in Matthew 28:19-20, "Go then, to all peoples everywhere and make them my disciples: baptize them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Spirit and teach

them to obey everything I have commanded you, and I will be with you always to the end of the age."

Mrs. Geraldine Humphries
WMU Director

CAMP CALE REPORT

This has been a year of frustration for the camp committees. As chairman, I wish to express my deepest appreciation for their concern and dedication to Camp Cale for the people of the association.

November 21, 1979, an appointed planning committee, the camp council and Mr. Bill Jackson of Camp Caraway (by invitation) met at Camp Cale. The purpose of the meeting was to get Mr. Jackson's ideas for future development of the camp.

April 17, 1980, the two committees met to consider Mr. Jackson's plans, which included winterizing part of the present buildings. This part of his plans did not meet with the approval of the general chairman of Camp Cale. The proposed plan as worked out by the two committees was passed by the Executive Committee; with work to begin as soon as possible.

June 12, 1980, the general chairman sent a letter of resignation to the chairman of the nominating committee, effective September 30, 1980, in protest of this action. Besides many knowledgeable reasons, it violated the Master Plan. The annual report to the association would have been given a detailed plan for its consideration.

June 16-August 2, 1980, resident camping, directed by Reverend Larry McClure, was attended by 158 campers. He reported 24 professions of faith and 250 day campers.

About six years ago we started looking for someone to live on the campsite. Mr. Jimmy Copeland has moved his trailer on the site, and the job is about complete. The parking area will soon be finished. The gravel is piled on the area ready to spread. These two items are parts of the plan passed by the Executive Committee. The camp committee's only objection is to winterizing the dining hall and the cabins.

Billy Jackson, Chairman
Camp Cale Council

YOUTH COMMITTEE REPORT

The work of the Youth Committee for 1979-80 has basically been preparation for an associational project called 'zoning'. This project is a means of heightening the awareness of youth to the fellowship in their church and the association. Through zoning, the Youth Committee proposes to increase communication and education among local youth group leaders, fellowship of the youth involved and the revelation of Jesus Christ in the daily life of the youth.

Last spring, a youth rally was held at Rocky Hock Church at which the film Pilgrim's Progress was viewed. Afterward, youth were challenged to consider their pilgrimage in life and the direction of their living in relation to Christ.

The committee hopes that reports for next year will be constituted of news that youth groups are becoming active and concerned about their missions more so than big associational gatherings.

Robert Kelley, Chairman
Youth Committee

MINISTERIAL COMMITTEE

The Minsterial Committee examined and recommended for ordination the following men:

1. Gordon West - Pastor of Oak Grove Baptist Church
2. Garry Mickey - Pastor of Ross Baptist Church
3. Brent Rector - Associate Pastor of Corinth Baptist Church
4. Leonard Hedgecock - Pastor of Cape Hatteras Mission

Under the leadership of Dr. Brightie White the following Seminary Extension classes were offered this past year.

1. The Book of Ephesians
2. The Book of Phillipians
3. The Pastor and His Wife as Persons
4. Pastoral Care
5. Principles of Preaching
6. How to Understand the Bible
7. History of Christianity

Dr. Cecil Ray stated in a recent article, "We have a problem — a serious problem — in pastor-church relations in our Baptist churches." The Ministerial Committee exists, in part, to offer counsel to the pastors and churches of the Chowan Association when problems disrupt their relationship. The committee is more than willing to offer assistance upon the request of the pastor or church.

John A. Allen, Chairman
Ministerial Committee

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES REPORT

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is an Institution of the Baptist State Convention and provides a Christian ministry of child care and family services.

During the past three years, members of the Board of Trustees and members of the administrative staff of the Homes completed an indepth evaluation of the Institutions' total program of services. We share three significant statements from that report.

"The advancement of this mission and ministry requires (1) wise and resourceful leadership, (2) a well trained and highly skilled staff who really care for children, (3) a carefully planned program of child care and family services, (4) appropriate physical facilities, (5) adequate funds and sound fiscal policy, and (6) the confidence and support of an informed and devoted constituency."

"At this time the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Incorporated is in a position of strength. This strength comes ultimately from God and is discoverable in the commitment, the competence, and the faithful work of His people engaged in this ministry."

"This is not a time for complacency in child care and family services in North Carolina. It is a time for rigorous study, reflective planning, earnest prayer, and courageous action."

The lives of more than forty-five hundred people were affected in a significant way by the services of the Children's Homes during the past year. Fifteen hundred of these were children for whom you helped to provide care and related services. While serving children and young people, work was being done with important adults in their lives.

Necessary to the fulfillment of the mission of the Children's Homes are "people" resources, financial resources and spiritual resources. We are blessed with these.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

There has been much progress made in the Hospital care of our people. The hospital has upgraded itself. We have bought new equipment. The Baptist Hospital has bought a carbon dioxide surgical laser. The department of dentistry is being expanded. New equipment has been bought to help infants with hearing loss. The area of counseling in Financial Counseling has been improved.

The care for the state's crippled children and counselors are available if needed. The hospital has become a member of the Sun Alliance, an organization of 22 larger hospitals in nine Southern states.

The program for Pastoral Care continues to give patients and families help in the time of need in the hospital.

Construction on the Focus Building, on the site of the Old Main Building which was torn down two years ago, is almost complete. Several departments of the Medical Center will be occupying this building in the near future.

During 1979, the hospital received $400,500 through the Cooperative Program, and $357,517 through the North Carolina Mission Offering and designated gifts.

This year in our Association 20 churches out of 58 gave to the Baptist Hospital through the Baptist Benevolent Fund.

Wint Hale
Hospital Representative

ANNUITY BOARD REPORT
STATISTICAL HIGHLIGHTS, 1980

RETIREMENT PLANS	TOTAL MEMBER ACCT.	INSURANCE
Protection Section of Southern Baptist Retirement Program	7,128	
Plan A (church-agency)	**22,879	
Fixed Fund (church agency)	43,879	
Balanced Fund (church agency)	4,934	
Variable Fund (church agency)	3,941	
Total Benefits Paid (retirement, including Variable)	$19,131.539	
Relief Benefits	369,545	
Relief Recipients	420	

DEPARTMENT OF RETIREMENT PLANNING

In North Carolina as of March 31, 1980, 3,046 staff members of 2,316 churches and associations are participating in the Southern Baptist retirement Program.

Through March 31, 1980, we had processed the following:

77 - Southern Baptist Retirement Program applications
14 - applications for age retirement benefits
3 - applications for disability benefits
6 - widow's claims

ASSOCIATION

In Chowan Association 42 churches and 48 staff members are participating in the retirement program. Of this number 12 are still participating on the minimum of $33.34 per month. There is a great need to upgrade this to 10% of total salary for staff members.

ARRANGEMENT COMMITTEE REPORT

Time: October, 20, 1981, 4:00 p.m., October 21, 1981, 10:00 a.m.

Place: October 20 - Corinth Baptist Church, October 21 - Edenton Baptist Church

Preachers: October 20 - Dr. John Allen, Pastor, Edenton Baptist Church, October 21 - Glenn Greenway, Pastor, Berea Baptist Church

Alternates: October 20 - Herbert Hemingway, Pastor, Powell's Point Baptist Church, October 21 - Charles Harris, Pastor, Macedonia Baptist Church

Meeting for 1982 will be with Roper and First Baptist Church, Elizabeth City.

George Cooke, Chairman
Arrangement Committee

DENOMINATIONAL COMMITTEE REPORT

This was a good first year for your Denominational Committee. Working with Mrs. Lane and our State and Convention Agencies. Working with our churches in Evangelism, we conducted a Bold Evangelism Clinic in March with Richard Everett from the Department of Youth and Renewal Evangelism. We also coordinated the members from our Association as they attended the Key Leadership Conference at Ridgecrest. "Helping to Grow Stronger Churches Through Outreach" was the theme.

EVANGELISM REPORT

All Baptists are urged to participate in the Joint Statewide Evangelistic Crusade in 1982. The theme will be "Here's Hope." Interpretation Meetings will be scheduled across the state to share suggested plans and basic thrusts for the 1982 Joint Crusade effort, which is co-sponsored by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the General Baptist State Convention. The Simultaneous Revival dates for the three areas of our state are: Coastal - March 14-28; Piedmont - April 4-18; and Mountain - April 25-May 9, 1982. Every church is encouraged to plan a revival meeting during one of these suggested

dates. Let us pray daily that every unsaved person in North Carolina will have the opportunity to hear the gospel of Christ by the end of 1982.

Recently the Executive Committee of the General Board approved the department name change from Department of Youth and Renewal Evangelism to Department of Personal Evangelism. Richard W. Everett is director of this department. His department work now includes various phases of witnessing training for youth and adults.

New materials on Lay Evangelism Schools prepared by the Evangelism Section of the Home Mission Board, are now available for use by our churches. The Lay Evangelism School is a one-week effort to train youth and adults to become more effective witnesses for Christ to the lost.

Evangelism Clinics for bi-vocational pastors are now being held across the state to assist pastors of rural-small churches, and churches with no baptisms in practical ways of evangelism planning to involve members in witnessing.

The 35th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held in Asheville during February 2-3, 1981.

Herbert Hemingway, Chairman
Denominational and Evangelism
Committee

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE REPORT

It is the duty of this committee to supervise the regular employees of the Association. We have only one - Glenn Lane, our Associational Secretary, and she needs very little supervision because of the good work she does. We are fortunate to have her, and we commend her for her devotion to her work, her friendly manner in dealing with all who come to the Associational office, and the competent way she handles her duties. Amen.

Brightie White, Chairman
Personnel Committee

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic was held on March 24, 1980 at Corinth Baptist Church. There were 139 in attendance coming from 25 of the churches in our Association.

The VBS workers attended the VBS Clinic for associational leaders in Greenville to prepare themselves for our local clinic. They all did a very good job.

Reverend Don Wagner has coordinated a Sunday School Leadership Training Workshop which will be held October 27-28 at Rocky Hock Baptist Church. The time is 7:00-9:30 p.m. We urge all Sunday School teachers and general officers to attend this worship.

Rand Stallings
Sunday School Director

OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES OF THE CHOWAN ASSOCIATION

Moderator: Dick Brewer*
Vice-Moderator: Glenn Greenway*
Clerk: Floyd Enzor*
Treasurer: Earl Harrell*
Sunday School: Steve Wall*
Church Training Director: Noah Toler*
Woman's Missionary Union Director: Faye Swain*
Brotherhood, Director: Bill Elliott*
Music Director: Jim Hyatt*
Camp Council General Chairman: William Byrum*
Administrative Committee Chrm. (Camp Cale): Audry Ayscue, Chairman* Faye Swain (WMU)*, Bill Elliott (Brotherhood)*, Janet Hurdle (Acteens), Diane Ferebee (GA's)*, Charles "Chuck" Noble (RA's)*, Robert Kelley (Youth)*
Property Committee Chairman (Camp Cale): Jimmy Copeland, Chairman*, Fahey Harrell*, Warner Madre, Don Madre*, Edgar Parker*, Douglas Williams*, James Lane*
Missions Committee Chairman: Don Wagner, Chairman, Billy Old*, Ralph Gurganus*, Joseph H. Scalf, Jr., Frank Williams*, Eddie Brown, Jim Davenport
Finance Committee Chairman: Warner Madre, Chairman, Charles Harris*, Florence Webb, Earl Harrell (Treasurer), Henry Clay Ferebee*
Program Committee Chairman: Hines Adams, Chairman, Richard Wynne*, Joe Wynns*, W.C. Harrell, Bob Poole
Ministerial Committee Chairman: John Allen, Chairman, Stanley Nixon*, S.L. Lowery*, Brightie White*, Clyde Phillips, Joseph Willis*, Roy Ball
Calendar Committee Chairman: Glenn Lane, Chairman, Ralph Gurganus (Sunday School), Noah Toler (Church Training), Bill Elliott (Brotherhood), Faye Swain (WMU), Jim Hyatt (Music), Bobby Hewitt, (Pres., Pastors' Conference), Steve Walden
Denominational Committee Chairman: Wint Hale, Chairman, George Cooke*, Eddie Brown*, Harold Medlin*, Carter Morell*
Resolutions Committee Chairman: Joe Wynns, Hilda Francis, Joe Buck*
Arrangements Committee Chairman: George Cooke, Doris Meiggs, Gail Gieseke*
Youth Committee Chairman: Robert Kelley, Stanley Nixon, Brent Rector*
Trustee Committee Chairman: Wilton Walker*, Charles Luton, L.E. McElroy*
Personnel Committee: Dick Brewer (Moderator), Glenn Greenway (Vice-moderator), Earl Harrell (Treasurer)
Nominating Committee Chairman: Bobby Hewitt, Baxter Gray, Lyndell Stike, Jr.*, Howard Simpson*, Steve Wall*, Charles Harris*, Noah Toler, Don Wagner (Chrm. Missions Comm.), George Cooke

*An asterick denotes two year terms.
Two persons for Circus Tent Board:

1980-81 ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR

OCTOBER

2 Associational Missions Committee meeting
5-12 Week of Prayer & Offering for NC State Missions
13 Pastor's Conference
18 Associational GA Trip to Foreign Mission Board
21 Annual Associational Meeting, Sawyer's Creek, 4:00 p.m.
22 Annual Associational Meeting, Rocky Hock, 10:00 a.m.
27-28 Sunday School Training Workshop, Rocky Hock, 7:00-9:30 p.m.

NOVEMBER

3-9 Royal Ambassador Week
6 Associational Missions Committee Meeting
8-9 NC Baptist Mens Convention
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro
17 Pastor's Conference
22 Crusader Congress, Goldsboro, 9:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.
27 Thanksgiving Day
30-
Dec. 7 Week of Prayer & Offering for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

4 Associational Missions Committee Meeting
8 Pastor's Conference
25 Christmas Day
28 Student Day at Christmas

JANUARY (JANUARY BIBLE STUDY MONTH)

1 New Year's Day
6 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
6 Associational Missions Committee Meeting, 6:30 p.m.
12 Pastor's Conference
25 Baptist Men's Day

FEBRUARY

2-3 Statewide Evangelism Conference Thomas Wolfe Auditorium, Asheville
5 Associational Missions Committee Meeting
8-14 WMU Focus Week
9 Pastor's Conference
14 GA Talent Show
26 State VBS Clinic, Rocky Mount (For Assoc. Clinic Leaders)

MARCH VBS Clinic Date to be Announced

1-8 Week of Prayer & Offering for Home Missions
5 Associational Missions Committee Meeting
6-7 Sectional RA Basketball Playoffs
7 Work Day at Camp Cale
7 Associational Youth Rally

9 Pastor's Conference
9-13 Youth Week, SBC
20-21 State WMU Meeting, Charlotte
24 NC Singing Churchmen Concert, Edenton Baptist Church

APRIL
4 Work Day at Camp Cale
7 Annual Associational WMU Meeting Reynoldson, 10:00 a.m.
13 Pastor's Conference, (Bold Mission Stewardship), 10:30 a.m. Tuck's Restaurant
17 Good Friday
19 Easter
20 BWA World Day of Prayer
24-25 Youth Convention

MAY
5 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
5 Associational Missions Committee Meeting, 6:30 p.m.
9 Work Day at Camp Cale
10 Mother's Day
11 Pastor's Conference
11-13 Key Leadership Conference, Ridgecrest
15-16 State RA Track Meet
18-24 Associational Emphasis Week
31 Camp Cale Day in the Churches

JUNE
6 Camp Cale Committee Meeting, 5:00-9:30 p.m., Camp Cale
7 Mother-Daughter Day at Camp Cale
7-8 WMU, SBC, Annual Meeting, Los Angeles
9-11 SBC, Los Angeles
13 Father-Son Day, Camp Cale
21 Father's Day
29-
July 3 Week of Christian Study and Fellowship, Mars Hill College

JULY
4 Independence Day
18 Regional Assoc. WMU Workshop, Tarboro (Replaces Mundo Vista)

AUGUST
1 Camp Cale Committee Meeting, 5:00 p.m. to 9:30 p.m.
28 Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference, Fayetteville
28-29 Church Brotherhood Director & Pastor Conference, Raleigh
29 Statewide Youth Evangelism Conference, Greensboro

SEPTEMBER
1 Associational Executive Committee Meeting, 7:30 p.m.
1 Associational Missions Committee Meeting, 6:30 p.m.
7 Labor Day
8 Sunday School Assoc. Night - All Associations
12 Baptist Youth Day (Sponsored by Carowinds)

12 WMU Prayer Retreat, Camp Cale
14 Pastor's Conference
18-19 Associational Missions Retreat, Camp Cale

1981 CAMP CALE SCHEDULE

June 13 ..... Father-Son Day
June 15-20 ..... 12-14 Boys
June 22-27 ..... 9-11 Boys
June 29-July 4 ..... 9-11 Boys
July 11 ..... Mission Friends Day
July 13-18 ..... 12-14 Girls
July 20-25 ..... 9-11 Girls
July 27-Aug. 1 ..... 9-11 Girls

DAY CAMP SCHEDULE

July 6 ..... Younger GA's (6-8)
July 7 ..... Older GA's (9-11)
July 8 ..... Acteens (All Ages)
July 9 ..... Younger RA's (6-11)
July 10 ..... Older RA's (12-18)

WORK DAYS AT CAMP CALE

March 7, April 4, May 9

MINUTES
CHOWAN ASSOCIATION EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

January 8, 1980

1. Meeting called to order by the Moderator, Dr. B.E. White. George Cooke led in prayer.
2. John Allen, pastor of the Edenton Baptist Church, led in the devotions.
3. Minutes were read and approved.
4. New ministers introduced.
5. Treasurer's report given by Mr. Harrell.
6. A discussion about transferring funds from the general fund to Camp Cale Fund was debated.
7. Since L. Stike, chairman of the Mission Committee, had left the Association, a motion was made from the Nominating Committee to elect Don Adams to serve on the committee. The motion made by Gordon West.
Motion passed.
8. B.E. White read the report from the Missions Committee. Motion made to accept report. This was passed.
9. The Camp Cale report was given by Billy Jackson. We were informed that Bill Jackson, from Camp Caraway, with others, had been to look over the campsite and make recommendations. Billy Jackson also reminded us that help was needed to get the camp ready for the summer. He suggested that we promote Camp Cale in our churches, and suggested the last Sunday in May. On

this day we could make our people aware of the camp, and given any financial assistance they could.

10. A special committee had been appointed to work with the Camp Cale Committee and these two groups had a meeting. Drawings about what could be done are being drawn up, and will be sent from the people at Caraway.

11. Herbert Hemingway, chairman of the Denominational Committee, made several announcements. Pastors will meet at Corinth church at 5:00 p.m. March 3. Also will be a meeting for everybody that night.

12. This is in conjunction with the Birthday Party for the Convention. The night meeting will be at 7:30 for all.

13. A stewardship meeting, about the 150th Anniversary of the NC Baptist State Convention to be held on Monday, March 20 from 10:00 until 12:00 at Edenton. Lunch at Boswells. The evening meeting will be at 7:00 p.m.

14. Mrs. Humphries, president of the WMU made several announcements.

a. An Acteen meeting, Feb. 2, 1980 at Warwick, at 2:00 p.m.

b. GA's regional meeting and rally, March 29, at Berea. Starts at 10:30 a.m.

c. WMU annual meeting at Sandy Cross on April 15. Beginning at 10:00 a.m. Lunch served. Afternoon session over by 3:00 p.m.

15. Brotherhood report given: Basketball League organized among RA's. They have about nine teams at present.

16. Announcement made about Seminary Extension course being offered at the Hertford Baptist Church, a six week course. Also a Christian Doctrine Course.

17. Pastors conference announced for Tucks on January 14. Charles Petty to be the speaker.

18. Mention made of Mrs. Bobby Hewitt, who has been ill. Prayer requested.

19. Mrs. Lane, associational secretary, made an announcement about February 3 as being a day of prayer in our churches. The State Convention is promoting this day. All our people are being encouraged to unite in prayer at 11:15 on this day to pray that we might reach every person in the world with the gospel. It was suggested that the ministers bring a message on prayer on this day.

20. A former trustee in the Association died, Brother Bennie Bateman. Appreciation was expressed for him and his brother who also died this year.

21. Motion was made to adjourn. Jim Davenport gave benediction.

May 6, 1980

1. Meeting called to order by Dr. White.
2. Hymn: Amazing Grace was sung.
3. Devotional was given by Brother Joe Willis, pastor of Warwick Church.
4. Devotional was on the home. Scripture taken from Deut. 6:2-9.
5. New pastors attending: Howard Simpson, Mt. Pleasant; Leonard Scott, new layman at Salem. Gordon Cutrell is entering Seminary Extension classes.
6. Minutes were read by Wint Hale and approved.
7. Motion to send a sympathy card to Carter Morel - approved.
8. Report given on basketball team.
9. Calvary Baptist Church team won State championship.
10. Billy Wooten reported on track success. Seven churches participated.

11. State Track Meet will be held May 17. Cost per person will be $3.25 each. If you don't plan to eat, the cost will be $1.00. If you need a ride contact Leon Brothers.

12. The seminar on Jail Work will be held on May 23-24 at Caraway. Cost per person will be $19.00.

13. Brotherhood workshop will be at Edenton on September 8 at 7:30. Four new Brotherhoods:

1. Ebenezer
2. Columbia
3. Chappell Hill
4. Fellowship

14. Treasurer's report was given. Report passed on.

1. Motion to take $3,000 from General Fund and place it in Camp Cale Fund to make $10,000 to buy a money certificate. Approved and passed.

15. Motion made, and passed, to provide 2 men in the Association with $30.00 each to attend Conference on Evangelism at Ridgecrest.

16. The W.M.U. reported that they had 318 at the meeting at Warwick. On March 3 there were 230 Acteens who met at Sandy Cross.

17. On June 14 there will be a Mother-Daughter Banquet at Camp Cale for girls 6, 7, and 8.

18. All RA's and GA's who hope to attend State Camp must attend local camp for at least one week.

19. Mission needs health kits. The meeting was made aware of this.

20. Brotherhood at Sawyer's Creek needs a used piano.

21. Motion was made and passed that the Association purchase a tape player and a TV receiver and stand. The cost $1,430.00. Money to be taken from General Fund. After a long debate it was passed.

22. The Key Leadership group will leave between 5:00 and 7:00 a.m. May 12.

23. Camp Cale "Work Day" reported on. May 8 until 12:00 noon. Bring tools.

24. We were pleased to learn that Larry McClure will be Camp Cale Director for one year.

25. Camp Cale Committee will be studying winterizing Camp Cale.

26. May 25 has been set as Camp Cale Day in our churches. We were encouraged to get as many names of individuals from ages 9-18 as possible.

27. Brother Billy Jackson thanked everyone for their support and concern for the total Camp Cale Project.

28. Larry McClure asked us to get names of those in our churches who work with, or serve on State Committees in our State Convention to him.

29. Everyone is asked to get names of youth to Mrs. Lane of those planning to attend camp.

30. Larry McClure names staffers for camp. (1) Hugh Clarke (2) Nancy Clark (3) Virginia Evans.

31. Each week at camp this summer there will be a missionary for a week. We were informed that they could take care of 40 each week.

32. Leading in the week set for pastors, the week of July 4, will be Ray Robin, Cecil Sherman, and Jack Statin.

33. The Circus Tent Fund was given $500.

34. Motion was made and passed to get pastors and wives birthdates to be put in newsletter. Motion was passed.

35. Camp Cale was again discussed at length. Sonny Floyd made motion that the committee be given permission to do what must be done. The motion was given a second. It was discussed at length then voted down by a vote of 8 for and 12 against.

36. Dr. Brightie White suggested that the committee meet and report at a ater date.

37. A motion was made to adjourn. Passed.

38. All were reminded that September 20 is to be Evangelistic Sunday School Day for pastors and Sunday School Directors at Camp Cale.

39. All were reminded that Dr. Kue was killed in Liberia. Stanley Hare is working there. Prayer was made in his behalf.

40. Benediction.

June 3, 1980

1. The meeting was called to order by Dr. White.

2. Steve Wilson, new pastor at Shiloh was introduced to the group.

3. The reason for the meeting was again explained. This is a special meeting which has been called for the purpose of discussing the Camp Cale renovation project.

4. Members of the Special Camp Cale Committee and the Property Committee of the Camp Cale Council were asked to come to the front to discuss their recommendations and answer any questions.

5. George Cooke made a motion that the "Renovation Project" be adopted. It was seconded.

6. A lengthy discussion followed.

7. Brother Billy Jackson, Director of Camp Cale Council, gave many reasons why it would be unwise to build a large conference hall at Camp Cale.

8. The question was called for. The following items were approved:

a. Install mobile home hookup at gate ..... $ 2,500.00
b. Upgrade parking lot 500.00
c. Winterize present dining hall 5,376.00
d. Erect conference room at right angle off present dining hall 30 x 25 feet 14,000.00
e. Build one winterized cabin with restroom 15,784.00
f. Winterize one of the present cabins 2,770.00
g. Winterize the present bathhouse 1,226.00

Total for project $43,120.00

h. As additional funds are available, the additional three cabins shall be winterized at an estimated cost of $8,310.00.

9. The report:

We now have $40,000 in the Camp Cale Fund. An additional $3,000 has been earmarked by the Finance Committee to be transferred from the General Fund for the building project. We hope to raise the additional $8,000 needed during the period of construction.

a. The Property Committee of the Camp Cale Council shall be in charge of employing a contractor, supervising his work, and setting a timetable for construction. Work shall begin as soon as possible.

10. The "Question" was called for and the motion passed to do the seven things listed above.

11. Motion was made to transfer the $3,000 for the Camp Cale Fund from General Fund. Motion tabled until the meeting of the association to act on this amount of money.

12. The motion was made and passed to wait until the associational meeting or the Executive Committee meeting in September. (No action taken at September meeting.)

13. The Property Committee was instructed to contact Mr. Bass on the figure of $43,120 with the understanding the figure could change.

14. Larry McClure suggested that Camp Cale information be made available to West Chowan Association so they could know about our camp.

15. A dishwasher was donated to Camp Cale by a business firm.

16. McClure also mentioned that many youth groups of our Association do not know about Camp Cale and that we should do all we could in our churches to promote it.

17. Motion made and seconded that we adjourn. Carried.

18. Benediction.

September 2, 1980

1. Meeting was called to order by Dr. White.

2. Steve Wilson of Shiloh led the group in a devotional taken from Philippians 4:4. He concluded the devotional with a commentary and prayer especially remembering Jim Davenport.

3. Minutes of the last Executive Committee meeting were read by Brother Robert Poole. They were approved as read.

4. Dr. Floyd Enzor, pastor of Eureka Baptist Church, was appointed as clerk for the meeting due to the resignation of Bob Traywick. Brother Bobby Hewitt, chairman of the nominating committee of the Chowan Baptist Association, was recognized and he presented the name of Dr. Floyd Enzor as interim clerk until the associational meeting. Motion made and passed.

5. Sonny Floyd gave report on Camp Cale in the absence of Billy Jackson.

6. Time was given to discuss why there should be a permanent residence at Camp Cale.

7. The reason for the residence is for insurance purposes and property protection.

8. A motion was made that chairman Fred Davis and the Camp Cale Property Committee be instructed to let the contract for the Camp Cale construction by the 20th of September with contractor Bass as voted at the last meeting of the board.

9. The above motion was given a second. There was a good discussion.

a. It was announced that Billy Jackson has resigned as Camp Cale Council Chairman.

b. Concern expressed that Billy Jackson not being on the Camp Cale Council.

c. Bobby Hewitt, chairman of the nominating committee, reported that his committee has asked Mr. Jackson to reconsider on several occasions and he declined and they have already asked someone else.

d. The question was called and it passed with no objections.

10. Dr. White asked the Board to appoint the Vice-moderator, Billy Presley, to attend to the matter. The Board approved.

11. New pastors and new board members were named and recognized.

12. A suggestion from the Moderator was followed by a motion and given a second that a plaque be made up and given Billy Jackson for his long and outstanding service to the Association with Camp Cale. It passed with no opposition.

13. A suggestion was made to approach Mr. Jackson to see if he would reconsider his action to resign from the camp project.

14. Dr. White proceeded to inform us that a previous decision had been made to name a building in Mr. Jackson's honor.

15. A motion was made and seconded that a committee from the Associational Board be appointed to approach Mr. Jackson and explain that nobody on either the Associational Board or any other committee of the Association had done or said anything that was intended to remove his influence from the Camp Cale project.

It passed and the following were appointed to perform the duty: (1) Billy Presley, Chairman, (2) Mrs. R.W. Humphries, (3) Bobby Hewitt, (4) W.C. Harrell, and (5) Earl Harrell.

16. Mr. Herbert Hemingway of Powell's Point was recognized. He reminded the brethren of the meeting of the pastors at Camp Cale on September 20.

17. A motion was made, and given a second, that the unused money allocated for Sonny Floyd, because he did not attend the conference at Ridgecrest, be given to Wint Hale since the $30.00 he received did not come close to paying his expenses for the trip. Passed.

18. The suggested budget for the associational year 1980-81 was presented and approved. Dr. White reminded us of the procedure to follow when the budget was presented.

19. The motion was made and seconded that the budget be approved as read and that it be passed on the associational meeting of the association for final approval. Passed.

20. The motion was made and seconded that $5,000 in the checking account be placed in a savings account so it can draw some interest. Motion passed.

21. Brother Robert Poole made a report on the upcoming associational meeting which will be held at Sawyer's Creek and Rocky Hock churches on October 21 and 22. The theme for the coming year will be "The Church Ministering."

There are four groups: First, there are the children. Secondly, the young people, thirdly the middle years and fourthly the senior adults.

22. Mr. Earl Harrell's financial report was approved. Time of the report covered the time from October 1, 1979 to August 13, 1980.

23. Brother Robert Kelley reminded the pastors of the upcoming pastor's conference on Monday, September 8.

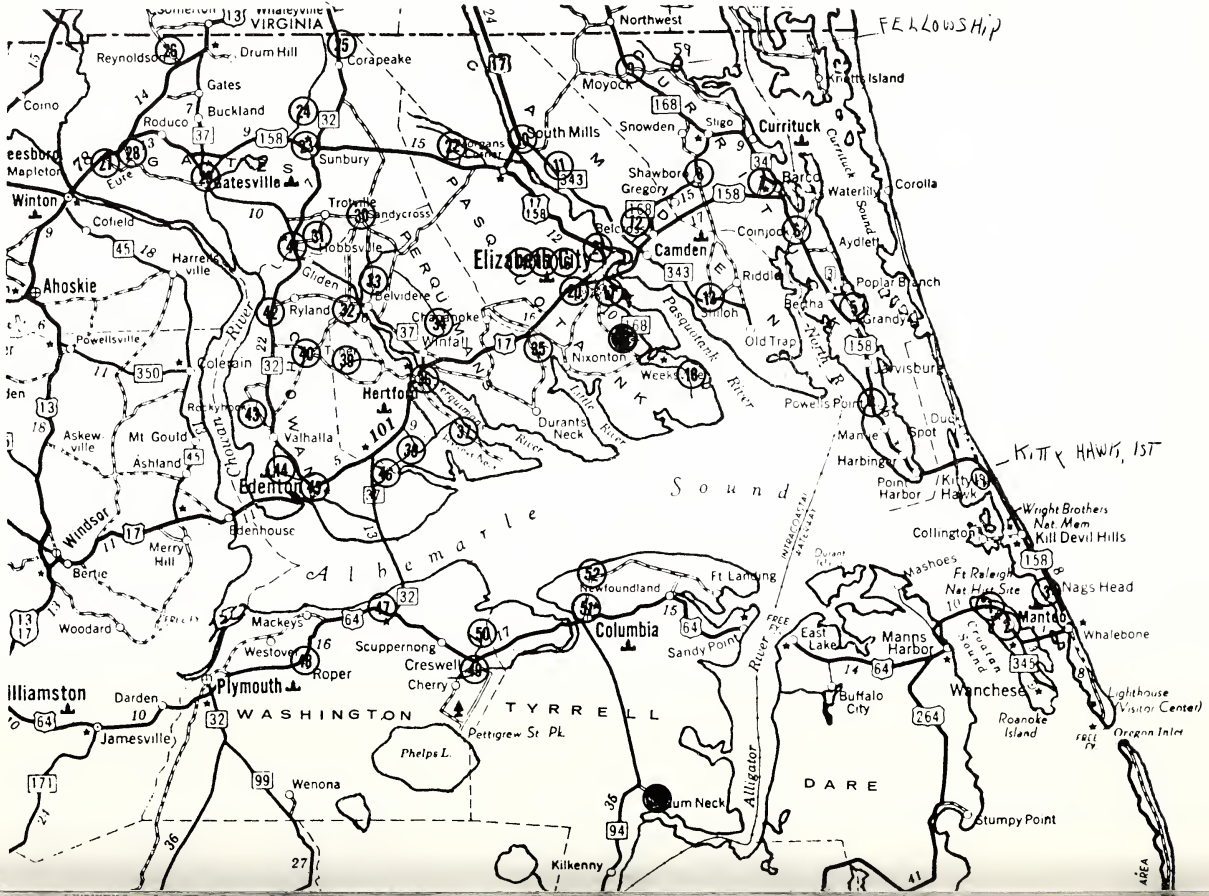
24. The associational calendar, 1980-81, presented and approved.

25. Dr. White shared information about the influence of Camp Cale during the year, and especially the summer months. He payed honor to Larry McClure and the others for the great job they did this summer.

26. Dr. White asked persons attending the seminary classes to stand.

27. Motion made to adjourn.

28. George Cooke led in prayer.


FELLOWSHIP
KITTY HAWK, 1ST
VIRGINIA
Northwest
Reynoldson
Drum Hill
Corapeake
Gates
Corno
Buckland
Roduco
Sunbury
Mapleton
Winton
Cofield
Harrellsville
Ahoskie
Powellsville
Colerain
Askewville
Mt Gould
Ashland
Rocky Hock
Valhalla
Hertford
Edenton
Edenhouse
Windsor
Merry Hill
Bertie
Woodard
Albemarle Sound
Mackeys
Westover
Roper
Scuppernong
Creswell
Cherry
Columbia
Sandy Point
Ft Landing
Newfoundland
Williamston
Darden
Plymouth
Jamesville
WASHINGTON
TYRRELL
Phelps L.
Pettigrew St. Pk.
Wenona
Kilkenny
Alligator River
Alligator River Refuge
Pasquotank River
Little River
Durants Neck
Nixonton
Weeksville
Elizabeth City
Camden
South Mills
Moyock
Snowden
Sligo
Currituck
Knotts Island
Shawboro
Gregory
Barco
Waterlily
Corolla
Coinjock
Aydlett
Belcross
Riddick
Poplar Branch
Shiloh
Grandy
Old Trap
Powells Point
Harbinger
Duck
Spot
Point Harbor
Kitty Hawk
Wright Brothers Nat. Mem
Kill Devil Hills
Collington
Mashoes
Ft. Raleigh Nat. Hist. Site
Nags Head
Manteo
Whalebone
East Lake
Manns Harbor
Buffalo City
Wanchese
Roanoke Island
Lighthouse (Visitor Center)
Oregon Inlet
DARE
Stumpy Point
Durant Rd.
Currituck Sound
Croatan Sound
Nantucket Area
Harrellsville
Belvidere
Ryland
Chappanoke
Winfall
Trotville
Sandycross
Hobbsville
Gliden
Yeopim River
Perquimans River
Yeopim
Durants Neck
Nixonton
Weeksville
Pasquotank River
Little River
Currituck Sound
Northwest River
Intracoastal Waterway
Free Ferry
Free Ferry
Free Ferry
Lake Phelps
Phelps L.
Pettigrew St. Pk.
Alligator River
Alligator River Refuge
Durant Rd.
Currituck Sound
Croatan Sound
Nantucket Area

Chowan Baptist Association

Churches Listed Alphabetically

(Numbers Indicate Location)

42 Ballard's Bridge
21 Berea
38 Bethel
23 Beulah
14 Blackwell
37 Burgess
16 Calvary
53 Cape Hatteras
40 Center Hill
32 Chappell's Hill
6 Coinjock
51 Columbia
27 Cool Spring
20 Corinth
49 Creswell
10 Ebenezer
45 Edenton
55 Engelhard
28 Eure
25 Eureka
54 Fairfield
59 Fellowship
15 First, Eliz. City
29 Gatesville
11 Geneva
39 Great Hope
36 Hertford
31 Hobbsville
19 Kitty Hawk, 1st
44 Macedonia
2 Manteo
24 Middle Swamp
9 Moyock
50 Mt. Pleasant
34 Mt. Sinai
3 Nags Head
47 Oak Grove
5 Poplar Branch
4 Powell's Point
8 Providence
22 Ramoth Gilead
7 Rehoboth
26 Reynoldson
17 Riverside
1 Roanoke Island
43 Rocky Hock
48 Roper
57 Rose Bay
18 Salem
30 Sandy Cross
12 Sawyer's Creek
13 Shiloh
58 Sladesville
52 Soundside
56 Swan Quarter
41 Warwick
33 Whiteville Grove
35 Woodville
46 Yeopim

Churches Listed Numerically By Counties

DARE
1 Roanoke Island
2 Manteo
3 Nags Head
4 Kitty Hawk, 1st
5 Cape Hatteras

CURRITUCK
6 Powell's Point
7 Poplar Branch
8 Coinjock
9 Rehoboth
10 Providence
11 Moyock
12 Fellowship

CAMDEN
13 Ebenezer
14 Geneva
15 Sawyer's Creek
16 Shiloh

PASQUOTANK
17 Blackwell
18 First, Eliz. City
19 Calvary
20 Riverside
21 Salem
22 Corinth
23 Berea
24 Ramoth Gilead

GATES
25 Beulah
26 Middle Swamp
27 Eureka
28 Reynoldson
29 Cool Spring
30 Eure
31 Gatesville
32 Sandy Cross
33 Hobbsville

PERQUIMANS
34 Chappell's Hill
35 Whiteville Grove
36 Mt. Sinai
37 Woodville
38 Hertford
39 Burgess
40 Bethel
41 Great Hope

CHOWAN
42 Center Hill
43 Warwick
44 Ballard's Bridge
45 Rocky Hock
46 Macedonia
47 Edenton
48 Yeopim

WASHINGTON
49 Oak Grove
50 Roper
51 Creswell
52 Mt. Pleasant

TYRRELL
53 Columbia
54 Soundside

HYDE
55 Fairfield
56 Engelhard
57 Swan Quarter
58 Rose Bay
59 Sladesville

October 7, 1980

1. Meeting called to order by Dr. White, Moderator.

2. All joined in singing "Amazing Grace", then prayed together the "Lord's Prayer".

3. Dr. White reminded all to remember the sick in their prayers.

4. Minutes for the June and September meetings read by the Clerk, Floyd Enzor.

5. Bobby Hewitt explained and asked that paragraph nine, sub-paragraph C of September be corrected to read that Bobby Hewitt contacted Mr. Jackson. Correction made.

6. Dr. White read letter sent from his office to board members.

7. Dr. White recognized Fred Davis who read the proposal from the Camp Cale Committee to the Executive Committee of the Chowan Association.

8. Dr. White called for questions and discussion.

A. Mr. Jackson stated he did not agree with plan approved at September meeting.

B. C.L. Brewer and Bobby Hewitt asked for a clarification on the discussion.

C. Mr. Jackson gave two reasons he disagreed.

(1) It was not the original plan which committee agreed upon, and,

(2) It would destroy the "camp atmosphere".

D. C.L. Brewer said the approved plan was the original plan.

E. Dr. White brought everyone up-to-date on previous decisions.

F. Fred Davis stated that when we took first vote that we didn't "have it all together".

G. Robert Poole asked what were we planning for use as a dining hall.

(1) An open discussion followed.

(2) Dr. White explained that from the beginning it was intended that the camp be used the year around.

(3) Bobby Hewitt asked for dollars and cents "tag" on project compared to June vote.

(4) Answer: $11,254.00 per building (three buildings)

(5) Dr. White asked if the proposal would render a hardship on "Master Plan". There was no response. He then traced the development from the year 1959, also reading from handbook secured from State Convention. He then referred to 1965 Executive Committee report, and to page 16 of 1966 Executive Committee where the Master Plan was installed as a guide. In 1973 it was stated that the Constitution would govern the Camp Cale progress. The Camp Cale Council's report is on page 24 of the 1973 minutes. He then reminded all present of point #4 of Master Plan.

6. Joe Scalf asked, "Where do the two plans differ?" "If we change the plan will it hinder or advance the overall plan?" Bob Poole joined him in asking what the difference was. Joe again stated his question.

H. Robert Kelly asked, "What makes the difference?"

(1) Billy Jackson replied, "The difference is sleeping in summer style or sleeping winter style. Summer style is a camp setting and the winter style is fort setting.

I. Joe Willis testified to South Mountain's Camp. It is winterized and you can't tell the difference in camp or fort atmosphere.

J. Bob Kelley asked if we were going to build a dining hall.

(1) Bobby Hewitt, "We are talking about winterizing bathrooms in two winterized cabins".

K. Bob Poole asked about the price or cost of a bathhouse.

(1) Billy Jackson suggested a cost of about $7,000.

L. Frank Williams raised a question about paragraph 10 of proposal of committee. He said that he did not think it wise to build a 16-bed cabin and have no bathrooms.

(1) A discussion followed.

(2) Dr. White read to meeting the seven things from the May meeting.

(3) Frank wanted someone to show plan and cost for all to see.

(4) The discussion continued and Bob Poole and Billy Jackson discussed septic tanks. There are several ideas as to how the law would apply to this situation.

9. Dr. White at this point reminded the meeting that no motion was on the floor.

A. There was an objection by some that a proposal was a motion.

(1) This was ruled incorrect by Dr. White.

(2) His ruling was, "There is no motion on the floor".

10. Bobby Hewitt made the following motion: "I move....."

A. Charles Harris rose to a "point of order" that a motion was on the floor.

B. Again Dr. White ruled that there was no motion on the floor.

11. Again Bobby Hewitt moved, " move that we rescind items 5, 6, and 7 of the May 21 meeting, and proceed to build two new winterized cabins with restrooms in each, and, that a delay be made in building the conference room until funds are available." Motion seconded.

12. A substitute motion was offered by Fred Davis, "I move that the Alternate Proposal, presented by the committee be adopted.

A. Bob Kelly, "Do we do it all now, or over a long period of time?"

B. Fred Davis, "Now".

C. Bob Poole, "What about cost?"

D. Roy Beam, "Tell us more about the cost."

E. Dr. White said that the proposal did not call for a dining hall.

F. The question was called for.

G. One vote "Yes" all others voting "No".

H. The moderator ruled the substitute motion had been defeated.

13. Dr. White called for the vote on the original motion by Bobby Hewitt.

A. The vote was taken. Nobody voted no. All voting voted, yes.

14. Charles Harris moved that Mr. Bass work with the committee and be the contractor as the work begins and is carried out.

A. Motion was given a second. Discussion followed.

B. Grover Morton reminded everyone of the past, present and future cost of materials.

C. Fred Davis and Jimmy Copeland shall work together and report to the Association firm prices on the construction.

D. The question was called for. Motion carried unanimously.

15. The question was raised if we should adopt the Master Plan as a guideline.

A. Charles Harris moved that we adopt the Master Plan and carry it out according to Charles C. Stott's plan.

B. The motion was seconded and passed unanimously.

16. Mrs. Lane gave a report on Jim Davemport's son.

17. Mr. Hemingway asked all pastors to get baptismal report to clerk as soon as possible so he could send report to Raleigh.

18. There was a motion to adjourn. There was a second.

19. Dr. White asked all to stand and join together in singing the first stanza of "Blest Be the Tie That Binds" followed with a prayer of benediction by Dr. White.

Floyd Enzor
Associational Clerk

CHOWAN BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
FINANCIAL REPORT
Oct. 1, 1979-Sept. 30, 1980

General Fund Receipts:		
Gifts from Churches		$27,068.42
Refunds:		
Alb. Electric Mem. Corp. (Camp Cale Elec.)		1.24
N.C. Sales Tax		146.64
Missions Expense		20.00
Returned Kitchen Supplies (Camp Cale)		149.32
1979 Bad Check Recovered - Camp Cale		20.00
Designated Receipts:		
Faith Baptist Church (Camp Cale)	$ 63.00	
Seminary Extension Courses	1,198.40	
C. Hatteras Mission (Bldg. Fund-Warwick)	900.00	
R.A. Basketball	53.50	
W.M.U. Program	11.06	
Gas Mileage (Rand Stallings-Bapt. St. Conv.)	25.20	
R.A. Track	98.00	
Video Equip. (Baptist State Conv.)	500.00	
	$2,849.16	
Interest Earned		2,849.16
		99.97
		$30,354.75
Beginning Balance - 10-1-79		16,584.51
Total General Fund Receipts		$46,939.26

General Fund Disbursements:		**Disbursed**	**Budget**
Salaries Secretary	$ 4,160.00		$ 4,160.00
Social Security	255.00		255.00
Christmas Bonus	175.00		175.00
	$ 4,590.00	$4,590.00	$ 4,590.00
Honorariums			
Moderator	150.00		150.00
Clerk	150.00		150.00

Typing (Clerk)	150.00		150.00
Treasurer	250.00		250.00
	$ 700.00	700.00	$ 700.00
Office Expense:			
Office Rent	1,128.00		1,128.00
Telephone	392.29		350.00
Office Exp. & Equip.	570.08		1,000.00
Postage	844.33		900.00
Chowan Bulletins	482.56		550.00
	$ 3,417.26	3,417.26	$ 3,928.00
Organization Expense:			
Sunday School - VBS	250.18		200.00
Church Training	36.80		200.00
Brotherhood & R.A.'s	134.24		150.00
W.M.U.	150.00		150.00
Youth Program	95.40		250.00
Music	-		-
Evangelism (approved by Exec. Comm.)	90.00		-
Video Equip. (approved by Exec. Comm.)	1,524.24		-
	$ 2,280.86	2,280.86	$ 1,200.00
Annual Association Expense:			
Minutes	$ 1,144.62		$ 1,100.00
Annual Meeting	439.68		500.00
	$ 1,584.30	$1,584.30	$ 1,600.00
Missions Expense:			
Christian Circus Tent	500.00		500.00
Special Missions	604.55		
Cape Hatteras Missions	810.00		1,800.00
Travel, Chm. Missions Comm.	=		500.00
	$ 1,914.55	1,914.55	$ 2,800.00
Miscellaneous Expense	30.07	30.07	482.00
Camp Cale:			
Salaries	4,625.00		
Kitchen Supplies	2,331.18		
Campers Insurance	289.07		
Miscellaneous Supplies	643.02		
Gas Expense (Kitchen)	124.79		
Promotion	213.08		
Telephone	292.48		
Electricity	535.40		
Maintenance	1,924.18		

Refund-Campers Fees	40.00		
Development	2,154.98		
	13,173.18	$12,000.00	
Less, Camping Fees Rec'd./anticipated	6,340.00		3,200.00
	$ 6,833.18	6,833.18	$ 8,800.00
		$21,350.22	$24,100.00
Designated Gifts Disbursed:			
C. Hatteras Mission (Bldg. Fund)	900.00		
R.A. Basketball	53.00		
W.M.U. Programs	11.06		
Seminary Ext. Courses	1,047.67		
Gas Mileage-Rand Stallings	25.20		
R.A. Track	89.54		
	$ 2,126.47	2,126.47	
Transferred from General Fund to Camp Cale Fund (action '79 Annual Meeting)		10,000.00	
		$33,476.69	
Total General Fund Receipts			30,354.75
Beginning Balance - 10-1-79			16,584.51
			$46,939.26
Less, General Fund Disbursements			33,476.69
Balance General Fund - Sept. 30, 1980			$13,462.57
Peoples Bk. & Trust Co.	$ 6,831.99		
Edenton Savings & Loan	6,630.58		
	$13,462.57		
Association passed to put $5,000 in savings account.			

Camp Cale Special Development Fund:

Balance 10-1-79	$27,958.47
Gifts from Churches	3,049.09
Transferred from General Fund (action '79 Annual Meeting)	10,000.00
Gifts in memory of B.B. Bateman	135.00
Interest earned	4,052.67
Sale of sailboat (bal. due)	500.00
Chowan Ass'n. W.M.U.	526.76

Per. Co. W.M.U. 156.00
Individual gifts 260.00

Balance Camp Cale Special Dev. Fund 9-30-80 ..... $46,637.99

Bonds $10,000.00
Edenton S/L 36,637.99

$46,637.99

ANNUAL AUDIT REPORT

This is to certify that I have audited the books of the Association as kept by Earl G. Harrell, Treasurer, and find them in good order. I do also certify that the foregoing report represents the business of the Association for the year ending September 30, 1980 and that it is correct as stated.

Respectfully submitted,
J.A. Curran, Auditor

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES

	Yr. Ending 9/30/80		Yr. Ending 9/30/79	
	Gen. Fund	Camp Cale Sp. Dev.	Gen. Fund	Camp Cale Sp. Dev.
Ballard's Bridge	$ 1,082.13	$200.00	$ 1,020.20	$ 150.00
Berea	1,320.00	118.56	1,320.00	137.00
Bethel	300.00	45.51	300.00	46.67
Beulah	500.00	-	440.00	-
Blackwell Memorial	750.00	-	750.00	-
Burgess	150.00	136.25	100.00	250.00
Calvary	500.00	181.76	450.00	209.00
Cape Hatteras	-	-	56.00	-
Center Hill	350.00	42.50	350.00	66.17
Chappell Hill	-	-	-	-
Coinjock	60.00	-	80.00	-
Columbia	250.00	-	200.00	-
Cool Spring	600.00	-	550.00	51.11
Corinth	650.00	450.00	650.00	400.00
Creswell	200.00	-	200.00	29.02
Ebenezer	100.00	1,000.00	100.00	-
Edenton	1,902.81	40.00	1,775.02	-
Elizabeth City First	600.00	-	600.00	-
Eure	150.00	-	150.00	-
Eureka	850.00	-	1,700.00	-
Gatesville	366.63	-	433.37	-
Geneva	1,204.28	-	650.68	-
Great Hope	106.00	-	212.00	-
Hertford	2,310.00	-	1,005.00	-
Hobbsville	625.00	-	362.50	-
Kitty Hawk First	100.00	-	150.00	-
Macedonia	1,100.00	-	1,000.00	-
Manteo	600.00	-	550.00	-
Middle Swamp	200.00	-	150.00	-
Moyock	200.00	-	200.00	-
Mt. Pleasant	-	-	-	-

Mt. Sinai	$ 53.00	$ -	$ 53.00	$ -
Nags Head	-	-	70.00	-
Oak Grove	130.00	-	-	-
Poplar Branch	100.00	-	100.00	-
Powell's Point	1,898.17	-	1,846.13	-
Providence	375.00	-	375.00	-
Ramoth Gilead	190.00	85.68	185.00	25.00
Rehoboth	-	-	200.00	-
Reynoldson	450.00	-	425.00	-
Riverside	120.00	21.58	120.00	22.83
Rocky Hock	1,285.00	200.00	1,495.00	-
Roper	1,340.00	-	427.00	-
Rose Bay	25.00	-	30.00	-
Salem	275.00	152.25	-	-
Sandy Cross	1,300.00	-	1,275.00	200.00
Sawyer's Creek	538.50	-	591.50	-
Shiloh	348.00	150.00	365.00	125.00
Sladesville	84.00	-	84.00	-
Soundside	174.90	100.00	170.00	100.00
Warwick	780.00	-	780.00	-
Whiteville Grove	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00
Woodville	250.00	-	200.00	-
Yeopin	200.00	100.00	200.00	25.00
	$27,068.42	$ 3,049.09	$24,521.40	1,911.80

HISTORICAL TABLE

	Meeting Place	Moderator	Clerk	Assistant Clerk	Preacher	Churches	Baptisms	Members	Contributions
1806	Salem	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	J. B. Wall	18	55	1,750	121.20
1807	Cashie	George Outlaw	Rev. Lemuel Burkitt	Rev. James Ross	Martin Rose	10	68	1,947	91.56
1808	Yeopim	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Ross	James Ross				121.20
1809	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Col. John Hamilton	Rev. James Wright	James Nowell	20	80	1,946	12.50
1810	Camden M. H.	George Outlaw	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. William Dorsey	Aaron Spivey	21	62	1,759	16.00
1811	Wicacon M. H.	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. R. Poindexter		R. Poindexter	22	62	1,750	16.00
1812	Elizabeth City	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright		James Wright	23	158	1,789	161.00
1813	Meherrin	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright		John Brice	23	115	1,843	121.26
1814	Edenton	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Rev. James Wright	William Spence	James Wright	23	185	1,910	35.00
1815	Outlaw's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	David Pritchard	James Ross	23	71	1,916	34.00
1816	Ballard's Bridge	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Nathaniel Pruden	28	68	1,820	34.50
1817	Potecasi	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	John Wheeler	Martin Ross	22	138	2,013	39.00
1818	Sawyer's Creek	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Thomas Meredith	Luther Rice	22	123	1,756	32.00
1819	Cashie	T. Brownrigg	Rev. Tho. Meredith		John Rowe	22	70	1,755	46.00
1820	Middle Swamp	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright		Rev. Aaron Spivey	22	75	1,536	36.00
1821	Meherrin	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Eller Newbern	Martin Ross	22	55	1,745	35.50
1822	Salem	T. Brownrigg	Rev. James Wright	Edward Wood	Aaron Spivey	22	55	1,750	32.50
1823	Colerain	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. Hardy Cobb	Martin Ross	22	227	1,952	39.00
1824	Coinjock	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Rev. John Peele	John Harrell	24	351	2,236	40.00
1825	Sandy Run	George Outlaw	Rev. James Wright	Simon Turner	Jeremiah Etheridge	25	964	3,318	44.50
1826	Shiloh	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	W. H. Jordan	26	394	3,028	44.50
1827	Potecasi	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	John Harrell	26	36	3,492	40.50
1828	Elizabeth City	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Edward Hoskins	James Wright	28	246	3,200	47.62
1829	Smith's Grove	Rev. James Wright	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	James Ross	29	284	3,387	45.50
1830	Piney Grove	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. John Peele	Reuben Lawrence	30	110	3,100	46.50
1831	Cashie	Rev. Martin Ross	Rev. James G. Hall	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.; Rev. A. Spivey	G. M. Thompson	31	191	3,282	50.00
1832	Powells Point	Thomas Jordan	Rev. James G. Hall	Rev. Aaron Spivey	Thomas Meredith	31	414	3,285	47.82
1833	Ahoskie	Rev. James Ross	Rev. A. Spivey		G. M. Thompson	31	597	3,765	56.00
1834	Salem	Rev. John Harrell	Rev. A. Spivey		John Harrell	33	190	3,815	56.42
1835	Meherrin	Thomas Jordan	Rev. A. Spivey	William Darden	Q. H. Trotman	34	122	3,664	52.50
1836	Bethel	Isaac Baxter	Rev. A. Spivey	James Pruden	Reuben Lawrence	38	218	3,294	54.00
1837	Colerain	Isaac Baxter	Rev. John Peele	R. B. Cobb	G. M. Thompson	38	111	3,484	51.00
1838	Sawyer's Creek	Isaac Baxter	James L. Grimes		A. M. Craig	38	466	3,228	55.20
1839	Potecasi	Isaac Baxter	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		Henry Speight	38	238	3,956	48.50
1840	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. Darden, S. T. Bond	Evan Forbes	40	392	4,308	56.00
1841	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	C. Seltonstall, William Darden	Reuben Lawrence	40	451	4,818	57.20
1842	Shiloh	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	Rev. Q. H. Trotman, Dr. Lillybridge	G. M. Thompson	42	609	5,140	62.25
1843	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	J. A. Trotman	42	329	8,783	65.50
1844	Yeopim	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	John Nowell	42	410	6,455	62.50
1845	Capeharts	G. C. Moore	R. R. Cobb, Pro Tem	Elder Waff, A. W. Darden	Thomas Waff	42	332	6,433	60.75

1846	Sandy Cross	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, S. T. Bond	H. G. W. Thompson	42	378	6,470	69.75
1847	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond, W. D. Pritchard	D. Sanderlin	43	501	6,330	1,036.30
1848	Ramoth Gilead	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		J. G. Barkley	45	545	7,981	69.75
1849	Pleasant Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. D. Pritchard	R. H. Trotman	45	792	7,901	84.00
1850	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	M. R. Fory	45	545	7,891	69.75
1851	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, S. D. Bond	Aaron Jones	47	644	7,970	96.80
1852	Piney Grove	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, J. B. Morgan	W. M. Wingate	43	950	9,060	92.50
1853	Meherrin	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, G. W. Johnson	W. P. Britton, Jr.	43	533	9,031	90.50
1854	Bethel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, T. C. Skinner	L. M. Carter	44	638	8,975	93.00
1855	Cashie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. L. Pritchard	47	606	10,057	98.00
1856	Sawyer's Creek	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew	J. B. Taylor	58	452	9,542	92.50
1857	Colerain	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	S. T. Bond	T. H. Pritchard	51	912	9,958	100.00
1858	Great Fork	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. D. Boushall, W. W. Knight	Elder Wethely	51	515	10,977	102.00
1859	Mount Carmel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	A. J. Askew, W. S. Freemen	J. T. Trotman	52	874	10,580	99.55
1860	Edenton	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. D. Pritchard, Wm. Darden	W. W. Rone	52	937	10,814	106.50
1861	Sandy Run	G. C. Moore	Rev. John Mitchell	R. D. Simpson, H. C. Edwards	T. J. Knapp	53	625	11,054	83.50
1862	Middle Swamp	Rev. R. B. Jones	Rev. John Mitchell	L. D. Barnes	R. B. Williams	53	41	11,034	41.00
1863	Mount Tabor	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	J. C. Barnes, H. C. Edwards	R. B. Jones	52	106	10,669	173.50
1864	Buckhorn	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. R. Overby	52	625	9,436	316.00
1865	Robert's Chapel	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.		R. B. Jones	52	506	10,684	368.50
1866	Ballard's Bridge	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	John Mitchell	53	723		149.21
1867	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	S. J. Wheeler, M.D.	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	R. R. Overby	52	992	10,200	18,154.93
1868	Berea	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. C. Parker, A. Bass	J. M. C. Luke	53	327	10,725	15,925.14
1869	Bethlehem	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	W. J. Cobb	J. D. Hufham	56	912	9,505	7,251.85
1870	Hertford	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. Vass, W. H. Powell	J. D. Hufham	57	468	9,848	14,102.84
1871	Potecasi	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	T. J. Knap	56	567	9,430	12,589.53
1872	Elizabeth City	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	A. J. Cobb, W. R. Riddick	R. R. Savage	58	820	10,521	15,002.23
1873	Connoritso	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	58	421	9,691	15,911.97
1874	Gatesville	G. C. Moore	N. L. Shaw, Pro Tem	L. L. Parker	John Mitchell	62	435	9,612	21,595.25
1875	Cashie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. E. Waff	A. D. Cohen	64	791	9,064	14,747.68
1876	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. R. R. Overby	W. C. Parker	A. M. Darden, A. L. Shaw	D. B. Williams	65	730	10,098	14,991.13
1877	Ahoskie	G. C. Moore	W. C. Parker	T. D. Boone	O. C. Horton	65	616	10,843	16,119.12
1878	Shiloh	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	Thos. G. Wood	65	464	10,061	14,180.79
1879	Republican	D. T. Brooks	W. C. Parker	N. L. Shaw	T. W. Babb	68	447	11,040	11,387.96
1880	Bethel	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	J. P. Long	68	426	11,049	12,604.24
1881	Hebron	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. R. Overby	68	343	10,003	13,033.37
1882	Middle Swamp	W. H. Manning	W. C. Parker	Rev. T. G. Wood	R. H. Marsh	72	620	11,327	17,747.18
1883	Harrellsville	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	Rev. T. G. Wood	T. T. Speight	71	617	11,535	18,652.84
1884	Rocky Hock	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	J. D. Hufham	37	452	6,491	10,993.81
1885	Salem	W. H. Manning	Rev. T. E. Waff	N. L. Shaw	R. Vanderventer	38	467	6,216	12,818.43
1886	Columbia	W. H. Manning	G. D. B. Pritchard	G. D. B. Pritchard, E. F. Aydlett	George Baker	40	356	6,283	11,793.09
1887	Providence	W. B. Shaw	G. D. B. Pritchard	E. F. Aydlett	F. M. Satterwhite	39	512	6,360	10,969.90
1888	Warwick	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. R. Overby	42	573	6,772	6,441.70
1889	Sawyer's Creek	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	E. F. Aydlett	R. B. Collier	47	560	6,863	10,396.65
1890	Sandy Cross	W. B. Shaw	T. J. Riddick	C. S. Vann	C. A. G. Thomas	48	261	6,690	19,342.33
1891	Edenton	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. R. Overby	48	475	7,480	48,562.92

1892	Ballard's Bridge	J. A. Spruill	T. J. Riddick	W. V. Savage	R. T. Vann	48	404	7,187	19,772.03
1893	Plymouth	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. S. Vann	C. S. Blackwell	50	523	7,730	18,823.68
1894	Shady Grove	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	W. B. Felton	J. E. White	51	380	7,671	15,789.30
1895	Gatesville	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	Josiah Elliott	51	380	7,997	15,254.70
1896	Berea	Dr. C. S. Blackwell	Lycurgus Hoffler	C. E. Cross	C. S. Blackwell	50	427	7,472	16,401.48
1897	Shiloh	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. A. W. Burfoot	J. G. White	52	578	8,352	16,401.48
1898	Soundside	J. A. Spruill	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. S. Penick	53	162	7,765	13,143.30
1899	Whiteville Grove	T. H. Boushall	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Waff	55	393	8,156	15,506.63
1900	Elizabeth City First	E. F. Aydlett	Lycurgus Hoffler	R. W. Simpson	C. F. J. Anderson	55	321	8,263	17,095.60
1901	Reynoldson	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	C. W. Duke	56	364	8,134	17,095.87
1902	Pamoth-Gilead	J. E. J. Warren	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. B. Collen	57	549	8,504	18,290.58
1903	Woodville	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		W. A. Ayers	58	321	8,356	25,758.98
1904	Edenton	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory		F. W. Stone	58	394	8,870	31,096.39
1905	Ebenezer	J. E. J. Warren	James G. Gregory	John D. Berry	R. S. Monds	59	355	8,829	34,511.35
1906	Rocky Hock	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	L. McCormis	H. C. Moore	50	412	9,084	27,724.23
1907	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Geor. J. Spence	J. W. Rose	59	438	9,218	35,830.50
1908	Columbia	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	B. H. Ward	J. B. Ferebee	59	525	9,611	35,155.06
1909	Warwick	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	W. L. Maiet	T. S. Crutchfield	50	484	9,235	38,168.46
1910	Sawyer's Creek	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	W. B. Morton	59	110	9,896	35,340.15
1911	Sandy Cross	Lycurgus Hoffler	Lycurgus Hoffler	Rev. W. R. Haight	H. H. Mashburn	60	355	9,882	33,977.75
1912	Salem	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	A. A. Butler	60	450	10,084	41,350.25
1913	Cool Spring	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	E. L. Wells	58	485	10,460	47,535.48
1914	Corinth	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	I. N. Loftin	60	514	10,595	51,350.91
1915	Ballard's Bridge	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	T. S. Crutchfield	60	429	10,663	38,866.34
1916	Shiloh	Lycurgus Hoffler	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	J. K. Henderson	60	666	11,385	50,304.36
1917	Columbia	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	Rev. W. R. Haight	B. C. Hening	61	406	11,579	70,060.17
1918	Sawyer's Creek	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	D. P. Harris	59	466	11,335	64,848.21
1919	Middle Swamp	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. N. Johnson	60	506	11,891	93,511.57
1920	Soundside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory	W. J. Berryman	W. F. Cale, Sr.	60	493	11,107	112,658.74
1921	Berea	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory	M. P. Jennings	No Sermon	60	527	11,706	128,506.58
1922	Gatesville	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		G. W. Clarke	60	568	11,133	112,325.65
1923	Riverside	E. F. Aydlett	James G. Gregory		J. H. Thayer	60	400	11,679	118,235.73
1924	Bethel and Warwick	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		S. H. Templeman	60	492	11,470	145,542.23
1925	Columbia	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		M. L. Kesler	64	667	12,096	159,966.07
1926	Sandy Cross	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		W. F. Cale, Sr.	64	505	12,147	135,415.75
1927	Eureka	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		A. A. Butler	64	405	12,058	136,574.05
1928	Soundside	W. J. Berryman	James G. Gregory		T. L. Brown	64	642	12,352	130,219.62
1929	Sawyer's Creek	James G. Gregory	Rev. R. W. Prevost		R. W. Prevost	64	422	12,050	117,009.98
1930	Reynoldson	James G. Gregory	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	G. H. Payne	64	320	12,911	99,899.76
1931	Corinth	I. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. Samuel Johnson	62	339	12,657	89,479.69
1932	Elizabeth City, First	I. A. Ward, M.D.	C. R. Holmes	F. I. White	J. C. Wicker	64	316	11,873	17,418.66
1933	Woodville	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. L. Carrick	45	301	10,709	56,757.65
1934	Blackwell Memorial	I. A. Ward, M.D.	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	J. T. Byrum	45	228	11,036	50,802.54
1935	Sandy Cross	Geo. W. Lassiter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. A. S. Tomlinson	E. H. Potts	45	438	12,095	72,170.59
1936	Providence	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. D. S. Dempsey	W. F. Woodall	45	220	11,600	64,578.54
1937	Ballard's Bridge	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. W. D. Morris	W. D. Morris	44	401	11,809	67,837.71

1938	Poplar Branch	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. White, Jr.	45	358	12,226	76,155.42
1939	Hertford	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. L. Pearce	47	376	12,744	71,245.93
1940	Salem	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	J. S. Harrell	47	250	12,602	76,594.36
1941	Edenton	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Norman Trueblood	W. F. Cale, Jr.	47	226	12,676	71,706.31
1942	Rocky Hock	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		H. L. Swain	60	356	13,585	95,384.91
1943	Shiloh	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Floyd P. Davis	60	353	13,942	122,500.48
1944	Ramoth Gilead	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. I. Johnson	60	402	14,188	159,362.83
1945	Bethel	Dr. E. H. Potts	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		W. R. Stephens	60	386	14,386	215,148.38
1946	Warwick	Dr. R. E. Wall	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		T. Sloane Guy, Sr.	60	417	14,510	193,830.26
1947	Soundside	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		R. N. Carroll	60	395	14,110	241,782.11
1948	Berea	Dr. R. E. Wall	J. P. Mercer		W. W. Finlator	60	369	14,295	221,934.56
1949	Edenton	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	F. B. Dinwiddle	59	374	14,154	228,585.96
1950	Columbia	Rev. C. W. Duling	J. P. Mercer	J. P. Perry	Paul K. Burke	59	478	14,551	347,081.54
1951	Macedonia and Cool Spring	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. Carl Bjork		G. M. Singletary	59	359	15,081	225,877.77
1952	Black'll Mem. & E. City First	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. E. Gordon	59	390	15,087	387,427.06
1953	Ballard's Bridge and Eureka	Rev. C. W. Duling	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. W. Kicklighter	59	427	15,348	507,782.79
1954	Sandy Cross—Reynoldson	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		C. W. Goodwin	59	512	15,277	494,792.91
1955	Rocky Hock—Center Hill	Rev. W. W. Finlator	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Ralph Knight	58	458	15,334	535,786.62
1956	Shiloh and Salem	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		J. Samuel Johnson	57	417	15,583	540,694.00
1957	Bethel and Hertford	J. H. Moore	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Henry Napier	58	548	15,637	520,982.00
1958	Warwick and Corinth	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		R. N. Carroll	58	331	15,709	583,707.00
1959	Edenton and Eureka	Rev. J. O. Mattox	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Lemar Wheeler	58	437	15,953	539,888.00
1960	Ballard's Bridge and Berea	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		D. C. Pryor	58	442	16,382	587,201.00
1961	Hobbsville and Sawyer's Creek	Dr. R. W. Kicklighter	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Melvin J. Hughes	58	363	15,385	450,455.00
1962	Center Hill and Macedonia	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		M. W. Grissom	58	282	15,784	627,439.00
1963	Blackwell Mem. and Manteo	W. C. Harrell	Rev. A. H. Outlaw	Rev. M. J. Davis	Marvin B. Aycock	58	243	15,474	776,302.00
1964	Eliz. City 1st and Sandy Cross	Rev. Thurman Allred	Rev. A. H. Outlaw		Wm. S. Brown	58	367	15,449	655,981.00
1965	Rocky Hock and Cool Spring	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		Norman Burnes	56	336	14,998	666,158.00
1966	Shiloh and Ballard's Bridge	Rev. Donald Wagner	Rev. Norman B. Harris		John Beukema	55	359	15,372	720,257.00
1967	Edenton and Hertford	Rev. Norman Harris	Mrs. Paulett Lane		George Cooke	56	272	15,566	780,104.00
1968	Warwick and Berea	Rev. Norman Harris	Rev. Robert Winston		Sidney Oxendine	56	409	15,970	895,505.00
1969	Corinth and Prov'ce	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport		Aubrey McLellan Meredith Garrett Billy Presley	56	376	16,062	908,602.00

1970	Macedonia &	Rev. Aubrey McLellan	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1971	Center Hill & Bethel	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1972	Manteo & Ramoth Gilead	Rev. George Cook	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1973	Salem & Powell's Point	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1974	Eureka & Calvary	Swindell Lowery	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1975	Southside and Shiloh	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1976	Ballards Bridge & Blackwell Memorial	Rev. Robert E. Gray	Rev. J. H. Davenport
1977	Warwick, Woodville & Mt. Sinai	Rev. Larry McClure	Rev. B. J. Traywick
1978	Hertford & Sandy Cross	James Davenport	B. J. Traywick
1979	Berea & Cool Springs	B. E. White, Jr.	B. J. Traywick
1980	Sawyer's Creek & Rocky Hock	B. E. White	Floyd Enzor

Maynard Mangum Charles Wellons	56	321	15,972	936,117.00
Glenn Greenway William Carter	56	262	15,963	1,071,529.00
Norman Harris Robert Poole	56	393	16,120	1,850,053.00
James Davenport Gordon Shaw	56	359	15,790	1,380,027.00
Billy Presley Larry McClure Brian Tiffany B. E. White, Jr. Charles Duling	56	243	16,258	1,558,081.00
Robert E. Gray	57	276	16,388	1,898,401.00
Frank Morris Bob Robbins	57	270	16,820	2,091,715.00
Don Phillips George Broome	57	210	12,110	2,177,752.00
Bobby Hewitt Stanley Nixon	57	214	12,619	2,336,493.00
Don Wagner Robert Kelly	57	261	16,505	3,584,839

W. M. U. HISTORICAL TABLE

Session & Date	Place	Presidents	Vice-Presidents	Secretary-Treasurer	No. Societies	Total No. Organiz'ns	Total W.M.U. Membership	Total No. Enrolled In Mission Study	Total Tithers	Total Contributions
1 May 24, 1906	Rocky Hock	Mrs. J. F. Vines, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. Josiah Crudup	Miss Cora White	14	14	340			498.30
2 May 8, 1907	Corinth	Mrs. Daisy Spruill, Columbia	Mrs. John F. Vines	Mrs. W. T. Deans	8	11	225			634.45
3 May 5, 1908	Columbia	Mrs. T. S. White, Chm., Pro Tem	Mrs. J. A. Rucker	Miss Buena Spruill	16	27	984			911.49
4 1909	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. S. White	Miss Annie Gregory	18	25	492			975.43
5 May 4, 1910	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. T. A. Tatum, Leader	Mrs. T. S. White	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	22	37				1,374.32
6 May 10, 1911	Sandy Cross	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	17	25				1,280.89
7 May 8, 1912	Salem	Mrs. Blanche B. Ferebee, Belcross	Mrs. T. E. Gardner	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	16					1,311.57
8 May 7, 1913	Cool Springs	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18					1,657.72
9 May 6, 1914	Corinth	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. E. E. Etheridge	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	18	36				1,467.05
10 May 5, 1915	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. H. C. Pearson	21	36				1,520.98
Oct. 5, 1915	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. W. R. Haight, Belhaven	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. Wm. Boettcher	26	43				789.18
11 Sept. 13, 1916	Belhaven	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. A. A. Butler	28	47				1,950.49
12 Sept. 11, 1917	Riverside	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. G. V. Ashley	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	51				934.83
13 August 1, 1918	Creswell	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	27	57				2,671.41
14 August 1, 1919	Hertford	Mrs. E. M. Sawyer, Belcross	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	23	49				2,865.40
15 Sept. 22-23, 1920	Ballard's Br.	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. A. L. Holmes	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	30	75	2134			8,173.76
16 July 28-29, 1921	Eureka	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Mrs. J. P. Sawyer	32	61				11,557.25
17 July 27-28, 1922	Warwick	Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	35	64				7,834.63
18 1923		Mrs. Blanche B. Sawyer	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	37	73				11,614.53
19 July 31, 1924	Berea	Mrs. T. E. Gardner, Edenton	Mrs. L. W. Norman	Miss Della Lassiter	42	86				12,673.44
20 July 30-31, 1925	Rocky Hock	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	45	88				11,172.41
21 June 18-19, 1926	First Baptist	Mrs. S. C. Newbold, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Miss Inez Reid	47	52	1808	364		8,290.15
22 June 17, 1927	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	47	127				10,371.92
23 May 9, 1928	Columbia	Mrs. E. F. Aydlett, Eliz. City	Mrs. L. D. Bond	Mrs. I. A. Ward	51	149	1874	653		10,066.39
24 April 16, 1929	Hertford	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	49	134				11,856.77
25 June 19, 1930	Hobbsville	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. P. Mercer	Miss Maud Brock	44	122	1054	1000	170	10,309.29
26 April 9, 1931	Shiloh	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. E. White	Miss Maud Brock	44	119	2321	506		9,289.49
27 April 7, 1932	Warwick	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. P. F. Walston	Mrs. Victor Morgan	31	162	2465	586		5,177.01
28 April 6, 1933	Sandy Cross	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	29	121	2431	784		5,964.04
29 April 5, 1934	Edenton	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. O. N. Marshall	Mrs. Victor Morgan	32	130	2831	860		6,100.00
30 April 4, 1935	Eureka	Mrs. J. L. Carrick, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. M. Weeks	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	34	132	2727	682		4,743.41
31 April 7, 1936	Riverside	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	36	142	2764	890		5,259.27
32 April 8, 1937	Reynoldson	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. L. Pritchard	Mrs. E. W. Mayes	38	152	2790	833		6,784.18
33 April 7, 1938	Bethel	Mrs. J. E. White, Hertford	Mrs. J. E. White	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	36	138	2752	1041		6,284.22
34 April 6, 1939	Corinth	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	155	3063	1274		6,926.94
35 Mar. 29, 1940	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	39	160	3151	1275	203	7,091.03
36 March 28, 1941	Cool Spring	Mrs. A. D. Ward, Gliden	Mrs. P. P. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	40	159	2885	1141		7,487.69
37 March 27, 1942	Edenton	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	47	164	2989	1145	299	7,839.95

38	March 26, 1943	Eureka	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. Edna White	48	159	2985	964	358	11,107.94	
39	April 4, 1944	Hertford	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie, Edenton	Mrs. W. T. Culpepper	Mrs. H. P. Miller	47	157	2942	1176	269	12,461.81	
40	April 3, 1945	Warwick	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	156	2826	1185	468	13,872.50	
41	April 2, 1946	Macedonia	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. R. E. Wall	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	161	3153	1397	424	15,863.59	
42	April 1, 1947	Salem	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46	163	3032	1393	593	16,209.47	
43	March 30, 1948	Revnoldson	Mrs. T. Sloan Guy, Gatesville	Mrs. Hersey Sawyer	Mrs. J. Otha Raddick	46						
44	March 28, 1949	Elizabeth City	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46						
45	March 28, 1950	Rocky Hock	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. Vernon James	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	46	193	3874	1944	599		
46	April 1951	Shiloh	Mrs. W. T. Love, Jr., Elizabeth City	Mrs. I. A. Ward	Mrs. R. L. Garrett	47	195	3959	2440	564		
47	April 3, 1952	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	190	3990	2480	640		
48	March 25, 1953	Sandy Cross	Mrs. I. A. Ward, Hertford	Mrs. C. D. Gregory	Mr. C. T. Doughtie	51	179	3440	2048	1038		
49	March 24, 1954	Bethel	Mrs. C. D. Gregory, Elizabeth City	Mrs. Walter A. Ward	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	213	4264		893		
50	April 12, 1955	Berea	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	191	3938		1017		
51	May 24, 1956	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	50	231	3841		902		
52	April 2, 1957	Sawyer's Creek	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. C. T. Doughtie	48	246	3834		984		
53	April 15, 1958	Eureka	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corapeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	261	4,045	1069			
54	April 1, 1959	Macedonia	Mrs. Walter A. Ward, Corepeake	Mrs. T. O. Asbell	Mrs. Frank Barnes	48	269	4.339	1087			
55	Mar. 29, 1960	Blackwell Mem.	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Frank Barnes	51	243	3,832	1049			
56	March 21, 1961	Shiloh	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	89	250	2,166	985			
57	Mar. 20, 1962	Center Hill	Mrs. T. O. Asbell, Tyner, N.C.		Mrs. Warren Twiddy	75	235	2,020				
58	Mar. 19, 1963	Manteo-Roanoke Is.	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	56	208	3,890				
59	Mar. 17, 1964	Eliz., First	Mrs. E. A. Swain, Elizabeth City	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	54	212	3,817				
60	March 30, 1965	Edenton	Mrs. E. A. Swain	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Ernest Saunders	52	210	3,741				
61	March 29, 1966	Cool Springs	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	218	3,707				
62	April 18, 1967	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	51	221	3,596				
63	April 16, 1968	Coinjock	Mrs. J. L. Chestnut	Mrs. Johnnie Bradley	Mrs. B. P. Monds	54	235	3,532				
64	April 13, 1969	Eureka	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. B. P. Monds	52	227	3,319				
65	April 14, 1970	Shiloh	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	214	3,025				
66	April 13, 1971	Hertford	Mrs. Cecil Basnight		Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.		230	2,769				
67	April 11, 1972	Salem	Mrs. Cecil Basnight	Mrs. Robert Poole	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	52	210	2,889				
68	April 10, 1972	Hobbsville	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	55	220	2,914				
69	April 9, 1974	Rocky Hock	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Joe Webb, Jr.	61	226	2,908				
70	April 18, 1975	Providence	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	213	3,062				
71	April 13, 1976	Berea	Mrs. Frank Barnes	Mrs. Joe Thorud	Mrs. Huldawood	53	222	3,007				
72	April 12, 1977	Hertford	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Ayolett Morris	Miss Huldawood	53	211	2,879				
73	April 11, 1978	Center Hill	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. Faye Swain	Miss H. Wood	521	213	2801				
74	April 3, 1979	Ballard's Bridge	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swain	Miss Jo West	53	204	2816				
75	April 7, 1980	Sandy Cross	Mrs. R. W. Humphries	Mrs. C. D. Swaine	Miss Jo West	53	210	2451				

Statistical Tables

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 — 1980 (Month & Day)

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Clerk DR. FLOYD IREDELL ENZOR

Address City State Zip

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	GEORGE H. COOKE RT.1,BOX 71 TYNER, N.C. 27980	CHOWAN	1781	1	Y		6	6	7	353	85	438	2	0	60,000.	177,000.	0
BETHEL	STANLEY NIXON-RT.1,BOX 848 HERTFORD, N.C. 27944	PERQMS.	1806	1	Y		3	2	7	186	94	280	1	0	28,000.	175,000	13,193.
BREREA	GEORGE GREENWAY-RT.3,BOX 252 ELIZ. CTY,N.C.27909	PASQTK.	1856	1	Y		10	6	14	576	163	739	4	1	60,000.	325,000.	0
BEULAH	LYNDELL STIKE,JR. SUNBURRY, N.C. 27979	GATES	1885	2	Y		3	1	2	133	70	203	0	0	25,000.	100,000.	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	HINES ADAMS-1422 BROTHER'S DR. ELIZ. CITY 27909	PASQTK.	1902	6		N	11	16	21	568	226	794	3	6	70,000.	600,000.	22,000.
BURGESS	NOAH A. TOLER-1724 LEXINGTON DR. ELIZ,CTY.27909	PERQMS.	1945	1	Y		5	1	2	62	24	86	0	0	00,000.	50,000.	0
CALVARY		PASQTK.	1921	6	Y		5	6	13	324	60	384	1	2	30,000.	90,000.	30,900.
CENTER HILL		CHOWAN	1889	2		N	2	4	11	166	88	254	0	1	15,000.	125,000.	0
CHAPPELL HILL	BILLY T. OLD-RT.3, ELIZ. CTY., N.C. 27909	PERQMS.	1859	1		N	1	8	1	64	24	88	0	0		50,750.	13,800.
COINJOCK	CARTER P. MORELL-COINJOCK, N.C. 27923	CURITK.	1893	2		N	2	5	9	187	128	315	0	1	25,000.	185,000.	0
COLUMBIA	JOSEPH WYNNS-BOX 82 COLUMBIA, N.C. 27925	TYRRELL	1869	3		N	4	2	6	163	62	225	0	1	75,000.	165,000.	0
COOL SPRINGS	TOMMY HAYES-RT.1, BOX 16 EURE, N.C. 27935	GATES	1828	1	Y		2	2	10	230	128	358	0	1	40,000.	290,000.	0
CORINTH	ROBERT POOL-BOX 1325 ELIZABETH CITY,N.C. 27909	PASQTK.	1891	7		N	11	16	29	534	153	687	3	5	56,443.	563,782.	0
CRESWELL	ROBERT KELLEY- CRESWELL, NORTH CAROLINA 27928	WASH.	1829	3	Y		1	4	3	105	27	132	1	0	55,000.	155,000.	5,000.
EBENEZER	WINT HALE-SOUTH MILLS, N.C. 27976	CAMDEN	1829	2		N	3	1	9	150	33	183	0	0	10,000.	50,000.	0
EDENTON	DR. JOHN A. ALLEN-119 BLOUNT ST. EDENTON,N.C.27932	CHOWAN	1816	4	Y		9	15	33	876	221	1097	1	4	110,000.	1,031,000.	0
ELIZABATH CITY, FIRST	DR. B. E. WHITE,JR. BOX 402 ELIZ. CTY.,N.C. 27909	PASQTK.	1786	5	Y		4	5	21	527	298	825	1	1	60,000.	1,150,000.	21,500.
ENGELHARD	BILL LOFTUS-ENGELHARD, N.C. 27824	HYDE	1923	3												75,000.	1,000.
EURE	JOSEPH E. BUCK-RT.2,GATES, N.C. 27937	GATES	1913	2		N	3	3	2	101	46	147	3	0	00,000.	40,000.	0
EUREKA	DR. FLOYD ENZOR-P.O. BOX 68,CORAPEAKE,N.C. 27926	GATES	1878	1		N	5	4	6	290	33	323	0	0	70,000.	310,000.	0
FAIRFIELD		HYDE	1925	2													
FELLOWSHIP (M)	W.BOND SAWYER-STAR RT.1,BOX 208 CAMDEN,N.C.27921	CURITK.	1978	1	Y		9	10	0	40	2	42	5	0	00,000.	28,500.	13,919.
GATESVILLE	RICHARD E.WYNNE-BOX 167, GATESVILLE,N.C. 27938	GATES	1852	2		N	6	3	9	182	47	229	1	2	32,000.	137,090.	0
GENEVA	KENNETH BUNCH-HIGHWAY 343 RT.2,CAMDEN,N.C. 27921	CAMDEN	1860	1	Y		0	1	17	225	77	302	1	0	40,000.	205,000.	0
GREAT HOPE	ROBERT HARRELL-RT.3,BOX 85-G,EDENTON,N.C. 27932	PERQMS.	1860	1		N	0	0	4	73	36	109	0	2	20,000.	85,000.	0

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: DR. FLOYD IREDELL ENZOR
Address: POST OFFICE BOX 68 City: COROPEAKE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	4 Year organized as a church	5 Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
HERTFORD		PERQMS.	1854	3	Y		5	9	18	376	147	523	1	2	-	-	0
HOBBSVILLE	BOBBY HEWITT-RT.1,HOBBSVILLE,N.C. 27946	GATES	1916	1		N	2	1	0	165	65	230	0	0	-	-	5,000.
KITTY HAWK, FIRST	WILFORD CREEF-RT.3 BOX 502, ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	DARE	1972	1	Y		0	15	6	58	17	75	0	0	-	200,000.	59,031.
MACEDONIA	CHARLES HARRIS-RT.3,EDENTON, N.C. 27932	CHOWAN	1850	1	Y		4	11	8	353	168	521	0	1	13,000.	160,000.	0
MANTEO	JAMES H.DAVENPORT-RT.1,BOX 1406 MANTEO,N.C.27954	DARE	1905	3	Y		19	24	16	377	82	459	9	3	87,500.	593,000.	1,255.
MIDDLE SWAMP	DR. FRANK MORRIS-RT.1, GALESVILLE,N.C. 27938	GATES	1806	1		N	1	0	2	81	52	133	0	0	-	50,000.	0
MT. PLEASANT	HOWARD SIMPSON-ROPER,N.C. 27970	WASH.	1894	1		N	0	0	1	27	7	34	0	0	-	25,000.	0
MT. SINAI	EDDIE B.BROWN-RT.2,BOX 341 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	PERQMS.	1888	1	Y		0	0	3	87	31	118	0	0	30,000.	75,000.	0
MOYOCK	RUSSELL P. CARLTON-BOX 459 MOYOCK,N.C. 27958	CURITK.	1890	2	Y		1	8	12	187	58	245	2	4	70,000.	225,000.	2,500.
NAGS HEAD	STAFFORD BERRY-BOX 1041 MANTEO,N.C. 27954	DARE	1949	3	Y		2	4	2	57	9	66	0	0	48,000.	100,000.	15,400.
OAK GROVE	GORDEN K.WEST-12 ALBANIA ACRES,EDENTON,N.C.27932	WASH.	1913	1	Y		2	4	5	65	33	98	2	1	33,500.	83,500.	12,059.
POUPLAR BRANCH	JAMES H. MEDLIN-P.O. BOX 247 GRANDY,N.C.27939	CURITK.	1886	1	Y		4	3	8	210	63	273	1	1	40,000.	150,000.	2,500.
POWELL'S POINT	HERBERT HEMINGWAY-STR.RT.BOX 55,PWL'S PT.N.C.27966	CURITK.	1801	1	Y		23	9	12	244	46	290	0	0	20,000.	135,000.	0
PROVIDENCE	CHARLES WELLONS-SWANSBORO,N.C. 27973	CURITK.	1826	2		N	9	9	5	447	24	471	1	0	30,000.	210,000.	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	STEVEN L.WALL-RT.5, BOX 19 ELIZ.CTY.N.C. 27909	PASQTK.	1808	1	Y		0	3	13	166	120	286	0	3	35,000.	275,000.	10,000.
REHOBOTH	W. RAND STALLINGS-MAPLE, N.C. 27956	CURITK	1871	1		N	7	2	11	151	58	209	0	4	45,000.	165,000.	2,349.
REYNOLDSON	BILLY P. PRESLEY-BOX 1, GATES,N.C. 27937	GATES	1827	1		N	4	0	6	362	34	396	0	0	100,000.	170,000.	12,000.
RIVERSIDE		PASQTK.	1904	1		N	0	0	4	118	46	164	0	0	30,000.	100,000.	0
ROANOKE ISLAND		DARE	1808	1	Y		0	2	1	46	10	56	0	0	00,000.	5,900.	0
ROCKY HOCK	DONALD WAGNER-RT.1 BOX EDENTON, N.C. 27932	CHOWAN	1835	1	Y		35	7	18	720	170	890	2	3	60,000.	600,000.	107,758.
ROPER	RALPH GURGANUS-BOX 38 ROPER, N.C. 27970	WASH.	1891	1	Y		2	3	3	143	53	196	2	0	32,000.	250,000.	0
ROSE BAY		HYDE	1888	1		N	0	0	0	11	11	22	0	0	00,000.	2,500.	0
SALEM	CHARLES DAVIS-RT.4 BOX 306 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C. 27909	PASQTK.	1903	1		N	0	0	1	29	1	30	0	0	00,000.	10.00	0
SANDY CROSS	BOBBY HEWITT-HOBBSVILLE,N.C. 27946	GATES	1828	1		N	2	1	6	315	99	414	1	0	00,000.	280,000.	0
SAWYER'S CREEK		CAMDEN	1790	1		N	15	7	8	218	118	336	3	1	30,000.	200,000.	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE A CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN
State: NORTH CAROLINA
Associational Clerk: DR. FLOYD IREDELL ENZOR
Address: P.O. Box 68 City: CORAPEAKE State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27926

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	3 County	3 Year organized as a church	4 Location	5 Services held twice on Sunday? Y	5 Services held twice on Sunday? N	13 Total Baptisms	14 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	15 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	16 Present resident members	17 Present nonresident members	18 Grand total present members	19 No. members received from non Baptist Churches	20 No. members lost to non Baptist Churches	24 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	25 Value of church property including pastor's home	26 Total church debt at end of this associational year
SHILOH	STEPHEN P. WILSON-BOX 17 SHILOH, N.C. 27974	CAMDEN	1777	2	Y		0	5	31	432	88	520	0	0	60,000	245,000.	0
SLADESVILLE		HYDE	1935	2		N	0	0	1	29	1	30	0	0	00,000.	10,000.	0
SOUND SIDE	JOSEPH WYNNS-BOX 82, COLUMBIA,N.C. 27925	TYRRELL	1852	1		N	1	2	5	110	53	163	0	3	75,000.	187,500.	0
SWAN QUARTER	DOYLE HOLDER BOX 21 SWAN QUARTER,N.C. 27885	HYDE	1910	2	Y		4	2	1	71	50	121	1	0	30,000.	105,000.	8,000.
WARWICK	JOSEPH WILLIS-RT.1 HOBBSVILLE,N.C. 27946	CHOWAN	1861	1	Y		11	5	7	343	93	436	0	0	26,500.	200,000.	0
WHITEVILLE GROVE	WILLIAM BYRUM-RT.1 BOX 32 BELVIDERE,N.C. 27919	PERQMS.	1849	1	Y		0	0	1	35	38	73	0	0	00,000.	11,000.	0
WOODVILLE	JOSEPH SCALF-RT.3,HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	CHOWAN	1873	2	Y		3	2	2	118	134	252	0	0	42,000.	160,000.	0
YEOPIM	C.L. BREWER-106 CAROLINA AVA.HERTFORD, N.C. 27944	CHOWAN	1771	1		N	1	5	3	101	34	135	1	0	00,000.	50,000.	0
CAPE HATTERAS (M)	JOE WATTERSON-BOX 130 BUXTON,N.C. 27920	DARE	W.C.		Y										00,000.	00,000.	0
TOTAL							261	264	426	12367	4138	16505	53	53	1818943	11196522	359164

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: STEVE WALL

Address: RT.5 Box 19 City: ELIZABETH CITY State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment-married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	JAMES LILLY-RT.1,BOX 349 HOBBSVILLE,N.C.	0	21	26	17	7	14	53	55	0	0	2	0	195	138	0	0	195	68	0	68
BEREA	GARLAND HARRIS-RT.3,ELIZ.CTY.,N.C. 27909	0	55	61	63	40	16	135	67	0	0	4	50	491	255	3	0	491	167	0	167
BETHEL	WILLIE PROCTOR-RT.2 BOX 58B,EDENTON,N.C.	0	29	20	20	9	16	33	41	0	0	2	0	170	122	3	47	217	74	0	74
BEULAH	J.B.PIERCE,JR.- SUNBURRY, N.C. 27979	0	7	25	22	5	9	38	24	0	0	2	0	132	85	2	8	140	75	0	75
BLACKWEKK MEMORIAL	MRS.LOUISE BURGESS 201 SELDEN ST. E.C.,N.C.	0	36	102	35	0	71	134	72	32	34	5	0	521	191	0	0	521	121	0	121
BURGESS	SIDNEY COPELAND-RT.1 BOX 353 HERTFORD,N.C.	0	5	8	11	8	7	17	11	0	0	0	0	67	51	1	0	67	30	0	30
CALVARY	BILLY JACKSON-1401 W.EHRINGHAUS ST. E.C.,NC.	0	14	25	17	0	22	29	30	8	0	2	0	147	90	0	0	147	101	0	101
CENTER HILL	MARVIN PARRISH-RT.3 EDENTON, N.C. 27932	0	20	13	24	10	21	28	16	0	0	5	0	137	85	0	0	137	69	0	69
CHAPPELL HILL	CURTIS BYRUM-RT.1, TYNER,N.C. 27980	0	8	10	9	4	9	18	11	0	0	3	0	68	40	1	0	68	64	0	64
COINJOCK	NEWTON HAMPTON, COINJOCK, N.C. 27923	0	2	27	25	4	5	20	50	0	0	2	0	133	61	0	0	133	60	0	60
COLUMBIA	W.C. HARRELL-COLUMBIA, N.C. 27925	3	10	14	16	24	22	21	52	0	0	2	0	164	82	2	12	176	101	0	101
COOL SPRINGS	T.W. POWELL RT.1 BOX 62, EURE,N.C. 2/935	0	23	17	21	9	33	39	50	0	0	3	0	195	140	0	0	195	63	0	63
CORINTH	EDGAR PARKER-RT.6 BOX 292 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.	26	18	88	53	32	29	171	70	0	8	5	0	492	260	0	0	492	137	0	137
CRESWELL	ROY WILLIAMS,JR. CRESWELL, N.C. 2/928	0	0	17	7	3	7	11	32	0	0	0	0	77	57	0	0	57	44	0	44
EBENEZER	MIKE WIZELLE-SOUTH MILLS, N.C. 27976	7	13	28	7	15	10	18	25	0	0	2	0	123	70	1	18	141	90	0	90
EDENTON	C.W.SWANNER-224 E QUEEN ST.EDENTON,N.C.	0	56	71	90	18	79	172	77	0	0	10	0	573	340	0	0	573	165	0	165
ELIZABETH CITY,FIRST	CHARLES FRANKLIN-907 HUNNICUT AVE.E.C.,N.C.	0	16	45	45	75	24	61	108	0	0	7	0	381	149	0	0	381	81	0	81
ENGELHARD	B.T.SPENCER, ENGELHARD, N.C.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0		40	0	40
EURE	BILLY FELTON-EURE, N.C. 27935	1	8	8	9	0	20	20	16	0	0	3	0	85	65	0	0	85	52	0	52
EUREKA	LARRY FELTON-5025 CAROL.RD.SUFFOLK,VA.23434	0	28	32	30	0	18	46	74	0	0	3	0	231	150	0	0	231	90	0	90
FAIRFIELD																					
FELLOWSHIP	L.C.PHILLIPS-P.O.BOX 246 MOYOCK,N.C.27958	0	1	4	2	0	0	4	6	0	0	2	0	19	14	1	12	31	37	0	37
GATESVILLE	GEORGE LANG-RT.1 GATESVILLE,N.C.27938	0	16	31	33	6	12	22	34	0	2	3	0	159	75	1	0	159	69	0	69
GENEVA	RONNIE JORDON-RT.2 CAMDEN,N.C.27921 HY-343	0	15	19	4	10	0	26	15	0	0	5	0	94	80	0	0	94	57	0	57
GREAT HOPE	CARROLL BAKER-RT.1 BOX 917 HERTFORD,N.C.	0	4	6	7	2	6	15	12	0	0	3	0	55	32	0	0	55	12	0	12

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: STEVE WALL

Address: RT.5 BOX 19 City: ELIZABETH CITY, State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V B S. enrolment	72 Mission V B S. enrolment	73 Total V B S enrolment
HERTFORD	GILL UNDERWOOD-RT.1 HERTFORD, N.C. 27944	2	34	35	32	11	12	107	54	0	0	6	0	293	175	0	0	293	89	0	89
HOBBSVILLE	L.A.BENTON-RT.1 HOBBSVILLE.N.C. 27946	0	12	12	14	12	21	35	59	0	0	4	0	169	85	0	0	169	12	0	12
KITTY HAWK,FIRST	C.F.RUSSELL,JR.-BX.1045 KITTY HAWK, N.C.	0	2	16	6	0	0	12	10	0	0	0	0	46	46	0	0	46	0	0	0
MACEDONIA	DAVID L.BASS-RT.3 EDENTON, N.C. 27932	0	16	24	26	11	25	79	52	0	0	4	0	237	147	0	0	237	102	0	102
MANTEO	JACK CAHOON-P.O.BOX 385,MANTEO,N.C.27954	0	28	43	37	15	37	59	23	0	0	3	27	272	173	0	0	272	75	20	95
MIDDLE SWAMP	BILLY MATTHEWS-GATES,N.C. 27958	1	3	10	4	5	26	14	9	9	0	0	0	81	53	0	0	81	20	0	20
MOUNT PLEASENT	LARRY BARTLEY-RT.2 BOX 83B CRESWELL,N.C.	0	1	3	3	3	5	5	7	0	0	0	0	27	18	5	0	27	9	0	9
MOUNT SINAI	JOHN MANSFIELD-GRUBB ST.HERTFORD,N.C.27944	0	5	5	5	5	17	14	16	0	0	2	0	69	38	0	0	69	0	0	0
MOYOCK	JACK EDGE-RT.1 BOX 110,MOYOCK,N.C.27958	0	22	22	18	31	12	18	33	0	0	6	0	134	62	0	0	134	64	0	64
NAGS HEAD	RAY MASSEY-KITTY HAWK, N.C.27949	1	3	3	7	0	0	2	19	0	0	2	0	37	32	0	0	37	0	0	0
OAK GROVE	JOE W.PATRICK-RT.1 ROPER,N.C. 27970	0	3	3	10	1	11	16	10	0	0	0	0	54	35	0	0	54	43	0	43
POPLAR BRANCH	ALVIN AYDELETT-P.O.BOX 127 GRANDY,N.C.27939	5	9	17	10	0	8	20	36	0	0	0	0	109	80	0	0	109	61	0	61
POWELLS POINT	BOBBY GIBBS-P.O.BOX 93 POWELLS POINT,N.C.	7	15	35	22	6	10	23	24	0	0	3	0	145	140	0	0	145	95	0	95
PROVIDENCE	RICKY GILBERT-SHAWBORO,N.C. 27973	0	27	47	48	11	20	73	52	0	0	5	0	283	161	0	0	283	93	0	93
RAMOTH GILEAD	W.TIDDY HARRIS-RT.5 BOX 8 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.	0	13	38	26	10	16	48	26	0	0	3	0	180	92	0	0	180	81	0	81
REHOBOTH	ALBERT STEGNER-CURRITUCK,N.C.27929	4	3	16	9	0	9	14	22	0	0	3	0	80	55	1	60	140	50	0	50
REYNOLDSON	JIMMY SMITH BOX 206 GATES,N.C.27937	0	22	30	29	13	17	59	39	0	0	3	0	212	120	1	0	212	67	0	67
RIVERSIDE	CHARLES WALLER-RT.6 BOX77 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.	0	2	14	12	3	6	18	33	0	0	1	0	89	65	0	0	89	26	0	26
ROANOKE ISLAND	HERMAN DRINKWATER-BOX 543 MANTEO,N.C.27954	0	2	3	6	0	0	6	5	0	0	2	0	24	22	0	0	24	0	0	0
ROCKY HOCK	CARLTON NIXON-RT.3 EDENTON,N.C.27932	0	49	65	28	30	55	148	100	0	0	7	0	482	285	0	0	482	137	0	137
ROPER	OSCAR BENNICKER-BOX 291 PLYMOUTH,N.C.27962	0	19	19	24	15	20	18	20	0	2	5	0	146	78	0	0	146	54	0	54
ROSE BAY	DEWEY SAWYER-RT.1 BOX 206A SWAN QTR.,N.C.	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	7	0	0	0	0	17	9	0	0	17	0	0	0
SALEM	C.J.MORSE-RT.4 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	0	16	31	14	0	24	21	0	0	0	5	0	113	56	11	23	136	74	0	74
SANDY CROSS	CLAXTON STALLINGS-BELVIDERE,N.C.27919	0	24	28	20	20	42	56	34	0	0	6	0	224	128	0	0	224	67	0	67
SAWYERS CREEK	BENJAMIN C.GRAY-RT.1 CAMDEN,N.C27921	3	10	20	19	7	10	39	44	20	4	3	0	179	96	0	0	179	80	0	80

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE B SUNDAY SCHOOL — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Sunday School Director: STEVE WALL

Address: RT.5 BOX 19 ELIZABETH CITY, NORTH CAROLINA 27909 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	54 Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	55 Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	56 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	57 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	58 Young Adult enrolment—Single (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	59 Young Adult enrolment—married (18-29 years or H.S. graduation through 29 years)	60 Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	61 Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	62 Adults Away enrolment	63 Homebound enrolment	64 General officers enrolment	65 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	66 Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	67 Average weekly Sunday School attendance	68 Number of Bible Study groups	69 Bible Study groups enrolment	70 Total enroled in Bible Study	71 Church V. B. S. enrolment	72 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	73 Total V. B. S. enrolment
SHILOH	RANDY WILLIAMS-RT.1 BOX 234 CAMDEN,N.C.27921	0	13	46	40	0	21	102	81	0	0	5	0	308	166	1	25	333	150	0	150
SLADESVILLE	HARRY SAWYER,JR.-RT.1 SCRANTON,N.C.27975	3	3	5	4	1	4	13	6	0	0	0	0	39	25	0	0	39	40	0	40
SOUNDSIDE	WALTER DAVENPORT-RT.2 COLUMBIA,N.C.27925	0	23	21	10	10	11	33	31	0	0	3	0	142	73	0	0	142	70	0	70
SWAN QUARTER	DAVID HARRIS-P.O.BOX 245 SWAN QUARTER,N.C.	0	11	12	14	4	11	10	2	0	0	2	0	66	35	0	0	66	71	0	71
WARWICK	HARVEY SPIVEY-RT.1 HOBBSVILLE,N.C.27946	0	24	32	32	15	31	16	50	0	0	2	0	202	110	0	0	202	87	0	87
WHITEVILLE GROVE	N.T.REDDICK-BELVIDERE,N.C. 27919	0	4	7	8	0	0	20	0	0	0	4	0	43	26	0	0	43	19	0	19
WOODVILLE	JAMES.W.ROUNTREE-RT.4 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	0	18	22	26	15	0	27	27	0	0	2	10	147	81	0	0	147	75	0	75
YEOPIM	CAROL BRABBLE RT.2 BOX 110 EDENTON,N.C.	0	8	2	5	5	2	17	8	0	0	4	0	51	34	0	0	51	0	0	0
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION	JOHN OCHS BOX 11 FRISCO																				
		69	865	1383	1135	541	935	2275	1887	69	50	167	87	9408	5462	34	215	9493	3748	20	3768
	TOTALS FOR ALL CHURCHES																				

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE C CHURCH TRAINING — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Church Training Director: NOAH TOLER

Address: 1724 LEXINGTON DR. ELIZABETH CITY, NORTH CAROLINA 27909 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	74 Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	75 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	76 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	77 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	78 Equipping Centers enrolment	79 Hold File enrolment	80 General officers enrolment	81 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	82 Total Church Training enrolment	83 Average weekly Church Training attendance	84 New Church Member Training Participation: Children	85 New Church Member Training Participation: Youth	86 New Church Member Training Participation: Adult
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	MRS. DOUGLAS HOLLOWELL-RT.1,BOX 301 TYNER,N.C. 27980	6	9	8	33	0	0	2	0	58	37	0	0	0
BEREA	VINCENT MERCER,JR.-904 NORTH ROAD ST. ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.	6	8	8	43	0	0	3	0	68	34	0	0	0
BURGESS	MRS.MYRLE COPELAND-RT.1,BOX 353,HERTFORD,N.C.27944	0	2	4	15	0	0	2	0	23	19	0	0	0
CALVARY	HERBERT HEMINGWAY-RT.2,ELIZ.CTY.,N.C. 27909	3	2	1	15	0	1	2	0	21	15	2	3	10
CHAPPELL HILL	CHRISTINE JORDAN-RT.1 TYNER,N.C. 27980	2	4	4	21	0	0	1	0	32	28	0	0	0
COLUMBIA		0	5	1	7	0	0	0	0	13	13	5	1	7
CORINTH		0	39	30	0	0	0	0	0	69	69	0	0	0
CRESWELL		0	5	5	30	0	0	1	0	41	27	0	0	0
EDENTON		0	0	35	75	0	0	3	0	113	30	0	0	0
ELIZABETH CITY,FIRST		0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	12	0	0	0
MANTEO	MRS.HILDA FRANCIS-BOX 264 MANTEO,N.C. 27954	4	16	18	26	0	0	3	0	67	47	0	0	8
NOYOCK		0	0	15	15	0	0	2	0	32	16	0	2	7
POPLAR BRANCH		0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	30	25	0	0	0
POWELL'S POINT	J.A. NELSON- POWELL'S POINT, N.C. 27966	2	5	11	6	31	17	3	0	75	36	17	0	5
ROCKY HOCK	MRS. AUDRY BUNCH-RT.1 EDENTON, N.C. 27932	3	15	20	47	0	0	2	0	87	60	0	0	0
WARWICK	WADELL HARRELL-RT.1, HOBBSVILLE,N.C. 27946	2	21	20	22	0	0	1	0	66	42	7	0	0
FELLOWSHIP		0	5	3	9	0	0	3	0	20	15	0	0	0
	TOTALS	28	78	96	237	31	18	30	0	842	525	31	6	37

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association CHOWAN

State

Associational Music Director JAMES H. HYATT, JR.

Address 307 N. GRANVILLE STREET City EDENTON State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 27932

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrolment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	MRS. BRENDA WINBORND-RT.1 BOX 157 EDENTON,N.C.27932	6	12	17	23	0	0	0	1	2	58	40	0
BEREA	MRS. LEON BROTHERS-15 SHADY DR.ELIZ.CTY.N.C.27909	4	8	16	17	0	0	0	5	0	50	33	0
BETHEL	MRS. RUBY DAVIS-RT.2 EDENTON,N.C. 27932	0	24	19	20	0	4	0	4	0	71	33	0
BEULAH	MRS. J.B.PIERCE,JR. RT.1,SUNBURRY,N.C.27979	0	13	12	15	0	0	0	2	0	42	32	0
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	ALICE S.ROSSEAU-917 HUNNICUTT AVE. ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.	3	20	17	16	30	0	0	1	0	86	75	0
CALVARY	MRS. AUDREY HUSTON-1018 MAPLE ST.ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	0	0	20	0	0	5	0	1	0	26	15	0
CENTER HILL	MRS.CARL BUNCH-BOX 26 TYNER, N.C.27980	0	0	25	18	0	0	0	3	0	46	20	0
CHAPPELL HILL	MRS.WILLIAM OLD-RT.3.ELIZABETH CITY,N.C. 27909	6	4	3	20	0	0	0	5	0	38	30	1
COLUMBIA	CHESTER TWEEDY-COLUMBIA,NORTH CAROLINA 27925	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	3	0	15	10	0
CORINTH	MRS.W.L.WINSLOW-200 WHITEHALL DR.CAMDEN,N.C.27921	2	28	22	20	0	0	0	4	0	76	55	0
CRESWELL	MRS. PEGGY KELLEY-CRESWELL,NORTH CAROLINA 27928	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	18	10	0
EBENEZER	MR.SUSAN GORDON-SOUTH MILLS,NORTH CAROLINA 27976	0	15	0	16	0	0	0	2	0	33	10	0
EDENTON	MR.JAMES H.HYATT,JR.307 N.GRANVILLE ST.EDENTON,N.C.	25	64	52	59	12	10	0	5	0	227	175	0
ELIZABETH CITY,FIRST	W.GAITHER AYDLETT-204 W.EHRINGHAUS ST.E.C.,N.C.27909	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	2	0	27	15	0
EURE	MRS. PAUL TAYLOR-EURE,NORTH CAROLINA 27935	0	16	0	10	0	0	0	4	0	30	25	0
EUREKA	MRS.WAYNE WHITEHURST-CORAPEAKE,N.C.27926	0	21	0	22	0	0	0	4	0	43	35	0
GATESVILLE	MRS.JILL B.LANG-RT.1 BOX 88 GATESVILLE,N.C.27938	0	0	10	13	0	0	0	6	0	29	25	0
GENEVE	MRS.HOWARD OLDS,SR.RT.2 CAMDEN,N.C. 27921	5	10	4	16	0	0	0	3	0	38	30	0
GREAT HOPE	MRS. C.T.MANSFIELD-BOX 25 TYNER,N.C. 27980	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	1	0	19	15	0
HOBBSVILLE	WAVERLY HOLLOWELL-RT.1 HOBBSVILLE,N.C. 27946	0	0	5	12	0	2	0	3	0	22	12	0
KITTY HAWK,FIRST	MRS.PAIGE HARRELL-BOX 142 KILL DEVIL HILLS,N.C.27948	2	12	2	20	0	0	0	3	0	39	24	0
MACEDONIA	MRS. KAREN LUSCLUSZC RT.2 EDENTON,N.C. 27932	0	7	0	26	0	4	0	4	0	41	24	0
MANTEO	MRS. J.H.DAVENPORT-RT.1 BOX 1406 MANTEO,N.C.27954	0	17	15	18	0	3	0	3	10	66	41	0
MIDDLE SWAMP	MRS.LEAH BYRUM-GATES,NORTH CAROLINA 27937	0	10	4	11	0	0	0	3	0	28	18	0
MOUNT PLEASENT	HAZZEL CRADEOCK-RT.2 BOX 85 CRESWELL,N C. 27928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE D CHURCH MUSIC — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Music Director: JAMES H.HYATT

Address: 307 N. GRANVILLE STREET EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA 27932 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	87 Preschool enrolment (4,5 years)	88 Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	89 Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	90 Adult enrolment (18 and over)	91 Handbell ringers enrolment	92 Vocal ensembles enrolment	93 Instrumental ensembles enrolment	94 General music leaders enrolment	95 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	96 Total ongoing Church Music enrollment	97 Average weekly Church Music attendance	98 Church Music study group enrollment
MOUNT SINAI	MRS.EDDIE BROWN-RT.2 BOX 341 HERTFORD,N.C.27944	0	0	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	18	10	0
MOYOCK	WILLIAM THORN III-BOX 8 MOYOCK,N.C. 27958	0	0	15	15	0	0	0	5	0	35	16	0
OAK GROVE	MRS.JANICE STILLMAN-RT.1 ROPER,N.C. 27970	0	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	12	8	0
POPLAR BRANCH	MRS.PATSY NEWBERN-BOX 217 JARVISBURG,N.C.27947	5	5	0	25	0	0	0	5	0	40	38	0
POWELL'S POINT	WILLIAM DOWDY-BOX 17 POWELL'SPOINT,N.C.27966	15	17	20	20	0	0	0	6	0	78	60	0
PROVIDENCE	BILL DAWSON-SHAWBORO,N.C. 27973	0	16	0	25	0	0	0	4	0	45	35	0
RAMOTH GILEAD	MISS.ELLEN SANDERS-403 N.D.ROAD ST.ELIZ.CY N.C 27909	3	10	12	15	0	0	0	4	0	44	25	0
REHOBOTH	DIANA WALKER-BOX 67 CURRITUCK,N.C.27929	0	9	6	12	0	0	0	2	0	29	21	0
REYNOLDSON	MRS.CLAIRE PRESLEY-P.O.BOS 1 GATES,N.C.27937	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	8	0
RIVERSIDE	MRS.MAUDE BRICKHOUSE-RT.4 BOX 36 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	0	0	0	13	0	1	0	2	0	15	9	0
ROCKY HOCK	JACK EVENS-RT.3 BOX 130A EDENTON,N.C.27932	0	9	27	32	0	5	0	6	0	79	55	0
ROPER	MRS. JOYCE SNELL RT.2,BOX 131A ROPER,N.C. 27970	0	19	10	11	0	2	0	6	0	48	36	0
ROSE BAT	MRS.DEWEY SAWYER-RT.1 BOX 206A SWAN QUARTER,N.C.27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SALEM	JEANIE RICHARDS-RT.2 ELIZABETH CITY,N.C. 27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SANDY CROSS	MRS.RAYHURDLE-HOBBSVILLE,N.C. 27946	0	18	9	12	0	0	0	2	0	41	30	0
SAWYER'S CREEK	MRS.NINA GREGORY-RT.1 CAMDEN,N.C. 27921	6	8	12	14	0	0	0	8	0	48	10	0
SHILOH	MISS DENISE GREGORY-SHILOH,N.C. 27974	15	20	42	25	0	0	0	4	0	106	17	0
SLADESVILLE	MRS.SANDRA SAWYER-RT.1 SCRANTON,N.C.27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUNDSIDE	JANE HOPKINES-RT.2 BOX 225 COLUMBIA,N.C.27925	4	11	8	12	0	0	0	4	0	39	27	0
WARWICK	MRS.SHELIA WARD RT.1 HOBBSVILLE,N.C.27946	1	14	15	21	0	12	4	3	0	70	30	0
WOODVILLE	MRS.H.E.GREGORY-RT.4 HERTFORD,N.C.27944	0	0	10	23	0	0	0	7	0	40	15	0
YEOPIM	MRS.CARLTON JACKSON-4 WESTOVER H.EDENTON,N.C.27932	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	9	7	0
FELLOWSHIP	MRS.INES WEST RT.1 BOX 198 MOYOCK,N.C.27958	0	4	0	7	0	0	0	2	0	11	11	0
BURGESS,COINJOCK,COOL	SPRINGS,HERTFORD,SALEM,SWAN QUARTER-TOTAL-------	7	27	49	110	0	0	2	11	0	198	134	0
	GRAND TOTAL IN MUSIC PROGRAMS	109	468	853	1029	42	48	6	161	12	2191	1399	1

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: FAYE SWAIN

Address: 1818 TURNER'S AVENUE City ELIZABETH CITY, State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 27909

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Number of Organizations: Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	101 Number of Organizations: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	102 Number of Organizations: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, graduation through 29 years)	103 Number of Organizations: Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Number of Organizations: Mission(s) of church	105 Number of Organizations: Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Enrolment: Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1-6)	108 Enrolment: Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	109 Enrolment: Baptist Young Women (18-29 years, graduation through 29 years)	110 Enrolment: Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 Enrolment: WMU officers	112 Enrolment: Mission(s) of church	113 Enrolment: Total ongoing WMU enrolment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	MRS.GILBERT HARE-RT.1 BOX 275 TYNER,N.C.27980	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	11	6	6	10	64	4	0	101
BEREA	MRS.AVIS LILLY-RT.3 BOX 524 ELIZ.CITY,N.C.27909	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	8	12	11	7	24	2	0	64
BETHEL	MRS.CHARLES APPLETON- 505 W.GRUBB ST.HERTFORD,N.C.	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	3	5	0	24	3	0	39
BEULAH	MRS.FAY U. HOFFLER- SUNBURRY,N.C. 27979	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	4	18	5	9	13	1	0	50
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	MRS.MARY FULCHER-308 E.CYPRESS ST. ELZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	11	6	0	54	7	0	84
BURGESS	MRS.AUDREY AYSCUE-RT.1 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	3	0	16
CALVARY	SALLY DAVIS-1412 W.EHRINGHAUS ST.ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	8	7	0	21	2	0	50
CENTER HILL	MRS.J.C.BOYCE- P.O. BOX 32 TYNER,N.C.27980	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	8	8	0	0	14	5	3	38
CHAPPELL HILL	MRS.LESTER LANE-RT.1 TYNER,N.C.27980	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	22	1	0	34
COINJOCK	MRS.MARY E.SMITH-COINJOCK,N.C.27923	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	2	0	18
COLUMBIA	MRS.EFFIE BRICKHOUSE-COLUMBIA,N.C. 27925	0	1	1	1	1	0	4	0	13	5	7	33	4	0	62
COOL SPRINGS	MRS.B.M.CRAWARD- RT.1BOX 118 EURE,N.C. 27935	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	6	5	0	22	3	0	43
CORINTH	MRS.A.L.GODFREY,JR.RT.3.BOX 469 HERTFORD,N.C.27944	1	2	2	0	1	6	12	10	20	14	0	66	8	0	18
CRESWELL	MRS.GRACE SPRUILL-RT.1 BOX 128 COLUMBIA,N.C.27925	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	12	4	0	16
EBENEZER	MRS.HAZEL WILLIAMS-SOUTH MILLS,N.C.27976	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	4	13	0	0	9	2	0	28
EDENTON	MRS.JIM P.PARTIN-1 QUEEN ANN DR.EDENTON.,N.C.27932	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	24	30	14	0	162	1	0	231
ELIZABETH CITY,FIRST	MRS.R.L.GREEN-WOODSTOCK APT # 61 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	0	1	0	1	8	0	10	0	10	0	10	87	4	0	111
EURE	MRS.GEARLDINE HUMPHRIES-EURE,N.C. 27935	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
EUREKA	MRS. MARGARET WARD-CORAPEAKE,N.C. 27926	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	15	18	7	0	58	11	0	109
GATESVILLE	MRS.MARY LOVE LILLEY-RT.1 BOX 238 HOBBSVILLE,N.C.27946	1	1	1	1	3	1	8	10	15	7	5	34	4	0	75
GENEVA	MRS.JACK MANSFIELD-RT.2 BOX 66 CAMDEN,N.C.27921	0	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	8	4	0	15	2	0	29
GREAT HOPE	MRS.CHARLIE DAIL-RT.1 BOX 906 HERTFORD,N.C.27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	5	1	0	6
HERTFORD	MRS.GEORGE TRUEBLOOD-RT.1 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	17	17	4	9	66	2	0	115
HOBBSVILLE	MRS.JEAN HINTON-HOBBSVILLE,N.C.27938	0	0	0	10	18	0	2	0	0	0	10	18	0	0	28
KITTY HAWK,FIRST	MRS.ELIZABETH RUSSELL-P.O.BOX 1045 KITTY HAWK,N.C.	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	16	1	0	17

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director FAYE SWAIN

Address 1818 TURNER'S AVENUE ELIZABETH CITY, NORTH CAROLINA 27909 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99 Number of Organizations: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	100 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	101 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	102 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	103 Baptist Women (30 and over)	104 Mission(s) of church	105 Total number of organizations	106 Enrolment: Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	107 Girls in Action (6 11 years or grades 1 6)	108 Acteens (12 17 years or grades 7 12)	109 Baptist Young Women (18 29 years or H S graduation through 29 years)	110 Baptist Women (30 and over)	111 WMU officers	112 Mission(s) of church	113 Total ongoing WMU enrolment
MACEDONIA	MRS. EUNICE JONES-RT.3 EDENTON, N.C. 27932	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	6	14	9	0	37	4	0	70
MANTEO	MRS. TOM MCKIMMEY III-BOX 837 MANTEO, N.C. 27954	1	1	0	1	1	1	5	5	6	0	14	13	3	6	47
MIDDLE SWAMP	MRS. GRACE BYRUM-GATES, N.C. 27937	0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	0	0	7	6	0	6	19
MT. PLEASANT	VIOLET BARTLEY-RT.2 BOX 83B CRESWELL, N.C. 27928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3
MT. SINAI	MRS. HAROLD HURDLE-RT.2 HERTFORD, N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	7	11	6	0	24
MOYOCK	MRS. JO WEST BOX 25 MOYOCK, N.C. 27958	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	6	5	0	0	21	1	0	33
NAGS HEAD		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
OAK GROVE	MRS. THELMA BARNES-CRESWELL, N.C. 27928	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
POPLAR BRANCH	MRS. VENE MEDLIN-P.O. BOX 247 GRANBY, N.C. 27939	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	7	0	0	20	1	0	28
POWELL'S POINT	MRS. MAUD STONE-POWELL'S POINT, N.C. 27966	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
PROVIDENCE	MRS. FRANCES ROBERTS-SHOWBORO, N.C. 27973	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	12	6	0	12	8	0	48
RAMOTH GILEAD	MRS. RUTH EASON-RT.5 BOX 72 ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 27909	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	16	0	26	1	0	57
REHOBOTH	NORMA STALLINGS-MAPLE, N.C. 27956	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	2	0	9
REYNOLDSON	MRS. MARY BUCK-RT.2 GATESVILLE, N.C. 27937	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	10	6	10	6	41	9	0	82
RIVERSIDE	MRS. FRANCES NEWBURN-RT.4 ELIZABETH CITY, N.C. 27909	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	18	0	0	18
ROANOKE ISLAND	MRS. MADELINE DOUGH-RT.1 BOX 590 MANTEO, N.C. 27954	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	5	4	0	9
ROCKY HOCK	MRS. RUTH NIXON-RT.3 EDENTON, N.C. 27932	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	19	9	12	105	8	0	163
ROPER	MRS. KAY DORMAN-RT.3 PLYMOUTH, N.C. 27962	1	1	1	0	1	4	8	9	4	4	0	28	4	0	39
SANDY CROSS	MRS. THOMAS B. RIDDICK-HOBBSVILLE, N.C. 27946	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	16	13	8	8	34	8	0	87
SAWYER'S CREEK	MRS. MAE TARKINGTON-CAMDEN, N.C. 27921	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	21	13	0	12	1	0	47
SHILOH	MRS. GRACE BURGESS-P.O. BOX 85 SHILOH, N.C. 27954	1	1	1	1	4	0	8	20	13	19	13	34	18	0	117
SLADESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1
SOUND SIDE	MRS. LUCY HOPKINS-RT.2 COLUMBIA, N.C. 27925	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	14	6	0	7	6	0	33
SWAN QUARTER	MRS. LEE HOLDER-P.O. BOX 21 SWAN QUARTER, N.C. 27885	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	3	0	14
WARWICK	JOSEPHINE WARD-RT.1 BOX 108 TYNER, N.C. 27980	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	13	12	18	15	15	13	0	86

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE E WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational WMU Director: FAYE SWAIN

Address: 1818 TURNER'S AVENUE City: ELIZABETH CITY State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27909

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	113
		Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-25 years or H.S. graduates through 25 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-25 years or H.S. graduates through 25 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total ongoing WMU enrolment
WHITEVILLE GROVE	MRS.C.T.ROGERSON,JR.-RT.1 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	5	0	17
WOODVILLE	MRS. SHERMON LONG-RT.4 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	9	11	5	7	20	6	0	58
YEOPIM	MRS. SAHAH M.HARRELL-RT.2 EDENTON,N.C. 27932	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	2	0	17
FELLOWSHIP (M)	MRS.AUGUSTA PHILLIPS-P.O.Box 246-MOYOCK,N.C.27958	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	7
SALEM	NO REPORT															
ROSE BAY	NO REPORT															
ENGELHARD	NO REPORT															
FAIRFIELD	NO REPORT															
CP.HATTERAS MISSION	NO REPORT															
	TOTALS----	28	43	28	25	95	18	210	269	368	223	156	1323	203	12	2451.

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: BILL ELLIOTT

Address: RFD. 1 City: HERTFORD, State: North Carolina Zip: 27944

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrollment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrollment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrollment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrollment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrollment of mission(s) of Church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrollment
BALLARD'S BRIDGE		17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17
BEREA	JULIAN CARTWRIGHT-RT.3 BOX 530 ELIZ.CY.,N.C.27909	8	25	0	34	0	0	0	1	0	68
BETHEL	MARQ GRAY-RT.1 HERTFORD,NORTH CAROLINA 27044	9	4	3	14	0	0	0	0	0	30
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL		0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
BURGESS	GROVER MORTON-701 S.CHURCH ST.HERTFORD,N.C.27944	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
CALVARY	WILLIE MORRIS RT.2 ELIZABETH CITY,N.C. 27909	5	5	2	14	0	0	0	1	0	27
CENTER HILL		0	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
CHAPPELL HILL	D.P.LANE RT.1 BOX 571 TYNER,N.C. 27980	9	14	3	0	0	0	0	5	4	35
COLUMBIA	CALVIN HARRELL COLUMBIA,N.C. 27925	21	20	7	6	0	0	0	4	0	58
COOL SPRINGS	GILBERT CRAWFORD RT.1 BOX 118A EURE,N.C. 27935	8	8	2	0	0	15	0	2	0	35
CORINTH	ALAN SACHS 18 SHADY DR. ELIZ.CTY.,N.C. 27909	22	22	1	25	0	0	0	1	0	71
EDENTON		35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	36
ELIZABETH CITY,FIRST	LEE WALLIO 1717 WESTLEY DR.ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	50
EUREKA	LARRY FELTON-5025 CARO.RD.SUFFOLK,VA.23434	9	0	2	13	0	0	0	0	24	24
GATESVILLE		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENEVA		2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
HERTFORD	SIDNEY ELY-707 PENN.AVE.HERTFORD,N.C.27944	23	34	7	15	0	0	0	1	0	80
MANTEO	EDDIE BLIVEN-RT.1 BOX 747 MANTEO,N.C.27954	16	10	3	0	12	0	0	0	0	41
MIDDLE SWAMP		0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	5
POPLAR BRANCH	RICHARD WILKIE-P.O.BOX 268 GRANDY,N.C.27939	0	0	0	8	5	2	3	1	0	19
POWELL'S POINT	GEORGE HARRINGTON 76-CH.ISLAND RD.COINJOCK,N.C.27923	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	27
RAMOTH GILEAD	STEVEN WALL RT.5 BOX 19 ELIZ.CTY.N.C.27909	3	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
REHOBOTH		0	0	0	8	8	8	8	8	1	41
REYNOLDSON	JIMMY ELLIS GATES,NORTH CAROLINA 27937	24	18	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	55
ROCKY HOCK	LEE SMALL-RFD.1 EDENTON,N.C.27932	10	15	0	26	0	0	0	1	0	52

BCSB 1207 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE F BROTHERHOOD — YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Brotherhood Director: BILL ELLIOTT

Address: RFD.1 HERTFORD, NORTH CAROLINA 27944 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	114 Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	115 Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	116 RA director and committee	117 Baptist Men enrolment-Basic	118 Baptist Men enrolment-Prayer	119 Baptist Men enrolment-Mission Action	120 Baptist Men enrolment-Witnessing or Lay Renewal	121 Brotherhood director and other general Brotherhood Officers	122 Enrolment of mission(s) of church	123 Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
ROPER		14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
SALEM		21	0	7	0	2	0	0	0	0	11
SANDY CROSS		14	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
SAWYER'S CREEK	CHIS E. BROWN III S.JOHNSON RD.ELZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	16	5	3	20	0	0	0	5	0	49
WARWICK		8	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
YEOPIM	CARROLL BRABBLE-RT.2 BOX 110 EDENTON,N.C.27932	0	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
FELLOWSHIP (M)	L.C.PHILLIPS-P.O.BOX 246 MOYOCK,N.C.27957	0	0	0	7	0	0	0	1	0	8
	GRAND TOTAL.	312	209	60	285	62	25	11	31	29	962

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: EARL HARRELL

Address: 13 ALBANIA STREET EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA 27932 (City, State, Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	WILLIE JOYNER RT.1 BOX 241 TYNER,N.C.27980	80	21				X		X		82181.	0	82181.	0	16975.	0	0	1967.	39642.	58584.00
BEREA	C.VIRGLE MASON-1416 N.RD.ST.ELZ.CTY.,N.C.	75	9	1.2	X				X		83738.	0	83738.	0	25107.	0	0	6549.	36654.	68311.00
BETHEL	ROY S.CHAPPELL-RT.1 BOX 487 HERTFORD,N.C.	0	1+	.08				X	X		38747.	147.	38895.	0	12397.	0	11297.	1643.	8971.	34310.00
BEULAH	JAMES. E. BRINKLEY-SUNBURRY,N.C. 27979	10	10	3					X		23713.	1695.	25408.	0	14234.	0	0	829.	12749.	27812.00
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	C.W.WARD,JR.-210 MEEKINGS ST.ELIZ.CTY.,NC	57	06	.01				X	X		100492.	0	100492.	0	33571	8156.	3000.	2390.	40739.	87857.00
BURGESS	GROVER MORTON-701 S.CH.ST.HERTFORD,N.C.	25	5	5				X	X		15408.	263.	15671.	0	4887	0	0	904.	5021.	10812.00
CALVARY	LEON PRIVOTT-905 BAXTER ST.ELIZ.CTY,N.C.	45	10	2+			X		X		46011.	0	46011.	0	19248.	0	4700.	3141.	21492.	48582.00
CENTER HILL	J.C.BOYCE-P.O.BOX 32 TYNER,N.C.27980	X	4.	1.7				X	X		24061.	0	24061.	0	7387.	0	0	1996.	9351.	18735.00
CHAPPELL HILL	MRS.LESTER LANE-RT.1 TYNER,N.C. 27980	19	14	2	X				X		24990.	0	24990.	6000.	0	0	3045.	1931.	3370.	22752.00
COINJOCK	PAUL SPRY- COINJOCK,N.C. 27923								X		28640.	0	28640.	0	7495.	7656	2525.	1092.	7064.	28832.00
COLUMBIA	MRS.MARGARET SMITH-COLUMBIA,N.C.27925	12	6.8	1.3				X	X		35846.	0	35846.	0	7100	0	15036.	771.	5265.	28172.00
COOL SPRINGS	W.T.PARKER-RT.1 BOX 43 EURE,N.C.27935		16	3				X	X		38613.	0	38613.	0	10537.	13000.	0	1779.	17226.	42542.00
CORINTH	ERD.EDWARD MURPHY-RT.6 BOX 289 E.C.,N.C.	75	6.9	1				X	X		106746.	449.	107195.	0	36140.	0	5150.	4305.	49562.	95157.00
CRESWELL	MRS.ELTON WILLIAMS-CRESWELL,N.C. 27928								X		42227.	0	42227.	5000.	10280	27075.	0	877.	6164.	44395.00
EBENEZER	MRS.GLADIS CLOW-SOUTH MILLS,N.C.27976	11	3	1	X				X		17634.	738	18372.	0	11747.	0	0	750.	4135.	17232.00
EDENTON	C.W.SWANNER-224 E.QUEEN ST.EDENTON,N.C.		30.5	1				X	X		218815.	10603.	229418.	0	62981.	0	0	7671.	82882.	153534.00
ELIZ. CITY,FIRST	CECIL BASNIGHT-1107 PERQUIMANS AV.E.C.,NC.	52	06	.01				X	X		127855.	0	127855.	0	38022.	0	21822.	4073.	41865.	83960.00
EURE	MR.& MRS.T.C.VAUGHEN,JR. EURE,N.C. 27935	9	3½	1					X		11815	223.	1404.	0	7260.	0	0	807.	1466.	9533.00
EUREKA	RYLAND BRINKLEY-3485 CARO.RD.SUFFOLK,VA.	35	11+	2+			X		X		43281.	0	43281.	0	24720.	1967.	0	1453.	5300.	33441.00
GATESVILLE	MRS.MILDRED CARTER-P.O.BOX 124 GTSV.,N.C.		8	2	X				X		35361.	782.	36089.	0	11220.	0	0	965.	11375.	23561.00
GENEVA	MRS.JACK MANSFIELD-RT.2 BOX 66 CAMDEN,NC		3	3				X	X		30110.	213.	30323.	0	6686.	0	5314.	402.	12079.	24481.00
GREAT HOPE	W.C.ELLIOTT-RT.1 BOX 933 HERT.,N.C.27944		3	2				X	X		8797.	83.	8881.	0	3728	0	0	728.	4369.	8825.00
HERTFORD	JARVIS WARD-211 N.CH.ST.HERTFORD,N.C.								X		81014.	6692.	87706.	0	34236.	0	0	4834.	20240.	59311.00
HOBBSVILLE	EARL HOLLOWELL-HOBBSVILLE,N.C. 27946								X		29779.	37.	29816.	6000.	10359.	8448.	1856.	940.	7110.	29713.00
KITTY HAWK,FIRST	MRS.HELEN EARL-BOX 1122 KILLDEVIL HILL,NC								X		57133.	1124.	58258.	70000.	5200.	116845	12779.	180.	3326.	138332.00

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: EARL HARRELL

Address: 18 ALBANIA STREET (City) EDENTON (State) NORTH CAROLINA 27932 (Zip)

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program	Committed to Memphis	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
MACEDONIA	CARROLL W.JONES-RT.3 EDENTON,N.C.27932		19	2					x		72554.	0	72554.	0	22251	0	0	2844.	33324.	58418.00
MANTEO	WILLIAM SWINDELL-BOX 753 MANTEO,N.C.27954		18	1					x		99668.	146.	99814.	0	22398.	0	11690.	2334.	39417.	75839.00
MIDDLE SWAMP	FRED LASSITER-SUNBURY,N.C.27979	15	10	10				x	x		13995.	5470.	19465.	0	9075.	0	0	718	6046.	15839.00
MT.PLEASANT	VIOLOT BARTLEY-RT.2 BOX 83B CRESWELL,N.C.	3	4½	2½				x	x		1518.	0	1518.	0	915.	529.	0	124.	602.	2171.00
MT.SINAI	JOHN MANSFIELD-GRUB ST.HERTFORD,N.C.	6	2½	½					x		10962.	314.	11276	0	6969.	0	0	321.	2139.	9429.00
MOYOCK	MRS.ANNE MANGUM-BOX 277 MOYOCK,N.C.27953	10	4+	.5				x	x		39048.	77.	39125.	0	12782.	0	3000.	650.	14892.	31324.00
NAGS HEAD	MRS.REBA HENLEY-P.O. BOX 202 KTY.HWK.,N.C.	16	0	0						x	19543.	11412.	30955.	0	8470.	0	0	304	8679.	17454.00
OAK GROVE	JOHN STILLMAN-RT.1 ROPER,N.C.27970		3	1					x		17166	0	17166.	0	5500.	0	5509.	762.	6151.	17922.00
POPLAR BRANCH	MRS.EUNICE DOWDEY-GRANDY,N.C.27939	10	9+	.4			x		x		34782.	0	34782.	0	14795	0	5105	1675.	6658.	28233.00
POWELL'S POINT	MRS.LOUISE GRAY-S.RT.Box 11 Pow's.P.,N.C.	25	10	5	x				x		44472.	876.	45348.	0	11296	0	0	1060.	14876.	27232.00
PROVIDENCE	JAMES FOREMAN-MOYOCK,N.C. 27958	12	4	½				x	x		113080.	0	113080.	0	19076	0	0	2219.	10801.	32596.00
RAMOTH GILEAD	RUTH EASON-RT.5 Box 72 ELZ.C.,N.C.27909	25	2	½				x	x		32157.	19280.	51437.	0	6103.	0	25793.	1025.	16280.	49151.00
REHOBOTH	DORIS HENDRIX-CURRITUCK,N.C.27929	8	9						x		16999.	0	16999.	0	10025	1963	1536.	1342.	500.	15363.00
REYNOLDSON	CHARLES CALE-8353 LONGSTREET LN.SUF.VA.		12					x	x		50433.	39187.	89620.	0	16805.	30779.	13673.	214.	14587.	77918.00
RIVERSIDE	ELMA BRICKHOUSE-RT.4 Box 36 E.C.,N.C.27909	19	2	.05				x	x		21930.	0	21930.	0	4240.	112.	0	724	3201.	8277.00
ROANOKE ISLAND	MRS.ELMER TWYNE-Box 101 MANTEO,N.C. 27954	6								x	6283.	0	6283.	0	3900.	53.	0	225.	522.	4700.00
ROCKY HOCK	MRS.CHRISTEENE PEELE-RT.1 EDENTON,N.C.	50	22	1.2				x	x		133954.	0	133954.	0	26401.	0	30682.	6126.	17778.	80487.00
ROPER	JAMES BUNCH RT.1ROPER,N.C.27970	15	10	3				x	x		45220.	194.00	45415.	0	14532.	2041.	16582.	1109.	1115.	34379.00
SANDY CROSS	MRS.THOMAS B.RIDDICK-HOBBSVILLE,N.C.27946								x		34882.	0	34882.	0	10457.	0	0	3299.	18560.	32317.00
SAWYER'S CREEK	ROBERT L.FORBES-RT.1 Box 21A CAMDEN,N.C.		4	1.3				x	x		39218.	377.	39595.	0	16169.	0	0	2679.	12843.	31691.00
SHILOH	A.G.BLONT-P.O.Box-ROPER,N.C.27974		8	1.2				x	x		49473.	0	49473.	0	12354.	0	0	2199.	41399.	43598.00
SLADESVILLE	LEA W.GIBBS-RT.1 Box 102B SCRANTON,N.C.								x		20061.	0	20061.	0	5326.	6690.	0	242.	5165.	17423.00
SOUND SIDE	DALLAS BATEMAN-RT.2 COLUMBIA,N.C.27955	2	4						x		28238.	0	28238.	13000.	6737.	0	13000.	711.	5358.	25857.00
SWAN QUARTER	MRS.THOMAS O'NEAL-RT.1 Box 134AS.Q.27885	20	2½						x		13444.	2459.	15903.	0	8747	0	1540.	450.	1939.	12676.00
WARWICK	ROY BUNCH-P.O.Box 1 DELVIDERE,N.C.27919	75	15	4				x	x		57160.	1932.	59092.	0	13331	0	0	3746.	17149.	34826.00

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP YEAR ENDING 9-30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Associational Treasurer: EARL HARRELL

Address: 18 ALBANIA STREET City: EDENTON State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	21 Number of tithers	22 Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	23 Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	27a Budget promotion or emphasis used during the year: Forward Program or Alternate	Committed to Ministries	Tithers Commitment	Other	27b Budget: YES	NO	124 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	125 All other receipts	126 Total receipts	127 Money borrowed during the year	128 Church staff salaries	129 Money paid out on new construction during the year	130 Debt retirement during the year	131 Church literature	132 All other local expenditures	133 Total local expenditures
WHITEVILLE GROVE	MRS.CHARLES LAYDEN-BELVIDERE,N.C.27919		1	.1				X		X	3881.	193.	4074.	0	2040.	0	0	249.	1129.	3418.00
WOODVILLE	MRS.RICHARD VOLAVA-RT,4 HERTFORD,N.C.		5.6	1			X		X		24370.	705.	25075.	0	12365.	0	0	1516.	9774.	23655.00
YEOPIM	MS.SARAH M.HARRELL-RT,2 EDENTON,N.C.27932	6	1.6	2+				X	X		10894.	101.	10996.	0	5000	0	0	264.	3855.	9119.00
FELLOWSHIP (M)	MRS.AUSUSTA PHILLIPS-Box 246 MOYOCK,N.C.	12	10						X		10271.	3300.	13571.	0	0	1000.	7473.	284	966.	9723.00
SALEM	NO REPORT																			
ROSE BAY		1							X		369.	325.	794.	0	0	0	0	44.	1245.	1245.00
ENGELARD	NO REPORT																			
FAIRFIELD	NO REPORT																			
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.											14809.	2486.	17295.	0	7347.	0	3270.	988.	3665.	15210.00
	TOTALS----										3584893									

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 3-31 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: MRS. PAULETT LANE P.O. Box 67 EDENTON,

Address: P.O. Box 67 (City) EDENTON, (State) NORTH CAROLINA (Zip) 27932

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated State missions	140 Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated SB Hospitals	145 Designated SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	MRS.BEECHER WARD-RT.1BOX 299 TYNER,N.C.27980	0	0	0	13103.	1082.	4345.	1252.	6685.	0	500.	0	0	2613.	16477.	29580.00
BEREA	MRS.HAROLD BOOTHE-RT.3 BOX 162 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.	0	0	0	9477.	1439.	322.	1045.	1314.	135.	2074.	134.	134.	1875	8472.	17949.00
BETHEL	MRS.WILLIS PROCTOR RT.2 BOX 58-B ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.	0	0	0	3300.	345.	0	97.	134.	0	0	0	0	232.	808.	4108.00
BEULAH	MRS.LOIS B.HOFLER-RT.1BOX 35 SUNBURRY,N.C.27979	0	0	0	1160.	500.	106.	155.	300.	0	0	0	0	38.	1099.	2259.00
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W.G.WILLIAMS-708 N.RD.ST.ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	0	0	0	6500.	600.	2152.	1300.	2082.	0	0	0	0	0	6135.	12635.00
BURGESS	MRS.MYRTLE COPELAND-RT.1 BOX 353 HERTFORD,N.C.	0	0	0	100.	150.	0	198.	500.	0	300.	300.	300.	1486.	3234.	3334.00
CALVARY	MRS.JENNETTE PRIVOTT-905 BAXTER ST,ELIZ.C.,N.C.	0	0	0	2600.	777.	516.	755.	1138.	0	0	0	0	0	3186.	5786.00
CENTER HILL	MISS JO ANNE BUNCH-RT.1BOX 26,TYNER,N.C. 27980	0	0	0	905.	350.	213.	283.	558.	0	0	0	0	512.	1916..	2821.00
CHAPPELL HILL	TERRY CHAPPELL-RT.1 TYNER,N.C. 27980	0	0	0	364.	50.	13.	30.	149.	0	100.	0	100.	17.	458.	822.00
COINJOCK	MRS.PAUL SPRY COINJOCK,N.C. 27923	0	0	0	544.	80.	106.	340.	641.	314.	225.	112.	135.	0	1953.	2497.00
COLUMBIA	MRS.BETTY S.DAVIS-P.O. Box 604 COLUMBIA,N.C.	0	0	0	1325.	0	190.	200.	332.	0	0	0	0	0	722.	2047.00
COOL SPRINGS	E.P.STORY RT.1 BOX 37 EURE,N.C. 27935	0	0	0	3579.	600.	0	900.	1282.	100.	0	0	0	417.	3299.	6879.00
CORINTH	MRS.GRIER LONG-RT.3 BOX 660 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	0	0	0	7450.	1135.	1678.	1243.	4215.	0	401.	0	0	1642.	10314.	17764.00
CRESWELL	CHARLES W.SPRILL-RT.1 BOX 128 COLUMBIA,N.C.27925	0	0	0	660.	200.	800.	0	710.	0	25.	0	0	0	2420.	2420.00
EBENEZER	EMORY UPTON SOUTH MILLS,N.C. 27975	0	0	0	720.	100.	117.	436.	479.	110.	110.	110.	110.	110.	1672.	2392.00
EDENTON	C.W.SWANNER-224 E.QUEEN ST.EDENTON,N.C.27932	0	0	0	58037.	1903.	1913.	1483.	4553.	0	0	0	0	3955.	13807.	71844.00
ELIZABETH CITY,FIRST	MRS.CALVIN KEETER-1101 RALEIGH ST,E.C.,N.C.	0	0	0	967.	600.	823.	1021.	4301.	0	0	0	0	614.	7359.	8326.00
EURE	MRS.SHERYL UMPHLETTE EURE,N.C. 27935	0	0	0	420.	150.	10.	221.	302.	0	0	0	0	36.	719.	1139.00
EUREKA	MRS.J.D.COPELAND-RT.1 BOX 219 SUNBURRY,N.C.27979	0	0	0	3492.	850.	450.	675.	896.	0	403.	0	0	100.	3373.	6865.00
GATESVILLE	MRS.FRANCES B.MITCHELL-P.O.Box 11 GATESVILLE,N.C	0	0	0	2300.	400.	328.	390.	504.	0	0	0	0	0	1622.	3922.00
GENEVA	MRS. RAY S.MEGGIS-RT.2Box 8 CAMDEN,N.C.27921	0	0	0	1020.	976.	0	250.	389.	0	78.	0	0	0	1693.	2713.00
GREAT HOPE	ROBERT P.HOLLOWELL-RT.1 Box 336 HERTFORD,N.C.	0	0	0	680.	106.	0	28.	0	0	0	0	0	0	134.	814.00
HERTFORD	JOHN T.BIGGERS-119 W.MRKT.ST.HERTFORD,N.C.27944	0	0	0	10535.	1200.	1390.	1390.	2691.	300.	0	0	0	5562.	11143.	21678.00
HOBBSVILLE	DURWOOD EVANS-GATESVILLE,N.C.27938	0	0	0	1100.	500.	502.	542.	347.	0	500.	0	0	0	1879.	2979.00
KITTY HAWK,FIRST	MRS.ELIZABETH RUSSELL-P.O.Box 1045 KILL D.H.,NC	0	0	0	154.	100.	400.	150.	220.	0	0	0	0	0	871.	1025.00

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions: MRS. PAULETT LANE

Address: P.O. Box 67 City: EDENTON State: NORTH CAROLINA Zip: 27932

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	134 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Money paid out on new construction during the year	135 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	136 CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	137 Cooperative Program	138 OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES: Associational missions program	139 Designated State missions	140 Designated SB Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	141 Designated SB Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	142 Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	143 Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	144 Designated: SB Hospitals	145 Designated: SB Homes for the aged	146 Designated, All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	147 Total other mission cause expenditures	148 Grand Total Mission expenditures
MACEDONIA	MISS EVIE P.BASS-RT.3 BOX 192A EDENTON,N.C.27932	0	0	0	10200.	1100.	619.	625.	1408.	0	0	0	0	310.	4062.	14262.00
MANTEO	MRS.MARY BEER-P.O.BOX 566 MANTEO,N.C.27954	0	0	0	12783.	600.	1466.	1597.	3118.	0	82	0	0	1066.	7929.	20712.00
MIDDLE SWAMP	MRS.ELLEN P. RIDDICK-RT.1 BOX 100B GATSV.,N.C.	0	0	0	416.	200.	648.	201.	235.	0	0	0	0	0	1284.	1700.00
MT. PLEASANT	DIANE SPRUILL-RT.2 BOX 82A CRESWELL,N.C.27928	0	0	0	100.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100.00
MT.SINAI	DORIS M.RIDDICK RT.2 BOX 343 HERTFORD,N.C.27944	0	0	0	253.	0	167.	60.	115.	0	115.	29.	29.	159.	674.	927.00
MOYOCK	MRS.CORA BARNES-P.O.BOX 144 MOYOCK,N.C.27958	0	0	0	1500.	200.	307.	342.	874.	0	0	0	0	0	1723.	3223.00
NAGS HEAD	MRS.MARIE WOODRUFF-RT.1 BOX 419-KILL D.H.,N.C.	0	0	0	100.	35.	104.	49.	73.	0	0	0	0	350.	611.	711.00
OAK GROVE	MRS.PHYLLIS BROYLES-RT.1 BOX 57 ROPER,N.C.27970	0	0	0	500.	130.	1004.	285.	618.	0	0	0	0	0	2037.	2537.00
POPLAR BRANCH	MRS.AGNES DOZIER-P.O.BOX 43 JARVISBURG,N.C.27947	0	500.	500.	2615.	100.	0	329.	901.	0	0	0	0	0	1330.	4445.00
POWELL'S POINT	MRS.ERLEEN SNOW-STR.RT.BOX 21 POWEL'S POINT,N.C.	0	0	0	3796.	1898.	0	658.	937.	0	286.	0	0	0	3779.	7575.00
PROVIDENCE	CARLTON BARCO-SHAWBORO,N.C. 27973	0	3000.	3000.	2000.	400.	500.	50.	247.	0	0	0	0	0	697.	5697.00
RAMOTH GILEAD	MRS.VIRGINIA HEWILL-RT.5 BOX 51 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C.	0	0	0	550.	293.	331.	148.	250.	0	25.	0	0	0	1047.	2644.00
REHOBOTH	PAULINE WALKER-CURRITUCK,N.C. 27929	0	0	0	200.	200.	500.	125.	325.	0	0	0	0	0	1150.	1350.00
RENOLDSON	MISS SANDRA PARKER-RT.2 BOX 21 GATES,N.C.27937	0	0	0	4423.	450.	1919.	1082.	1296.	100.	0	0	0	715.	5562.	9985.00
RIVERSIDE	W.LONNIE HILL,SR.-RT.6 BOX 17 ELZ.CTY.,N.C.27909	0	0	0	3496.	141.	378.	130.	197.	0	0	0	0	0	846.	4343.00
ROANOKE ISLAND	MRS.NORA DRINKWATER-P.O.BOX 543 MANTEO,N.C.27954	0	0	0	0	0	124.	132.	360.	0	0	0	0	240.	856.	856.00
ROCKY HOCK	O.C.LONG,JR.-RT.1 BOX 308 EDENTON,N.C.27932	0	0	0	25820.	1400.	1500.	2673.	4657.	0	1400.	0	0	0	11630.	37450.00
ROPER	MRS.SHARON BRICKHOUSE-RT.2 ROPER,N.C.27970	0	0	0	1616.	1126.	143.	143.	319.	0	0	0	0	69.	1799.	3415.00
SANDY CROSS	MRS.AVERY G.MILES-HOBBSVILLE,N.C.27946	0	0	0	3463.	1625.	1456.	1055.	0	0	0	0	0	3080.	8301.	11764.00
SAWYER'S CREEK	MRS.MARJORIE MIDGETTE-GREGORY,N.C.27940	0	0	0	1750.	583	2616	350.	1116.	0	0	0	0	0	4620.	6370.00
SHILOH	MRS.NELLIE BERRY-RT.1 CAMDEN,N.C. 27921	0	0	0	3190	498.	190.	256.	811.	0	0	0	0	823.	2578.	5768.00
SLADESVILLE	MARY B.SPENCER-RT.1 SCRANTON,N.C.27875	0	0	0	30.	80.	30.	0	20	0	20	20	25.	0	165.	195.00
SOUND SIDE	ALLEN BRICKHOUSE-RT.2 BOX 224 COLUMBIA,N.C.27925	0	0	0	530.	175.	0	124.	119.	0	0	0	0	385.	804.	1334.00
SWAN QUARTER	MRS.GENE CARAWAN-RT.1 BOX 135B SWN.QTER.,N.C.	0	0	0	462.	0	86.	142.	142.	0	0	0	0	0	370.	832.00
WARWICK	ROGER C.SPIVEY-RT 1 BOX 336 HOBBSVILLE,N.C.27946	0	0	0	7756.	1980.	2013.	892.	2236	98	31	0	0	1446.	8696.	16452.00

TABLE H MISSION EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association CHOWAN

State NORTH CAROLINA

Director of Associational Missions MRS. PAULETT LANE P.O. Box 67 EDENTON, NORTH CAROLINA 27932

Address City State Zip

		134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148
		CHURCH SPONSORED MISSIONS				OTHER MISSION CAUSE EXPENDITURES										
CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated State missions	Designated: SB Home Missions (incl Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SB Foreign Missions (incl Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: SB Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: SB Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: SB Hospitals	Designated: SB Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
WHITEVILLE GROVE	WILLIAM BYRUM-RT.1 Box 32 BELVIDERE,N.C.27919	0	0	0	271.	25.	100.	160.	235.	50.	50.	25.	15.	59.	718.	989.00
WOODVILLE	MRS.GLENN BENTON-RT.4 Box 140 HERTFORD,N.C.27944	0	0	0	1534.	250.	412.	551.	290.	0	0	0	0	60.	1563.	3097.00
YEOPIM	MRS.LIN JORDAN RT.2 Box 109A EDENTON,N.C.27932	0	0	0	250.	200.	50.	50.	145.	25.	175.	50.	50.	110.	855.	1105.00
FELLOWSHIP (M)	MRS.JANET MEIGGS RT.2 Box 383 MOYOCK,N.C.27958	0	0	0	733	0	0	37.	32.	0	0	0	0	0	69.	802.00
SALEM	NO REPORT															
ROSE BAY		0	0	0	0	25.	0	0	0	0	20.	20.	20.	442.	955.	955.00
ENGELHARD	NO REPORT															
FAIRFIELD	NO REPORT															
CAPE HATTERAS MISS.		0	0	0	1297.	0	140	332.	227.	0	0	0	0	55.	751.	751.00
	TOTALS-------	00	3500.	3500.	222,126.	27,909.	33177	26962	56061	1232	6920	800	918	28587	182225	388244

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: C.L. BREWER 106 CAROLINA ROAD

Address: 106 CAROLINA ROAD (City) HERTFORD, (State) NORTH CAROLINA (Zip) 27944

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacation Workers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship Center Booth	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	40	41 No. Ethnic Members	41	42 Bi-vocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Steward-ship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
		Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y - Yes N - No																											
BALLARD'S BRIDGE	JENNINGS BUNCH-RT.1 BOX 259 TYNER,N.C. 27980	0	0	0	0	0	0	1252.	0	x	8	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y
BEREA	GRAHAM HARRIS-RT.3 BOX 650 ELIZABETH CITY,N.C.27909	1	1	0	0	28	0	827.	400.	o	13	0	0	28		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y
BETHEL	LAWRENCE CORPREW-RT.1 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	11	1	97.	250.	o	10	0	0	8		N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
BEULAH	J.S.PIERCE,JR.- SUNBURRY,NORTH CAROLINA 27979	0	0	0	0	8	0	155.	0	x	10	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL	W.S.RIDDICK-1502 HERRINGTON RD. ELIZ.CITY,N.C.27909	0	0	0	0	24	0	13000	0	o	?	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y
BURGESS	JOSEPH R.AYSCUE-RT.2 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	5	0	198.	375.	x	1	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
CALVARY	DOUG ALLEN-1412 HARNER ST.ELIZABETH CITY,N.C.27909	0	0	0	0	0	0	755.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	Y
CENTER HILL	J.C.BOYCE,JR.-P.O.BOX 7 TYNER,N.C. 27980	0	0	0	0	8	0	283	0	x	6	0	0	25		N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
CHAPPELL HILL	D.P. LANE- RT.1 BOX 571 TYNER,N.C. 27980	0	0	0	0	10	0	30.	0	x	8	0	0	12		N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N
COINJOCK	BYREN WILLIAMS-AYDLETT,N.C. 27916	0	0	0	0	0	0	340.	0	x	25	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y
COLUMBIA	W.E.BATEMAN COLUMBIA,NORTH CAROLINA 27925	0	0	0	0	20	0	200.	0	x	9	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y
COOL SPRINGS	M.V.HEDGEPETH-RT.1 EURE,N.C.27935	0	0	0	0	8	0	900.	0	o	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
CORINTH	V.B. MORGAN 1509 W.MAIN STREET ELIZ.CTY.,N.C. 27909	0	0	0	0	70	0	1243.	0	x	88	0	1	44		N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
CRESWELL	J.A.MORRIS-CRESWELL, NORTH CAROLINA 27928	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
EBENEZER	WADE POWELL-SOUTH MILLS,N.C. 27976	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
EDENTON	G.SAMUEL COX-203 TERRY AVE.,EDENTON,N.C. 27932	0	0	0	0	27	5	1443	500.	W	50	0	0	25		N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
ELIZABETH CITY,FIRST	DR.CHARLES MAHAFFEY-206 S.DOGWOOD TRAIL E.C.,N.C.	0	0	0	0	23	0	1178	1500	W	26	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	Y	X
EURE	EUGENE MULLEN-EURE,NORTH CAROLINA 27935	0	0	0	0	6	0	221.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
EUREKA	CHARLES ASWELL-4565 GATES RUN RD.SUFFOLK,VA.23434	0	0	0	0	10	0	675.	0	o	10	0	0	12		N	N	N	N	N	Y	X	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N
GATESVILLE	W.P.MITCHELL-P.O.BOX 11 GATESVILLE,N.C. 27938	0	0	0	0	15	0	390.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y
GENEVA	EARL MEIGGS-RT.2 CAMDEN,N.C.27921	0	0	0	0	0	0	251.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y
GREAT HOPE	ROBERT P.HOLLOWELL-RT.1 BOX 896 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	28.	0	o	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
HERTFORD	W.O.ELLIOTT-RT.1 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	5	0	1391.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y
HOBBSVILLE	DURWOOD EVENS-RT.1 BOX 179 GATESVILLE,N.C.27938	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	o	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	X
KITTY HAWK,FIRST	DON GOTT-P.O.BOX 118 KITTY HAWK,N.C.27949	0	0	0	0	5	0	150.	0	x	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 0-30 1980 (Month & Day)

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: C.L. BREWER

Address: 106 CAROLINA AVENUE HERTFORD,NORTH CAROLINA 27944 Zip

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vocations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship: O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bivocational Pastor	43 Planning new building or remodeling project	44 Baptist Doctrine Study	45 16 mm Film Projector	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75	47 Written History of Church	48 Stewardship Committee	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor	50 RTA Week	51 Religious Liberty Sunday	52 Using S.B.C. Literature in S.S.	53 State paper in budget
																Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc? Y = Yes N = No										
MACEDONIA	EDWARD GOODWIN-RT.3 EDENTON,NORTH CAROLINA 27932	0	0	0	0	11	0	625.	400.	x	12	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
MANTEO	GEORGE POWELL-P.O.BOX 32 MANTEO,N.C. 27954	0	0	0	0	7	0	1597.	0	o	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
MIDDLE SWAMP	ROBERT BYRUM-CORAPEAKE,NORTH CAROLINA 27926	0	0	0	0	1	0	201.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
MT. PLEASANT	LEROY CAHOON-RT.1 BOX 13 COLUMBIA,N.C. 27925	1	0	0	0	2	0	10.	0	x	7	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
MT. SINAI	ERNEST E.MORGAN RT.2 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	0	0	60.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
MOYOCK	WILLIAM A.THORN III-P.O.BOX 8 MOYOCK, N.C. 27958	0	0	0	0	16	0	427.	150.	x	20.	0	0	30	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	Y	N
NAGS HEAD	MILTON HENLEY-P.O.BOX 202 KITTY HAWK,N.C. 27949	0	0	0	0	0	0	49.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
OAK GROVE	JOE PATRIC-RT.1 ROPER,N.C. 27970	0	0	0	0	2	1	285.	0	x	0	0	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
POPLAR BRANCH	MARK WRIGHT-JAVISBURG,N.C. 27947	0	0	0	2	7	0	329.	0	x	6	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
POWELL'S POINT	J.A. MELSON-POWELL'S POINT,NORTH CARO.27966	0	0	0	0	25	0	658.	800.	o	25	0	2	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
PROVIDENCE	JAMES FERBEE-	0	0	0	0	18	0	50.	0	o	20	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
RAMOTH GILEAD	J.C.UPTON-RT.5 BOX 193 ELIZ.CTY.,N.C. 27909	0	0	0	0	15	0	148.	300.	x	12	0	0	15	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	Y
REHOBOTH	G.H.PRIVOTT-CURRITUCK,N.C. 27929	0	0	0	0	9	0	125.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
REYNOLSON	ROBBIE H.EURE,SR.-8441 ROBBIE RD.SUFFOLK,VA.23438	0	0	0	0	0	0	1082.	0	x	10	0	0	12	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N
RIVERSIDE	VICENT SAWYER-RT.4 ELIZABETH CITY,N.C. 27909	0	0	0	0	1	0	130.	0	x	14	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	Y	Y
ROANOKE ISLAND	MCADO TWYNE-P.O.BOX 101 MANTEO,N.C. 27954	0	0	0	0	0	0	132.	0	o	7	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N
ROCKY HOCK	WAYNE BUNCH-RT.5 EDENTON,NORTH CAROLINA 27932	0	0	0	0	5	0	2926.	0	o	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N
ROPER	RALPH PLUMBLEE-314 GENPETTIGREW DR.PLYMOUNT,N.C.27962	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	o	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	Y	N
SANDY CROSS	LINDSEY HURDLE-HOBBSVILLE,NORTH CAROLINA 27946	0	0	0	0	0	0	1055.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N
SAWYER'S CREEK	MELVIN JERALDS-CAMDEN,N.C. 27921	0	0	0	0	28	0	350.	0	x	6	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	Y
SHILOH	J.P.FOREHAND RT.1 CAMDEN,NORTH CAROLINA 27921	0	0	0	0	16	0	256.	0	W	46	0	0	60	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N	N
SLADESVILLE	ROY W.SPENCER RT.1 BOX 78 SCRANTON,N.C.27875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	2	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
SOUND SIDE	C.E.MORRIS-RT.2 COLUMBIA,N.C. 27925	0	0	0	0	5	0	125.	0	x	15	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y
SWAN QUARTER	GENE CARAWAN-RT.1 BOX 135B SWAN QRT.,N.C.27885	0	0	0	0	0	0	142.	0	x	6	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y	N	Y	N	N
WARWICK	GERALD BLANCHARD-RT.1 BOX 97 BELVIDERE,N.C. 27919	0	0	0	0	5	0	565.	0	o	6	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	N	Y	N	Y	N	Y

BSSB - 1297 (Rev. 11-79)

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION — YEAR ENDING 9-30 (Month & Day) 1980

Association: CHOWAN

State: NORTH CAROLINA

Moderator: C.L. BREWER

Address: 106 CAROLINA AVENUE City HERTFORD State NORTH CAROLINA Zip 27944

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES (INCLUDE ZIP CODE)	28 No. church-type missions started during the year	29 No. church-type missions currently operating	30 No. other-type missions started during the year	31 No. other-type missions currently operating	32 No. New Sunday School Members	33 No. Church Vacations Volunteers	34 $ Annie Armstrong Offering	35 $ Amount for Pastor's Education	36 Worship: O-other, B-both	37 No. S.S. Members Not Church Members	38 No. Persons Using Spanish Materials	39 No. of college students baptized	40 No. Evangelistic Prospects	41 No. Ethnic Members	42 Bivocational Pastor (Y/N)	43 Planning new building or remodeling project (Y/N)	44 Baptist Doctrine Study (Y/N)	45 16 mm Film Projector (Y/N)	46 New Baptist Hymnal '75 (Y/N)	47 Written History of Church (Y/N)	48 Stewardship Committee (Y/N)	49 Annuity Board protection for the pastor (Y/N)	50 RA Week (Y/N)	51 Religious Liberty Sunday (Y/N)	52 Clerk S.B.C. Literature in SS (Y/N)	53 State paper in budget (Y/N)
WHITEVILLE GROVE	W.T.RIDDICK,SR. RT.1 BELVIDERE,N.C. 27919	0	0	0	0	0	0	160.	0	N	6	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
WOODVILLE	L.E. MCLROY-RT.4 HERTFORD,N.C. 27944	0	0	0	0	10	0	250.	250.	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	Y	Y	Y	Y	N	N	N	Y	Y
YEOPIM	CARLTON JACKSON-4 WESTOVER HGTS. EDENTON,N.C. 27932	0	0	0	0	8	0	50.	0	o	3	0	0	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	Y	N
FELLOWSHIP (M)	BILLY F.SAWYER- P.O. Box 455 MOYOCK,N.C. 27958	0	0	0	0	6	0	37.	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	Y	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	Y	N
SALEM	NO REPORT																										
ROSE BAY		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
ENGELHARD	NO REPORT																										
FAIRFIELD	NO REPORT																										
CAPE HATTERAS MISSION		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	0	0	0	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N	N
	TOTALS-----	3	0	0	2	487	7	36831	4925		475	0	3	285													

Photo by Bill Taylor, Montgomery, Alabama BHM PUB